1927 BRONX →
1927 BRONX →

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

MICOR

START

ROLL 1927

BRONX

CUSTOMER THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

DESCRIPTION INDEX,
OF MARRAIGE
DOCUMENTS CERTIFICATES

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

CARLOS CUEVAS
CITY CLERK, CLERK OF THE COUNCIL
RAYMOND C. TEATUM
FIRST DEPUTY CITY CLERK

MICOR

The Micrographics Corporation

800 Clarmont Ave
Bensalem, PA 19020

Date Filmed 10-3-91

Film Type: FUJI
Type: HR II

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COMPLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK MUNICIPAL BUILDING NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007 CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 10-3-91 OPERATOR V. S[illegible]

MICOR

GROOM

BRIDE

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX

MICOR

1.0 2.8 2.5 3.2 2.2 3.6 2.0 4.0 1.1 1.8 1.25 1.4 1.6

30X

BIELS SINCE 1939
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue
Analysis

Customer Name: Micor Inc.

Address: 800 Clarmont Ave. Bensalem, Pa. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (<) 1.4 μg (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 μg indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (<) 1.4 μg	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 μg
Marriage Bureau 8/19/91	.19	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI Standard IT9.1—AS: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 μg for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: ______

Lab Technician: RJ Date: 8/29/91

Association for Information and Image Management

1201 INDIAN CHURCH ROAD • BUFFALO, NEW YORK 14224-1383

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

START

A

DENSITY TEST

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

START

A

FILE

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

START

A

FILE

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Aaronson	Harry E.			357	Jan	18	1927
Aavenan	Jack			583	.	28	.
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abramson	Joseph			1719	Mar	21	27
Abolila	Paul			1741	.	22	.
Abramovitch	Morris			1748	.	–	.
Abfal	Max			1930	.	32	.
Abbott	Harold E			2262	Apl	16	.
Abramowitz	Emil			2277	.	20	.
Abramowitz	Sam			2421	"	23	7
Abrams	Charles			2624	May	5	.
Abramson	John			4071	June	16	.
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Aaronson	Reah L			601	Jan	29	27
Aaronson	Frances			809	Feb	7	.
Aaron	Esther			1680	Mar.	19	
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abelson	Tillie F			233	Jan	12	27
Abramowitz	Elsie			272	.	14	.
Abelstedt	Evelyn			586	.	28	.
Abrahams	Gertrude			925	Feb	10	.
Abel	Sarah			1178	.	23	.
Abusch	Minnie			1376	Mar	4	.
Abramowitz	Anna			1511	.	11	.
Ab[illegible]	Josephine			167[illegible]	"	17	
Abrams	Frieda			2279	Apl	18	
Abrams	Jeanette			2627	May	5	
Abrams	Eve			2839	"	16	
Abramoff	Eddy			2914	.	20	
Abbers	Katherine M			3248	.	28	.
Abshattin	Mona			3308	June	1	
Abramson	Rose			3640	.	[illegible]	
Abramowitz	Rose			39[illegible]	"	[illegible]	
Ab[illegible]	Estelle			4122		[illegible]	

A

1927

BRONX

JAN

JUN

A
JAN
JUN
1927
BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ackerman	Morris			512	Jan	25	27
Ackert	Jos H			870	Feb	9	"
Aclin	John			1208	"	24	"
Ackerman	Charles B			1226	"	24	"
Ackerman	Harry S			3654	June	7	"
Ackerson	Simon			46[illegible]	"	30	"
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Abbe	Marie A			4599	June	29	27
Abramsky	Isabel			4601	"	"	"
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Acampora	Carmela			409	Jan	20	27
Ackerman	Emma			854	Feb	8	"
Ackerman	Polly			1288	"	26	"
Ackley	Hazel			2365	Apl	21	"
Acerno	Angelina			2560	"	30	"
Acocelli	Adelina			2777	May	2	"
Accurso	Lidia			4100	June	16	"
Ackerman	Alina			4737	"	30	"
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

Continued next page

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Adelmann	Stephen J			337	Feb	3	27
Adelman	Julius			2499	Apl	28	″
Adler	Milton			2528	″	29	″
Adams	Otto			3141	May	26	″
Adcock	George A.			3490	June	4	″
Adelman	Max			3566	″	″	″
Adelson	Isidor			4174	″	18	
Adler	Irving			4197	″	″	″
Adler	David J			4411	″	23	″
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Adams	Wilma J			465			
Adlard	Hilda			1637	Mar	17	1927
Adorno	Maria			1846	″	25	″
Adelstein	Rae			2058	Apl	6	″
Adler	Adah			2856	May	16	″
Adams	Priscilla M			3737	June	8	″
Adler	Fannie			3833	″	10	″
Adler	Lillian			4035	″	15	″
Adler	Sophie			4039	″	″	″
Adacher	Theresa			4355	″	22	″
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

Continued next page

A

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ae							
Ae							
Ae							
Af							
Af							
Af							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ae							
Ae							
Ae							
Af							
Af							
Af							

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Agrest	Louis			697	Feb	2	1927
Agnolli	Giacomo			1378	Mar	5	"
Agoos	Nathan			2058	Apl	6	"
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ahern	Raymond W			470	Jan	24	27
Ahlstrom	Erik G			2103	Apl	8	"
Ahlers	Henry C			2152	"	11	"
Ahim	Joseph F			3939	June	14	"
Ahlf	Theodore V			3991	"	14	
Ah							

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Agid	Claire			2767	May	13	27
Agnisky	Ida			2990	"	21	
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ahern	Ruth Walsh			627	Jan	17	1927
Ahearn	Agnes			1463	Apr	"	
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Aiello	Eugene			172	Jan	10	27
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Akalski	Vincent			2373	Apl	21	27
Akulin	Eli			2952	May	19	"
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Aiello	Jessie			172	Jan	10	27
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

Continued next page

A

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

A

JAN

JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

1927

BRONX

A

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Albert	Herman			50	Jan	4	1927
Alpern	Benjamin O			202	"	11	"
Albers	Henry			573	"	27	"
Almquist	Alexander H			1139	Feb	19	"
Alper	Sol			1387	Mar	5	"
Alter	Max			1579	"	15	"
Altman	Benjamin			1888	"	30	"
Alcalay	John A			2236	Apr	15	"
Altman	Charles S			2257	"	16	"
Allen	Frank J			2260	"	"	"
Albert	William			2394	"	22	"
Alwick	Jos P			2497	May	3	"
Albers	Heinrich			2599	"	"	"
Allen	Victor R			2902	"	18	"
Alisi	Charles			2914	"	"	"
Allentuch	Edward			2917	"	20	"
Allegro	Michael F Jr			3073	"	24	"
Altmann	Harry S			3286	"	31	"
Alex	John			3347	Jun	1	"
Alderdice	Frederick E			3400	"	2	"
Alter	Fred N			3691	"	8	"
Alper	Charles			3721	"	"	"
Alexander	Edwin			3732	"	"	"
Alstrom	Wilhelm			3874	"	10	"
Alexander	Irving			3870	"	11	"
Al " " "	Shevket			3944	"	14	"
Alemany	Albert			4036	"	15	"
Alzinger	John			4607	"	29	"
Albert	Joseph L			4637	"	30	"
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Altman	Gertrude			91	Jan	5	1927
Alford	Adrienne L			213	"	11	"
Altman	Helene			369			"
Alessandrini	Teresina			979	Feb	14	"
Alexandry	Adele			1046	"	16	"
Albano	Giuseppa			1115	"	19	"
Altman	Ruth			1452	Mch	8	"
Altschuler	Jennie			1627	"	17	"
Altman	Sadie			1645	"	18	"
Albert	Frida			1756	"	22	"
Althof	Natalie			1766	Apr	"	"
Aldeniso	Catherine J			2220	"	14	"
Alonso	Mary C			2391	"	21	"
Alexander	Helen M			2541	"	30	"
Albers	Henry			2599	May	3	"
Alexander	Catherine C			2718	"	11	"
Albohn	Marie			2860	"	16	"
Allen	Frances C			3098	"	[illegible]	"
Albano	Rose			3443	June	2	"
Allen	Celia			3655	"	7	"
Almer	Sylvia			3660	"	"	"
Alpert	Lily			3662	"	"	"
Albert	Ruth			3735	"	8	"
Altmayer	Sophia			3914	"	13	"
Albrecht	Elsie			3958	"	14	"
Althaus	Margaret			3986	"	14	"
Albach	Helen C			4204	"	18	"
Alter	Sarah			4419	"	24	"
Aluf	Ida			4450	"	25	"
Alper	Gussie			4492	"	"	"
Altieri	Giovanna			4645	"	30	
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

A

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Amendola	Vincenza			137	Jan	8	1927
Ambrosino	Pasquale			818	Feb	7	"
Amerio	Lewis			2021	Apl	14	"
Amato	Anthony			2248	"	16	"
Ambrosio	Lawrence			2565	"	20	"
Amy	Albert			2975	May	20	"
Amsterdam	Samuel V.			4030	June	15	"
Amoroso	Attilio			4043	"	14	"
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ampery	Viola			707	Feb	2	27
Amoroso	Lucy			715	"	3	"
Amoruso	Mary			1342	Mch	2	"
Ambrush	Gizella			1615	"	16	"
Ammonsen	Elva M.			2303	Apl	18	"
Amorino	Ida			2649	May	7	"
Amarose	Margaret M.			3198	"	28	"
Ames	Ann C.			3484	June	3	"
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							

A

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Andres	Henry J			71	Jan	5	27
Antoniella	Vito			157	"	8	"
Anderson	George			208	"	11	"
Angelucci	Pasquale			461	"	22	"
Antonelli	Vincenzo			568		27	"
Anderson	Harry			1155	Feb	21	"
Andersen	Arthur W			1584	Mch	15	"
Anderson	J. Harry			1695	"	19	"
Anderson	Frank A			1899	"	30	"
Anderson	Charles J			2355	Apl	20	"
Andreadis	Andreas			2443	"	23	"
Anderson	John			2591	May	3	"
Anderson	Erich W			2630	"	5	"
Anastasio	Peter			3154	"	26	"
Anderson	Lloyd T.			3447	June	2	"
Anderson	William			4001	"	14	"
Anderson	Melvin			4175	"	18	"
Anderson	Thomas B.			4246	"	20	"
Anthony	Alfred			4294	"	21	"
Anscombe	Albert			4304	"	"	"
Anderson	Francis C.			4619	"	29	"
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Angert	Selma B			198	Jan	11	1927
Angelucci	Assunta			613	"	29	"
Ancillotti	Minnie			698	Feb	2	"
Angevine	Marian A			988	"	14	"
Anapol	Fannie			1119	"	19	"
Antonello	Concetta			1544	Mar	4	"
Annan	Mary			1617	"	16	"
Andree	Katherine			1759	"	22	"
Antman	Emma			1932	Apl	1	"
Anderson	Kate			2215	"	14	"
Angelillo	Mary			2251	"	16	"
Ancelevitz	Lilly			2287	"	18	"
Angelastro	Angelina			2555	"	30	"
Andrew	Andrée			2607	May	4	"
Antler	Sally			2702	"	60	"
Angus	Mabel			3335	June	1	"
Anderson	Hildegarde L.			3431	"	—	
Anderson	Anna M			3798	"	10	"
Anthony	Mary			4115	"	18	"
Andrews	Irene			4353	"	22	"
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

A

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

GROOM | BRIDE

A
JAN
JUN

1927
BRONX

Name of Groom

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Apfelberg	Philip			353	Jan	18	27
Aponte	Lorenzo			362	.	.	.
Appiarius	Walter P			681	Feb	1	.
Appelbaum	Harry			1203	.	23	.
Appomolla	Daniel			1688	Mar	19	
Appelbaum	Emanuel			3735	June	8	–
Appel	Solomon H			4591	.	29	.
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aronowitz	Sidney			1	Jan	2	27
Areman	Murray			127	.	7	.
Archer	Reginald J			240	.	12	.
Arroyo	Felix			738	Feb	2	.
Arnheim	Arthur			1017	.	15	.
Arbeitter	Louis			1252	–	25	–
Aronowitz	Abram			1628	Mch	17	.
Armstrong	Albert			1790	.	25	.
Armus	Benjamin			1817	"	26	.
Arouzabar	Juan			2159	Apr	11	–
Aronsson	Morley W			2209	.	13	.
Armbrust	Edmund A			2718	May	11	.
Arnolt	William M			3401	Jun	25	–
Arnaiz	Philip			3796	.	31	.
Arico	Frank			3904	June	–	.
Arnold	Ralph F E			3696	.	8	.
Armstrong	George W			4028	.	15	.
Arkowitz	Nathan L			4344	.	22	.
Armstrong	Frank J			4452	–	–	
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

Name of Bride

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Applebaum	Jennie			378	Jan	18	1927
Apel	Sonia			538	.	26	.
Appel	Bertha J			1475	Mch	9	.
Apuzzi	Maggie			1966	Apr	–	.
Appel	Sarah Shirley			2934	May	19	.
Apollo	Nefa			3857	June	11	–
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aronowitz	Mary			588	Jan	28	27
Archacka	Stella			604	.	29	.
Arzl	Sophie			645	.	31	.
Armstrong	Jane A			1180	Feb	23	.
Arkowitz	Fannie			1595	Mch	15	.
Armienta	Nancy W			2248	Apl	16	.
Arrow	Anne			2458	.	26	.
Arnowitz	Ella			2927	May	19	.
Arnyhejy	Ethel			3031	–	23	–
Arkoff	Rae			3599	June	6	.
Arrigoni	Irene A.			3778	"	14	.
Aron	Sarah			3997	"	14	.
Arnold	Margaret			4172	"	18	.
Aronson	Rose			4297	.	21	.
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Astrachan	Isaac			774	Feb	3	27
Ashman	Joseph			1837	Mar	25	"
Astorino	Ernest J			2506	Apr	28	"
Asch	Don			3742	Jun	1	"
Asbacher	Martin A			3369	"	"	"
Ashkenazy	Sam			3625	"	6	"
Assin	Samuel			4468	"	25	"
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
					1		
Ascione	Antoinette			418	Jan	24	27
Ashkenazy	Zena			511	"	25	"
Astran	Colette			993	Feb	15	"
Asscher	Louis F			1421	Mar	5	"
Asworth	Florence G			1572	"	14	"
Asch	Anna			2637	May	6	"
Ashendorf	Margaret E			2730	"	11	"
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

GROOM | BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

A

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Atlas	John M			937	Feb	11	27
Atlas	Siegfried			1261	"	26	"
Atkas	Irving			3530	June	4	"
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Attinelli	Josephine			1866	Mar	29	1927
Atkatz	Sarah			2128	April	9	"
Atwood	Nancy A			3782	June	9	"
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Austin	Philip			221	Jan	12	27
Aufiero	Nicholas R			541	.	26	.
Auer	Roy J			1209	Feb	24	.
Aufrichtig	Nathan			3409	June	2	'
Auerbach	Paul			384[illegible]	–	11	–
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Avitabile	Joseph J			4091	June	16	27
Avins	Samuel			4437	.	27	.
Av							
Av							
Av							
Awerman	Max			1195	Feb	28	27
Aw							
Axelrod	Benet			745	Feb	4	27
Axelrod	Moe			1075	.	16	.
Axelrod	Solomon			1267	.	26	.
Axen	John			3856	June	11	–
Ay							
Ay							
Az							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Austin	Goldie			268	Jan	13	1927
Auch	Bertha			1570	Mar	12	"
Austrian	Helen			1732	.	22	.
Augart	Lena			2938	May	19	.
Austin	Lillian			3781	June	14	'
Auns	Sallie			4390	.	29	'
Au							
Au							
Au							
Au							
Averitt	Margaret Mary			559	Jan	27	.
Avello	Rose A			1852	Mar	20	–
Avon	Helene E			2419	Apr	20	.
Avolin	Margaret M			2509	.	28	.
Avitabile	Jennie			3422	June	–	
Aw							
Aw							
Axelrod	Matilda			3468	June	3	27
Axelrood	Ida			3879	–	11	–
Ayers	Florence			1944	Apr	1	1927
Ay							
Az							

A

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abrams	Nat			4673	July	1	1927
Abrahamian	Abraham			5024	″	19	″
Aberle	Samuel			5582	Aug	15	″
Abandondalo	Rocco			6018	/		
Abrahamson	Alfred			6195	Sept	2	″
Abramson	Louis			6364	″	8	″
Abrams	Philip			7798	Nov	2	″
Abrams	Bernard			8111	″	15	″
Abt	Carl			8190	″	17	″
Aberly	Joseph J.			8462	″	28	″
Abrahamsen Abrahamsen	Abraham			8554	Dec	2	″
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Aaron	Minnie			8364	Nov	23	27
Aaronowitz	Ida			9216	Dec	27	″
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Aa							
Abel	Ida			4674	July	1	1927
Abramowitz	Louis			4865	″	9	″
Abrams	Pearl			5032	″	20	″
Abley	Hazel			5380	Aug	6	
Abramowitz	Ida			5519	″	12	″
Abramson	Sadie			5611	″	16	″
Abrams	Martha			6063	″	30	″
Abbott	Dorothy A.			6189	Sept	2	
Abrams	Sophie			6404	″	9	
Abbott	Lillian M			7779	Oct	13	″
Abrams	Fan			7469	″	20	″
Abramowitz	Rebecca			8099	Nov	10	″
Abramson	Ethel			[illegible]	″	15	″
Abrams	Eva			8483	″	29	
Abramowitz	Dotty			8710	Dec	7	
Ab							
Ab							

Continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Actis-Grand	Michael			4901	July	12	1927
Aclin	Abraham			5416	Aug	8	"
Ackerman	William A			5844	"	24	"
Ackerman	Benjamin			5996	"	27	"
Acampora	Anthony			6085	"	29	"
Acamfora	Henry Jr.			6185	Sept	2	"
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Ab							
Acker	Lucille			4721	July	"	1927
Acierno	Stella			5881	Aug	25	"
Acute	Marie			6[illegible]	Sept	3	
Acquata	Gloria M			7486	Oct	21	"
Ackerman	Dorothy F			7[illegible]30	"	[illegible]	"
Acker	Florence			8177	Nov	16	"
Achaly	Ruth A			8[illegible]5	"	23	"
Accopi	Clarinda			9262	Dec	28	"
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							

A
JUL
DEC
1927
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Adler	Benjamin			4701	July	2	1927
Adler	David			4792	"	6	"
Adler	Leo A			5594	Aug	15	"
Adams	Patrick			6791	Sept	22	"
Adorno	William			8688	Dec	8	"
Adrian	Herman			9235	"	27	"
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Ac							
Adelson	Norma			4802	July	7	1927
Adelman	Anne			4849	"	9	"
Adams	Elesha			5469	Aug	10	"
Adler	Alice			5506	"	12	"
Adler	Helen			6171	Sept	1	27
Adelson	Syd. S.			6183	"	2	"
Addonizio	Mildred			6583	"	12	"
Adornt	Frances			6714	"	19	"
Adessa	Jessie			7192	Oct	10	"
Adler	Anne			7288	"	14	"
Adickes	Margretha M.			7451	"	19	"
Adler	Shandel			7802	Nov	2	"
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							

Continued next page

A JUL DEC

1927 BRONX

A

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ae							
Ae							
Ae							
Af							
Af							
Af							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ad							
Ae							
Ae							
Ae							
Af							
Af							
Af							

A

JUL

DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ahland	Oscar			4884	July	11	1927
Ahearn	Philip J			7796	Nov	2	"
Ahlf	Walter H A			8615	Dec	5	"
Ah							
Ah							
Ah							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Agnisky	Rose			5090	July	23	1927
Agostinelli	Rose			5664	Aug	18	"
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ag							
Ahern	Margaret V			6529	Sept	13	1927
Ahearn	Mary M			8094	Nov	14	"
Ahr	Caroline			8190	"	17	"
Ahern	C Cecelia			8994	Dec	15	"
Ah							
Ah							

1927

BRONX

A

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Airr	Abraham			9326	Dec	30	27
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Aimer	Anna			9135	Dec	22	1927
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Ai							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Aj							
Akulin	Stella F			5962	Aug	27	27
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							
Ak							

A

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Alexander	William S.			4932	July	13	1927
Allison	Harry B.			4988	–	14	–
Alonso	Calixto R			5006	.	19	.
Alvisi	Anthony			5053	.	21	.
Albert	Abraham			5903	Aug	25	.
Alonik	Jacob F.			5943	"	26	.
Altholtz	J Ezra			6119	.	31	.
Allaway	Robert P.			6203	Sept	2	–
Albro	James			6709	–	19	–
Alfuso	Saverio			6785	.	22	.
Alfano	Louis			6853	.	26	.
Altmark	Alan			6886	.	27	.
Alfano	Vincent			7169	Oct	8	.
Alter	Emil			7273	–	13	–
Albino	Leopoldo			7416	–	18	–
Alterson	Theodore			7468	–	20	–
Allen	Walter W			7714	"	27	"
Alkina	Errol P.			8073	Nov	14	–
Aldrich	Raymond			8168	–	16	–
Al. bert.	Samuel M			8186	–	17	–
Alsher	Theodore E			8445		28	.
Altonian	Harry			8542	Dec	1	–
Alcaro	Alfonso			9014	–	19	–
Albert	Francis			9342	.	30	.
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Allerhand	Selma			5210	July	30	1927
Allotta	Frances			5219	"	30	.
Allgeier	Margaret A			5301	Aug	3	.
Albert	Sonia			5699	.	19	.
Alleweyer	Josephine K			5948	.	26	.
Alper	Diana E			6021	.	29	.
Allen	Susan M			6049	.	30	.
Allenhand	Eleanore			6876	Sept	27	
Alvo	Ann			7130	Oct	7	–
Allen	Margaret E			7211	.	10	.
Altman	Sara			7266	–	13	–
Almer	Betty			7413	–	18	–
Albert	Ethel			7629	"	22	"
Alzieri	Lena			7929	Nov	7	–
Alfieri	Nancy			8067	"	12	
Aldereno	Angelina A			8151	–	16	–
Alfer	Sallie			8937	Dec	17	"
Alisa	Lucy			9112	–	22	–
Alexander	Estelle			9160	–	23	–
Allan	Helen C			9211	.	27	.
Alken	Jane			9226	.	"	.
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							
Al							

GROOM

BRIDE

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Amato	Anthony			4771	July	6	192[illegible]
Amorette	Lorenzo			5[illegible]23	"	30	"
Am[illegible]tio	Alfred			5[illegible]36	Aug	6	"
Amlin	Herman			5702	"	19	"
Amato	Samuel			6536	Sept	13	"
Amodio	James			6784	"	22	"
Amato	Dominick			7941	Nov	7	"
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Amendolan	Louise			4859	July	9	1927
Amanna	Ida			5144	"	23	"
Ambrosino	Rose			5320	Aug	4	"
Amanna	Hilda E			6243	Sept	13	
Amthor	Elizabeth E			6776	"	22	"
Ammirati	Filomena			7849	Nov	4	"
Amell	Clara			7911	"	7	"
Amelia	Carmela			8061	"	12	
Amsterdam	Anna			8987	Dec	19	"
Amberg	Clara			9065	"	20	"
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							

Continued next page

A

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

A — JUL — DEC

1927 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Anderson	John A			4836	July	8	1927
Angelotti	Anthony J.			4973	"	16	"
Andres	William F			5277	Aug	2	"
Anderson	Frank			5295	"	3	"
Anderson	Frank			5335	"	5	"
Anderson	Frithjof			5743	"	20	"
Antman	Benjamin			5878	"	25	"
Antelman	[illegible]			6 [illegible]	Sept	3	"
Anlauss	Thomas H			6[illegible]	"	3	"
Anderson	Arthur W			6647	"	16	"
Anderson	Arne			6687	"	17	"
Anglim	Matthew E			7077	Oct	4	"
Anderson	Geo C			7199	"	10	"
Angel	Emil			7423	"	18	"
Antonini	Emanuel			7906	Nov	7	"
Andreggi	Charles			8126	"	10	"
Anderssohn	Henry C			8[illegible]	"	19	
Anderson	Edwin			8[illegible]	"	19	
Angelowo	Andrew			8363	Nov	23	"
Anles	Benjamin			8616	Dec	6	"
Andrew	Walter M			8730	"	10	"
Anastes	James			9269	"	28	"
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Am							
Antoville	Belle			4776	July	6	1927
Anderson	Olga M			4948	"	14	"
Anderson	I. Edna			5413	Aug	8	"
Anderson	Anna B			5743	"	20	"
Andersen	Asta M			5967	"	27	"
Anderson	Ellen G			6062	"	30	"
Andrietta	Marie			6236	Sept	3	
Anderson	Dagny			6403	"	9	"
Anderson	[illegible]			6434	"	10	"
Anderson	Elna D			6787	"	22	"
Anglim	Agnes			6995	"	30	"
Anderson	Edla			7299	Oct	14	"
Antoniazzi	Marie			7803	Nov	2	"
Andersont	Eva M			8031	"	11	"
Anderson	Emma			8098	"	14	"
Andrews	Helen M			8504	"	30	"
Antler	Helen			8680	Dec	7	"
Andors	Miriam			9285	"	29	"
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

A

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							
An							

A

JUL

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Appelbaum	Harry			[illegible]	July	30	1927
Appell	Abraham			6686	Sep	15	"
Appelbaum	Benjamin			7042	Oct	3	"
Appelberg	Morris			7736	"	31	"
Appel	Dave			8424	Nov	26	"
Appelbaum	Irving H			8440	"	28	"
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aronoff	Jacob			5328	Aug	5	27
Arico	Joseph A			5655	"	17	"
Archer	Aaron V.			6184	Sept	2	"
Arnowitz	Samuel			6290	"	6	"
Archer	William J			6298	"	"	"
Arci	John J			[illegible]	Oct	1	"
Arriegazzi	Nicholas			7970	Nov	9	"
Arnold	Benjamin			8210	"	17	"
Arnold	Frank Jr			8231	"	18	"
Arbia	John B			8622	Dec	5	"
Arndt	Ernst			8848	"	14	"
Arkin	Moe			8857	"	"	"
Aronson	Mortimer J			9043	"	20	"
Arzo	Frank E			[illegible]	"	24	"
Arcuri	John J			9260	"	28	"
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Appelquist	Ana K			4897	July	11	1927
Apruzzo	Gaudiosa			4557	Aug	13	"
Applebaum	Juliette			5811	"	23	"
Appell	Fay G			6118	"	31	"
Appelbaum	Annie			6266	Sept	3	
Appel	Beatrice			8065	Nov	12	"
App	Mary			8448	"	26	
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Aq							
Armstrong	Marian J			5475	Aug	10	1927
Aronowitz	Lee			5799	"	23	"
Arrow	Sara			5816	"	"	"
Arnold	Clara			6314	Sept	6	"
Ardone	Erminia			6414	"	9	"
Arrigo	Carmela			6605	"	15	"
Arnone	Helen C			7038	Oct	3	"
Archer	Lillian			7319	"	14	"
Aristopoulo	Margareta Muller			7547	"	24	"
Armstrong	Anna F			7835	Nov	3	"
Arbia	Rose			8363	"	23	"
Arnold	Patricia E			8478	"	29	"
Aronson	Evelyn			8558	Dec	2	"
Aranoff	Fannie			8922	"	16	"
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							

Continued next page

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

A

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Asfley	Anthony E			58[illegible]3	May	6	1927
Ashcroft	Ralph W			6856	Sep	26	"
Asbel	Leon M			6992	"	30	"
Astorita	Harry R.			7024	Oct	1	"
Astraller	Richard			7446	—	19	—
Asciutta	Carmela			7647	"	27	"
Asbeck	Ludwig			8201	Nov	17	—
Asendorf	Herman			8883	Dec	4	"
Ascone	Vincenzo			8975	"	17	"
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Ar							
Asinowsky	Sylvia			4900	July	11	1927
Askenasef	Regina			5485	Aug	11	"
Askenase	Anna			5610	"	16	"
Astramolsky	Frieda			5670	"	18	"
Ascher	Bessie			7079	Oct	4	"
Asher	Helen			9007	Dec	19	"
Ashby							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

A

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							
As							

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Atwood	Gaylord S.			6881	Sep	27	1927
Atkinson	Edward J.			7967	Nov	9	"
AtKatz	Jack			8693	Dec	8	"
Atkins	George A			9073	"	20	"
Atwater	Clayton M			9547	"	31	"
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Atlas	Celia			8784	Dec	10	1927
Atterman	Ruth			8794	"	12	"
Atacini	Victoria			9293	"	29	"
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							
At							

A JUL DEC

1927 BRONX

A

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
August	Morris			5477	Aug	11	1927
Aufleta	Michael Jr.			5499	"	"	"
Austin	Adrian A			5571	"	12	"
Auzalone	Massimino			5533	"	15	"
Auerbach	Louis			5814	"	23	"
Aurichio	Michael			6005	"	29	"
Auch	Gustav			6616	Sept	16	"
Auerbach	Harry J.			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"
Aue	William F.			7843	Nov	3	"
Au							
Av							
Av							
Av							
Av							
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Axelrod	Alexander			[illegible]	Nov	19	1927
Axelrod	Louis			[illegible]	"	19	"
Axelrod	Samuel			8292	"	21	"
Axelrod	William			9049	Dec	20	"
Ayres	Henry J.			5886	Aug	25	27
Aylward	Michael J.			7759	Nov	1	"
Azar	Morris			5094	July	13	1927

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Augustine	Anna			4793	July	7	1927
Auslian	Florence			5389	Aug	6	"
Aufiero	Tommasina			5467	"	10	"
Auerbach	Cecelia			5814	Aug	23	"
Auton	Hilda			7109	Oct	6	"
Augenlicht	Helen			7206	"	10	"
Auletta	Carmela			7640	"	27	"
Au							
Au							
Au							
Avallone	Romelda			5889	Aug	25	27
Avignone	Sellie			5975	"	27	"
Av							
Av							
Av							
Aw							
Aw							
Axelrood	Sylvia			5131	July	26	27
Axelrod	[illegible]			[illegible]	Dec	8	"
Ayers	Catherine			6163	Sept	1	27
Ay							
Azzarito	Constance			5119	July	25	27
Axel	Fannie			7450	Oct	19	"

GROOM

BRIDE

B

JAN

JUN

START

B

FILE

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

B

1927

JAN

JUN

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Baller	Herman			58	Jan	4	1927
Bardock	Sam			250	.	13	.
Balschun	Adolph			296	.	15	.
Bachner	John E			337	"	17	"
Batterman	Murray			426	.	21	.
Baum	William S			473	.	24	.
Basha	Frank S			509	.	25	.
Barbagallo	Antonio			563	.	27	-
Bauer	Jos F			651	.	31	.
Bahr	Leonard			739	Feb	3	.
Ballinger	Arthur			776	.	5	.
Baberich	Walter E			776	.	-	.
Balsam	Harry			849	.	8	-
Bandler	Louis J			859	.	-	.
Baron	Albert			952	.	14	.
Barrett	Seymour S			974	.	-	-
Barton	Robert C			1107	.	19	.
Bahr	Geo F			1159	.	21	.
Bafaria	David M			1189	.	23	.
Banashefsky	Alexander			1402	Mar	5	"
Barnet	Samuel			1404	"	5	"
Baer	Solomon			1447	.	8	.
Balzano	Rocco			1521	.	12	"
Basciano	Anthony			1589	.	15	-
Bach	Howard E W			1752	.	22	.
Bach							
Barrett	Harold P.			1852	-	28	-
Baumnitte	Benjamin			1984	Apr	2	
Baltzer	Samuel			2062	-	6	.
Baal	Robert A			2143	-	11	"
Bauer	William E			2230	.	14	.
Baxter	Philip J			2256	.	16	.
Bauer	William C			2295	-	18	.
Barowicki	Richard H			2300	.	.	.
Barth	Frederick			2417	"	23	
Bartolone	Sebastian			2435	-	25	-
Basile	Paul			2488	-	"	-
Barker	John F			2489	.	27	.
Barkichel	William			2612	May	4	.
Barone	James J			2655	"	7	
Bassi	Giuseppe			2812	-	14	-
Bader	Murray			2839	-	16	-
Baker	Brotherford H			2944	.	19	.
Barbieri	Joseph			3031	-	23	-
Barz	Louis J			3177	-	27	.
Barany	Denis			3183	-	-	.
Baniarez	Simon			3210	"	28	"
Barnes	Richard			3213	"	28	.
Barnett	Samuel			3278	.	31	.

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Baker	Margarete			154	Jan	8	1927
Bazilan	Naomi			156	"	8	"
Baum	Anna R			235	.	12	.
Bahr	Sarah			249	.	13	.
Bach	Jeanette			530	.	26	.
Baldy	Helen A			730	Feb	2	.
Badini	Ida			761	.	5	.
Basile	Palma			873	.	9	.
Bartlett	Claudia F			888	.	9	.
Baron	Kitty			1040	.	16	.
Badolati	Grace H			1055	.	17	.
Bartelstone	Julia			1177	.	23	.
Barshall	Lillie			1196	.	23	.
Baumann	Maria S			1244	.	25	.
Balsam	Rita			1254	-	-	-
Badalamento	Nellie			1363	Mar	3	-
Bassington	Lillian E			1423	.	7	.
Bandler	Esther			1494	.	10	.
Ballon	May			1545	"	12	.
Barton	Helen			1621	.	16	.
Basch	Belle			1662	.	18	.
Bates	Florence S			1686	"	19	.
Baskind	Zelda			1705	"	19	.
Balik	Elizabeth C			1715	.	21	.
Bauer	Rose			1748	.	22	.
Bamonte	Anna			1816	"	26	"
Barbrach	Bertha			1854	-	28	-
Battista	Candida			1917	Apr	-	.
Barati	Becky			1960	"	2	.
Barker	Emma C			1987	"	2	
Barrett	Anna			2004	.	4	.
Bachow	Dorothy M			2009	.	.	.
Bachrach	Rose A			2069	-	6	-
Bach	Beatrice			2179	.	12	.
Bahlke	Betty			2440	-	25	-
Barkham	Dorothy A			2478	.	27	.
Barry	Mildred J.			2675	May	9	-
Bachter	Lena			2676	-	-	-
Ballman	Mary			2717	-	10	-
Barry	Agnes E			2941	.	19	.
Baumohl	Jeannette			2936	.		.
Barrean	Helen			2979	"	21	
Barfach	Clara			2992	"	21	
Bachman	Julia			3088	-	25	-
Bartley	Mary			3127	.	26	.
Baker	Elsye P			3160	.	.	.
Bartfeld	Pauline			3204	"	28	"
Baumimer	Hattie S			3238	.		
Bassen	Lillian E			3251	.		

Continued next page

B

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bartfield	William E			3334	June	1	27
Baron	William			3380	"	2	"
Bayard	Michael			3416	"	"	"
Baldasaro	Maurice P			3454	"	3	"
Baum	Charles			3647	"	7	"
~~Baumgar~~	~~Martin~~			~~3754~~	"	9	"
Babcock	Arthur E			3938	"	14	"
Bayer	William E			4045	"	15	"
Baer	Thomas C			4048	"	"	"
Barstock	Joe			4075	"	16	"
Barwels	Walter			4086	"	"	"
Baldwin	Orlando P.			4208	"	18	"
Baermann	Edmund			4211	"	"	"
Barisson	Samuel			4301	"	21	"
Banks	Harry			4374	"	23	"
Bayldon	John			4435	"	24	"
Bafer	Julius			4451	"	25	"
Barth	George Jr			4511	"	27	"
Bar	Anthony			4546	"	"	"
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Back	Josephine			3296	May	31	27
Bank	Sofie			3424	June	2	"
Barry	Alice B			3487	"	3	"
Base	Gertrude			3503	"	4	"
Barsha	Sylvia			3602	"	6	"
Baar	Sophie			3746	"	9	"
Baeringer	Fannie			3754	"	"	"
Baker	Julia G			3758	"	"	"
Batkin	Lydia			3785	"	"	"
Baron	Bess H			3794	"	10	"
Battle	Marie E			3927	"	14	"
Baser	Helen			3947	"	"	"
Barkan	Sally			4134	"	17	"
Battram	Ethel M.			4166	"	18	
Barnett	Florence			481	"	19	
Bauman	Mildred			4198	"	"	"
Bauer	Sophia			4257	"	20	"
Bartosewic	Elizabeth			4298	"	21	"
Batsila	Chrisi			4364	"	22	"
Bach	Helen			4443	"	25	"
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

Continued next page

GROOM

B

JAN

JUN

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

1927

BRONX

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

Continued next page

GROOM | BRIDE

B | JAN | JUN | 1927 | BRONX

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date			Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year	Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							
Ba								Ba							

GROOM

BRIDE

B

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Berliner	Herman J.			61	Jan	4	1927
Berenblat	Julius			140	"	8	"
Beaver	Mannie			162	.	10	.
Bernstein	Jerome S			227	.	12	.
Berstine	Rose			236	.	.	.
Bernecker	Julius A			332	"	17	"
Berger	David H			371	.	18	.
Beor	Louis M			408	.	20	.
Beckwith	Charles C			427	.	21	.
Beaven	Harry E			492	.	24	.
Benden	William			559	.	27	.
Behrendt	Adolf A			579	.	28	.
Beshinghame	David F			691	Feb	2	.
Betz	Charles J			720	.	3	.
Beldock	Geo J			759	.	4	.
Bertana	Joseph			761	.	5	.
Beckenstein	Edward			823	.	7	.
Bernstein	Alex			838	.	8	.
Beckerman	Harry N			868	.	9	.
Bein	David			1040	.	16	.
Beiner	Michael			1070	.	17	.
Berkowitz	William			1095	.	.	.
Benenson	David			1113	.	19	.
Bernstein	Samuel			1201	.	23	.
Betschmann	Francis J.			1401	Mar	4	"
Bernstein	William			1601	.	15	.
Benincasa	Theo M			1605	.	16	.
Berube	John J.			1639	.	17	.
Bender	Samuel			1667	.	18	.
Belgray	Mannie			1709	.	21	.
Bernbach	Harry A			1732	.	22	.
Bernstein	Julius W			1753	.	"	.
Berwick	Louis			1761	.	23	.
Bessel	Raymond J			1765	.	.	.
Bell	Samuel J			1773	.	.	.
Belousowsky	Joseph			1788	.	25	.
Beaubach	Irving B			1807	.	26	.
Berg	Mark			1848	.	28	.
Beaguhi	John			1850	.	.	.
Bettschneider	Joseph			1854	.	.	.
Bennett	Charles			1863	.	.	.
Bedrick	Max			1871	.	29	.
Berkowitz	Charles			1880	.	.	.
Bellissimo	Pasquale			1994	Apr	2	"
Bergman	Samuel			1997	.	4	.
Bernabo	Ernest			2081	.	7	.
Becker	Samuel			2294	.	18	.
Berger	David			2317	.	19	.
Berarsi	Max			2368	.	21	.

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bepler	Lillian G			255	Jan	13	1927
Bender	Julia			265	.	.	.
Bellis	Ray			343	.	18	.
Berger	Gladys			347	.	.	.
Bentman	Etta			358	.	.	.
Bell	Helen E			375	.	.	.
Beylen	Ceal			422	.	21	.
Berkowitz	Evelyn			440	"	22	"
Betzes	Frieda			512	.	25	.
Berman	Ida			661	Feb	1	"
Berger	Anna			697	"	2	"
Becker	Rose			875	.	9	.
Berler	Harriet			1019	.	15	.
Bertin	Minna			1029	.	16	.
Beckerman	Henrietta			1034	.	11	.
Berger	Gertrude			1074	.	17	.
Berger	Leah			1145	"	21	"
Befahler	Buddy			1157	.	.	.
Bernstein	Sylvia			1164	.	.	.
Becker	Catherine E			1165	.	.	.
Behn	Dorothea R.			1219	"	24	
Berger	Margaret			1272	.	26	.
Berg	Mary			1317	.	28	.
Berlin	May Lee			1335	Mar	3	.
Beirpanly	Esther			1409	"	5	
Becker	Helen			1425	.	7	
Berkowitz	Amalia			1428	.	.	.
Beneshan	Marie A			1450	.	8	.
Benedetto	Hilda			1571	"	12	.
Benglsen	Johanna			1611	.	16	.
Becker	Bertha			1628	.	17	.
Berger	Jean			1667	.	18	.
Berger	Janka S.			1768	.	23	.
~~Berger~~ Berman	Esther			1769	.	.	.
Beafe	Joyace			1786	.	24	.
Berger	Anna			1808	"	26	
Beaber	Birdie			1848	.	28	.
Bernstein	Emma			1973	Apr	2	
Berman	Minnie			1982	"	2	
Becker	Johanna			2091	.	7	
Bertolucci	Bruna			2124	.	9	
Beaudoin	Marie E			2128	.	.	
Berthold	Alma M			2134	.	.	
Beuler	Louise B.			2143	.	11	
Becker	Anna M			2157	.	.	.
Berger	Marie			2182	.	.	.
Behnke	Anna			2296	.	18	.
Belfi	Flora M			2343	.	20	.
Belmonte	Vera			2656	May	7	

Continued next page

B

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Berliner	Herman J.			61	Jan	4	1927
Berenblat	Julius			146	"	8	"
Beaver	Mannie			162	.	10	.
Bernstein	Jerome S			227	.	12	.
Berstine	Rose			236	.	–	.
Bernecker	Julius A			332	"	17	"
Berger	David H			371	.	18	.
Beer	Louis M			408	.	20	.
Beckwith	Charles C			427	.	21	.
Beaven	Harry E			492	.	24	.
Benden	William			559	.	27	.
Behrendt	Addy A			579	.	28	.
Beckingham	David F			695	Feb	2	.
Betz	Charles S			720	.	3	.
Beldock	Geo J			759	.	4	.
Bertana	Joseph			761	.	5	.
Beckenstein	Edward			823	.	7	.
Bernstein	Alex			838	.	8	.
Beckerman	Harry N			868	.	9	.
Bein	David			1040	.	16	.
Beiner	Michael			1070	.	17	.
Berkowitz	William			1075	.	.	.
Benenson	David			1113	.	19	.
Bernstein	Samuel			1201	.	23	.
Betschmann	Francis J.			1401	Mar	5	"
BernStein	William			1601	.	15	.
Benincasa	Theo M			1605	.	16	.
Berube	John J.			1639	–	17	–
Bender	Samuel			1667	.	18	.
Belgray	Maurice			1709	.	21	.
Bernbach	Harry A			1732	.	22	.
Bernstein	Julius W			1753	.	"	.
Berwick	Louis			1761	.	23	.
Bersal	Raymond J			1765	–	–	–
Bell	Samuel J			1773	–	–	–
Belousowsky	Joseph			1788	.	25	.
Beaubach	Irving B			1807	"	26	
Berg	Mark			1846	–	28	–
Berguhy	John			1850	–	–	–
Betschneider	Joseph			1854	–	–	–
Bennett	Charles			1863	–	–	–
Bedrick	Max			1871	–	29	–
Berkowitz	Charles			1880	"	"	"
Bellissimo	Pasquale			1992	Apr	2	"
Bergman	Samuel			1997	–	4	.
Bernabo	Ernest			2081	–	7	.
Becker	Samuel			2294	.	18	.
Berger	David			2317	.	19	–
Berman	Max			2368	.	21	.

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bepler	Lillian G			255	Jan	13	1927
Bender	Julia			265	.	.	.
Bellis	Ray			343	.	18	.
Berger	Gladys			347	.	.	.
Bentman	Etta			358	.	–	.
Bell	Helen E			375	.	.	.
Beylen	Ceal			422	.	21	.
Berkowitz	Evelyn			440	"	22	"
Betzes	Frieda			512	.	25	.
Berman	Ida			661	Feb	1	"
Berger	Anna			697	"	2	"
Becker	Rose			875	.	9	.
Berler	Harriet			1019	.	15	.
Bertin	Minna			1029	.	16	.
Beckerman	Henrietta			1034	.	11	.
Berger	Gertrude			1074	.	17	.
Berger	Leah			1145	"	21	"
Bezahler	Buddy			1157	.	.	.
Bernstein	Sylvia			1164	.	.	.
Becker	Catherine E			1165	.	.	.
Behn	Dorothea R.			1219	"	24	
Berger	Margaret V			1272	.	26	.
Beery	Mary			1317	–	28	–
Berlin	May Lee			1355	Mar	3	–
Berkowitz	Esther			1409	"	5	
Becker	Helen			1425	–	7	.
Berkowitz	Amalia			1428	.	–	.
Beneshan	Marie A			1450	–	8	.
Benedetto	Mildred			1521	"	12	.
Benglom	Johanna			1611	"	16	.
Becker	Bertha			1628	.	17	.
Berger	Jean			1667	.	18	.
Berger	Janka S.			1768	–	23	–
~~Berger~~ Berman	Esther			1769	–	–	–
Beake	Joyace			1786	.	24	.
Berger	Anna			1828	"	25	
Beaber	Birdie			1848	–	28	–
Bernstein	Emma			1973	Apr	2	
Berman	Minnie			1982	"	2	
Becker	Johanna			2091	.	7	
Bertolucci	Bruna			2124	.	9	.
Beaudoin	Marie E			2128	.	–	.
Berthold	Alice M			2134	.	.	.
Berler	Louise B			2143	–	11	–
Becker	Anna M			2157	–	–	–
Berger	Marie			2182	,		.
Behnke	Anna			2296	.	18	.
Belfi	Flora M			2343	.	20	.
Belmonte	Lucie			2456	May	7	

Continued next page

B JAN – JUN 1927 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Beissig	Clarence B			2383	Apl	21	1927
Bernstein	Sol			2738	May	11	"
Bezinski	Sidney J			2750	"	12	"
Berger	Irving			2776	"	14	"
Berzen	Nathan			2793	"	14	"
Betts	Archie			2830	"	16	"
Berman	Jack A			2916	"	18	"
Bender	Harry			2923	"	19	"
Bergan	Thomas J			2967	"	20	"
Berger	Louis			2987	"	21	"
Bernstein	Jack			3111	"	25	"
Benkel	Felise			3145	"	26	"
Bellenklock	Phillip			3225	"	28	"
Bendow	Emil			3273	"	31	"
Berman	Martin			3379	June	2	"
Berry	August W			3385	"	"	"
Bergman	Harold J			3417	"	"	"
Bennett	John E			3442	"	"	"
Benedict	Louis			3532	"	4	"
Berkenblit	Abraham			3578	"	4	"
Berg	Philip			3582	"	6	"
Bettinger	Irving			3602	"	"	"
Berg	Simon			3605	"	"	"
Bernstein	Charles			3615	"	"	"
Bernhardt	Albert			3618	"	"	"
Bernhard	Adolph			3611	"	7	"
Bernstein	Jesse L			3671	"	7	"
Bechtold	Henry			3723	"	8	"
Behr	Charles			3943	"	14	"
Bernstein	Herman			4039	"	15	"
Bentivee	John L			4050	"	15	"
Berkoff	Samuel L			4076	"	16	"
Belotti	Frank			4084	"	"	"
Bencimengo	Ralph			4133	"	17	"
Berliner	Harry			4160	"	18	"
Benesi	Anthony G			4199	"	"	"
Bernstein	Leo			4238	"	20	"
Berwanger	Nicholas J			4456	"	25	"
Bergmann	Hermann			4478	"	"	"
Berni	Aldo			4521	"	27	"
Berowitz	Nathan			4527	"	27	"
Benenson	Abraham			4537	"	"	"
Bernstein	Sol			4584	"	28	"
Berei	Frederick H			[illegible]	"	29	"
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bergen	May E			2664	May	7	1927
Berman	Bella			2691	"	10	"
Berin	Essie			2708	"	"	"
Begley	Delia			2709	"	"	"
Beatty	Winifred A			2763	"	13	"
Benjamin	Dorothy			2808	"	14	"
Bell	Winifred J			2918	"	18	"
Benjamin	Ruth			2922	"	"	"
Berger	Martha			2926	"	19	"
Bestelman	Sadye			2956	"	"	"
Betens	Sally M			3041	"	24	"
Berkowitz	Tamara			3132	"	26	"
Beneventi	Marie			3154	"	"	"
Bersani	Inez C			3214	"	28	"
Bertelli	Anna			3223	"	"	"
Berrin	Bella			3242	"	"	"
Berger	Eunice			3341	June	1	"
Belletiere	Elvira			3413	"	2	"
Bergofin	Gilbert			3693	"	8	"
Bender	Bertha			3696	"	"	"
Bender	Sybil			3712	"	"	"
Belsky	Ruth			3722	"	4	"
Beckoff	Frances			3727	"	"	"
Berland	Rose			3764	"	9	"
Berndt	Anna			3844	"	11	"
Belles	Lillian			3858	"	"	"
Bellante	Nicolina			3867	"	"	"
Bernhart	Anna L			3899	"	"	"
Bergmann	Anna			3902	"	11	"
Berlfeddi	Rose			3950	"	14	"
Bernie	Rose			3959	"	"	"
Besser	Berta			3962	"	"	"
Bergen	Mary E			4180	"	18	
Besser	Beatrice			4190	"	18	
Berkowitz	Evelyn			4231	"	20	"
Bergamini	Camille			4241	"	"	"
Beck	Lillian M			4269	"	21	"
Bercu	Sylvia			4292	"	"	"
Berg	Clara			4333	"	22	"
Berger	Elsie			4357	"	"	"
Bernardy	Kathe			4382	"	23	"
Bernstein	Diana			4462	"	25	"
Belmonte	Clara			4477	"	"	"
Beck	Anna			4490	"	"	"
Bergin	Delia			4501	"	"	"
Beckerman	Ida			4520	"	27	
Berman	Ida			4532	"	27	
Beringer	Elizabeth G			4561	"	28	"
Be							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

B

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Birenbaum	Moris			864	Feb	9	27
Bier	Moris			1054	.	16	.
Bingley	Bernard			1576	Mch	14	.
Biso	Mino			1641	.	17	.
Birke	Nathan			1680	"	19	"
Birin	Benedict			2101	Apl	8	.
Bittel	Philip P.			2111	.	.	.
Bisignano	Vincent N			2220	.	14	.
Bingen	Elliot H.			2433	"	25	"
Bittner	Alfred			2997	May	21	"
Bisulca	Vincent			3033	"	23	"
Bierfreund	Harry			3511	June	4	.
Birnbaum	Samuel			3693	.	8	.
Birmingham	Philip F.			4083	.	16	.
Bishop	Albert			4444	.	25	.
Bigbie	James H			4498	.	.	.
Bierman	Joseph P.			4613	"	27	"
Bishof	William R.			4615	"	27	"
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bjorkman	Harold C.			3809	June	10	1927
Bjorkman	Vernon R			4313	.	21	.
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Biondi	Anna F			16	Jan	3	1927
Birnbaum	Bertha			382	.	19	.
Bick	Regina			989	Feb	15	.
Birnstein	Ruth M			1048	.	16	.
Bianco	Juliet A.			1441	Mar	5	"
Bianco	Adeline			1422	"	5	.
Bishop	Adeline			1652	.	18	.
Bisgier	Bertha			1739	.	22	.
Bisesto	Mary			1806	"	26	
Bissel	Mae G.			1872	"	29	"
Bieber	Mildred H			1984	Apr	2	.
Birnbaum	Beatrice			2014	.	4	.
Biggart	Mary C			2019	.	.	.
Billig	Lee			2125	.	9	.
Bischoff	Emma			2148	"	11	"
Birnbaum	Rose			2172	.	12	.
Birnbaum	Celia			2389	.	20	.
Biggs	Helen H			2351	.	.	.
Biggs	Adelaide W			2386	.	22	.
Bierman	Beatrice			2864	May	17	.
Bisagni	Adele			3298	.	31	.
Biglett	Mary			3317	June	1	.
Bilz	Eleanor			3343	.	.	.
Bischoff	Victoria			3384	.	2	.
Birkenfeld	Rose			3520	"	4	
Biondi	Margaret			3569	.	.	.
Birkenfeld	Birdie			4060	.	16	.
Birnbaum	Rose			4413	.	24	.
Bias	Mary			4480	.	25	
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							

GROOM

BRIDE

B

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Blackman	Edward			91	Jan	5	27
Bloom	Aaron			261	.	12	.
Blackhall	Harold J			307	.	15	.
Blumhardt	Frederick E			336	.	17	"
Blatt	Abraham H			576	.	28	.
Block	Edgar			692	Feb	2	.
Blessington	George A			861	.	8	.
Bluckman	Abraham			878	.	9	.
Blickstein	Joseph			1290	.	26	.
Blaustein	Jacob			1414	Mar	5	.
Blaustein	Nelly			1415	.	5	.
Block	Leon			1441	.	8	.
Blau	Morris			1617	.	12	.
Blumenthal	Joseph			1820	.	2	.
Blumenthal	Harry			1973	Apr	–	
Bliger	Joseph			1981	"	2	
Blickstein	Harry			2003	.	4	.
Blum	Adolph			2048	.	5	.
Blaiberg	Jack			2327	–	19	–
Bloom	Joseph			2334	–	–	–
Blau	Harry M			2339	.	20	.
Blaustein	Irving			2385	.	22	.
Bloom	Samuel			2387	.	.	.
Blumel	Herbert G			2549	.	30	.
Blenzig	Geo H			2598	May	3	.
Blankvist	Gunnar			2679	–	9	–
Block	Mortimer H.			2681	–	–	–
Bloom	Samuel			2696	–	10	–
Blumenfeld	Morris			2965	.	20	.
Bloom	Harry M			3025	–	23	4
Block	Charles			3119	.	26	.
Blance	Jacob			3127	.	.	.
Blomeren	Harry			3433	June	2	.
Bleustein	Benjamin			3438	.	2	.
Bloom	Murray			3576	.	6	.
Blukstein	Harry			3789	.	9	.
Blattberg	Jacob			4429	.	24	.
Block	Irving			4432	.	.	.
Blumenfield	Charles			4448	.	25	.
Bleich	Leopold			4577	–	28	–
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Blum	Alice			9	Jan	3	1927
Blumenfeld	Anna			376	.	19	.
Blum	Elsie			486	.	24	.
Blaw	Eva			787	Feb	5	.
Bliss	Rebecca			823	.	7	.
Blecher	Rose			930	.	11	.
Blahm	Mildred M			949	.	–	.
Blutter	Fannie S			1063	.	17	.
Blickstein	Fay			1129	.	19	.
Blankfeld	Lena			1356	Mar	3	.
Blackinsky	Helen			2266	Apl	16	.
Blau	Jenny			2348	–	19	–
Black	Mary			2408	"	23	
Blum	Lina			2475	.	27	.
Blay	Sally F			2569	May	2	.
Bluestone	May			3152	.	26	.
Blau	Gertrude			3196	"	28	
Blaustein	Selma			3217	"	28	.
Blackman	Alice M.			3435	June	–	.
Bleich	Sophie			3527	.	4	.
Bloom	Fannie			3589	.	.	.
Blum	Blanche			3704	.	8	.
Blanck	Bessie			3820	.	10	.
Blaw	Selma			3920	.	13	–
Blumkin	Helen			3924	.	14	.
Blum	Goldie S			4076	.	16	.
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

B

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bonyorke	Jos H			129	Jan	7	27
Borski	Max William			134	"	8	"
Boretz	William J			191	"	11	"
Bonnner	Frederick			209	"	"	"
Bogen	Max			324	"	17	"
Bochnn	Carl			1135	Feb	19	"
Bollon	Louis J			1244	"	24	"
Bonsel	Solomon			1265	"	26	"
Bouton	Harold			1337	Mch	2	"
Bookstaver	Jerome			1467	"	8	"
Bodia	Tony W			1473	"	9	"
Boldini	Alessandro			1632	"	17	"
Bowman	William R			2265	Apl	16	"
Bolinger	Henry A			2269	"	16	"
Bozza	Israel A			2273	"	18	"
Bonde	Johann G			2401	"	23	"
Borella	Dante C			2567	May	2	"
Bogardus	Ruthven			2764	"	13	"
Boyce	James E			2769	"	"	"
Bassept	Eugene			2887	"	17	"
Bocken	James			2900	"	18	"
Boutwell	Frank E			2945	"	19	"
Boxman	Jack G			3088	"	25	"
Booder	Benjamin			3148	"	26	"
Bottner	Milton			3193	"	28	"
Boppert	John H			3229	"	"	"
Bolotsky	Isadore			3272	"	31	"
Boklund	Gustaf			3289	"	"	"
Bonomi	Benjamin N			3391	June	2	"
Borkowski	John			3398	"	"	"
Borodkin	Abram			3436	"	"	"
Borstemp	Michele			3532	"	4	"
Booth	Ralph A			4242	"	20	"
Bonok	Archie			4325	"	22	"
Bokshon	Michael			4421	"	24	"
Borran	George			4485	"	20	"
Bobrow	Morris			4570	"	27	"
Boccio	Francesco			4660	"	30	"
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bowes	Edith M			83	Jan	5	1927
Bolger	Alice M.			328	"	17	"
Bottan	Evelyn E			421	"	22	"
Boes	Gladys M			495	"	24	"
Bodin	Elaine			565	"	27	"
Bonras	Jane E			654	Feb	1	"
Borgeest	Marie			947	"	11	"
Borden	Margaret			1059	"	17	"
Boyland	Alice M			1185	"	23	"
Bozzo	Josephine			1213	"	24	"
Bossong	Sadie W			1262	"	26	"
Boo	Pauline C			1281	"	"	"
Bogratzoff	Sophie			1369	Mar	4	"
Bo[illegible]	Christina			1389	"	5	"
Borly	Florence			1500	"	10	"
Borodiky	Jessie			1504	"	12	"
Bobel	Edna M			1603	"	15	"
Bogart	May			1651	"	18	"
Boccarini	Anna			1673	"	19	"
Boyle	Margaret			1764	"	23	"
Boertzel	Beatrice			1840	"	28	"
Boodhicks	Flannie			1979	Apr	2	"
Borges	Sally			2018	"	6	"
Boyd	Lizzie			2182	"	9	"
Bowes	Mildred A			2251	"	16	"
Boland	Helen E			2397	"	22	"
Bolerin	Magdalena			2455	"	20	"
Bonvicini	Lucy			2478	"	23	"
Borowsky	Mildred M			2898	May	18	"
Bogen	Fay			3081	"	24	"
Boplon	Mary R			3250	"	28	"
Bogoslavsky	Dora			3412	June	"	"
Bock	Shirley			3470	"	3	"
Bosthe	Jeanette			3483	"	"	"
Boyce	Irene			3529	"	4	"
Boxer	Eva			3534	"	"	"
Bomanz	Elizabeth M			3702	"	8	"
Boren	Lillian			3942	"	14	"
Boulden	Lorayne E			3985	"	14	"
Bohamer	Anna W.			4000	"	15	"
Borko	Katie			4018	"	15	"
Bodey	Florence A			4112	"	16	"
Bonomo	Jean			4199	"	18	"
Bobrick	Leah			4431	"	25	"
Bouyer	Bertha A			4483	"	"	"
Boulbes	Jeanne			4603	"	29	"
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

B

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

B

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Brenner	Irving L			43	Jan	4	1927
Broughman	Wilfred H			158	"	8	"
Brenner	Edward M			166	"	10	"
Brenner	David			268	"	13	"
Brody	Edward			276	"	19	"
Brown	Adolph			383	"	"	"
Brand	Eustacius A?			442	"	22	"
Bruck	Albert			508	"	25	"
Brennan	John J			517	"	"	"
Brannan	James R			585	"	28	"
Branch	Samuel			587	"	"	"
Bradshaw	Frank B			674	Feb	1	"
Brumley	Martin			685	"	1	"
Brugnola	Nino			753	"	4	"
Brecher	David			893	"	10	"
Brodlie	Joseph A			928	"	11	"
Brockmauer	Carl			935	"	"	"
Breitman	Morris			997	"	15	"
Bruning	John H			1098	"	18	"
Brannigan	John			1162	"	21	"
Broder	Murray			1181	"	23	"
Brown	Israel			1273	"	26	"
Brown	Israel			1291	"	"	"
Brickman	Wm			1294	"	"	"
Brown	Donald K.			1316	"	28	"
Bressler	Max			1386	Mar	4	"
Brady	Edward J			1482	"	9	"
Brown	Nathan			1518	"	12	"
Bronstein	Oscar			1519	"	12	"
Brickel	Irving			1537	"	12	"
Briglia	Carlo			1581	"	15	"
Brooks	Ralph W.			1696	"	19	"
Bruckenstein	Louis			1839	"	28	"
~~Brick~~	~~Esther~~			~~2059~~	Apl	6	"
Brennan	Denis J			2067	Apl	6	"
Bruni	Bruno			2124	"	9	"
Bryant	Beatrice			2179	"	12	"
Brewster?	Barnett			2192	"	13	"
Brannan	John M			2196	"	"	"
Brown	Arnold J			2268	"	16	"
Brown	Jacob			2323	"	19	"
Brody	Harry			2362	"	21	"
Brown	Joseph A			2364	"	"	"
Brill	Jacob A			2462	"	26	"
Brennan	Hubert S			2642	May	6	"
Brouillard	Felix Jos.			2734	"	11	"
Brown	Harry			2767	"	12	"
Brill	Arthur			2779	"	14	"
Brody	Samuel			2813	"	"	"

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Brown	Edna			28	Jan	3	1927
Brady	Helen			30	"	"	"
Brock	Edith			53	"	4	"
Bracken	Brigid			55	"	"	"
Brandenstein	Ruth			73	"	5	"
Bruckenstein	Rose			203	"	11	"
Bronstein	Sydell			291	"	14	"
Bruno	Filomena			312	"	15	"
Breen	Elizabeth			326	"	17	"
Bryant	Estelle			395	"	19	"
Breitman	Mildred			396	"	"	"
Brannagall?	Margaret E			442	"	22	"
Brown	Rose			482	"	24	"
Braschoss?	Gloria			504	"	25	"
Breitbacher?	Elsie R.			612	"	29	"
Brossman	Rose M			717	Feb	3	"
Brandt	Adele			893	"	10	"
Broderick	Kathleen M			976	"	14	"
Brouse	Mary C			987	"	"	"
Brauer	Emma H			1027	"	16	"
Brady	Teresa M			1047	"	"	"
Brownstein	Marie			1075	"	17	"
Brown	Betty			1087	"	18	"
Brazil	Mary			1097	"	"	"
Brofman	Betty			1106	"	19	"
Brandon?	Sadie E			1143	"	21	"
Brand	Fannie			1191	"	23	"
Brewer	Emma			1286	"	26	"
Bruhn?	Gertrude D			1476	Mch	9	"
Brown	Marion M			1574	"	14	"
Brief	May			1579	"	15	"
Braunstein	Martha A			1587	"	"	"
Brueffer?	Gertrude			1638	"	17	"
Bratte?	Lillian			1716	"	21	"
Breger	Martha			1904	Apl	1	"
Brick	Esther			2059	"	6	"
Brundage	Madeline S			2114	"	9	"
Brenner	Sophie			2278	"	18	"
Brandt	Elsie M			2307	"	18	"
Brown?	Mary C			2329	"	19	"
Brody	Lily			2502	"	28	"
Branski?	Catherine			2660	May	7	
Brundage	Martha			2694	"	10	"
Bruenn?	Irene			2738	"	11	"
Brown	Natalie			2760	"	13	"
Brunnhild?	Marguerite			2841	"	16	"
Brozyna	Philomena L			2845	"	"	"
Brathe?	Anna			2876	"	17	"
Brucker	Anna N			2896	"	18	"

Continued next page

B

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Brodsky	Joseph			2869	May	17	27
Bretti	Attilio			2909	"	18	"
Bricker	Arthur W			2971	"	20	"
Broad	Joe			2974	"	"	"
Brownstein	Paul			3014	"	23	"
Broder	Max			3042	"	24	"
Bruns	John			3086	"	25	"
Brown	Edward			3121	"	26	"
Brownstein	Herman			3147	"	"	"
Brady	James A			3169	"	27	"
Brotman	Benjamin			3176	"	"	"
Brenner	Morris			3280	"	31	"
Braun	Frank			3341	June	1	"
Brauc	George F			3351	"	"	"
Brett	Morris			3468	"	3	"
Brown	Felix			3598	"	6	"
Broido	George J			3634	"	7	"
Braunstein	Sam W			3832	"	10	"
Brennan	Thomas J			3851	"	11	"
Brook	Sol			3914	"	13	"
Brobeck	Olof			3919	"	"	"
Brown	Louis A			3924	"	14	"
Brophy	Charles			4012	"	15	"
Brandon	Simon			4101	"	16	"
Brunner	John L			4179	"	17	"
Broullet	Theodore			4166	"	18	
Brownstein	Sol			4177	"	18	"
Brand	Charles A			4273	"	21	"
Briley	Charles E			4379	"	22	"
Breslaw	Benjamin			4330	"	"	"
Brenner	Jesse			4466	"	25	"
Brown	Julius			4484	"	"	"
Brancato	Gerardo			4486	"	"	"
Bronski	Aloysius J.			4539	"	27	"
Brown	Edward D.			4560	"	28	"
Brotman	Bennie			4570	"	"	"
Brotdsky	Stanky			4581	"	"	"
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Braun	Selma			2978	May	20	27
Bruni	Marie			2996	"	21	
Brand	Lillian			3000	"	21	
Bradby	Mary			3017	"	23	"
Brampa	Antoinette			3077	"	24	"
Brown	Lillian			3191	"	28	"
Breslow	Evelyn			3192	"	28	
Brady	Mary			3245	"	"	"
Brina	Eleanor			3254	"	31	"
Breslau	Lillian			3403	June	2	"
Brady	Mary H			3531	"	4	"
Bristman	Bertha			3623	"	6	"
Bruno	Fannie			3674	"	7	"
Braun	Susie			3747	"	9	"
Brodine	Lillian E			3910	"	13	"
Braver	Dora			4467	"	25	"
Browne	Viola J			4482	"	"	"
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

Continued next page

B

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

B

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bumas	Ely			11	Jan	3	27
Burns	Eugene L			175	"	10	"
Burch	William			235	"	12	"
Buonocore	Onofrio			409	"	20	"
Buonomfante	Anthony			463	"	22	"
Buchalter	Morris			511	"	25	"
Budesa	Maryan			534	"	26	"
Buchanan	Edmund A			684	Feb	1	"
Bushell	James A			814	"	7	"
Butler	Harry V			828	"	"	"
Burger	Edward			840	"	8	"
Burrell	Henry			887	"	9	"
Burke	Edmund H			936	"	11	"
Burke	Frank			1103	"	18	"
Burchmann	John H			1166	"	21	"
Burch	Herman			1659	Mch	18	"
Buetow	Robert W			1720	"	21	"
Buckley	Daniel			2002			
Buccola	Anthony			2153	Apr	11	"
Budabin	Milton			2367	"	21	"
Buiak	Stanley C			2610	May	4	"
Bucci	Fioravante			2616	"	7	
Burngan	Jack			2819	"	14	"
Bunke	John R D			3082	"	25	"
Buchoff	Dave			3157	"	26	"
Budzinski	Stanley J			3361	June	1	"
Busch	Joseph A			3551	"	4	"
Buchmeister	Harold R			3751	"	9	"
Burstein	Ephraim			3785	"	"	"
Burstein	Julius			4049	"	15	"
Bunger	Herbert J			4007	"	15	"
Buckvar	Joseph			4144	"	17	"
Busyers	William E			4335	"	22	"
Burst	Thomas M			4342	"	"	"
Budin	Louis			4450	"	25	"
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Burnett	Alice M			92	Jan	5	27
Burke	Hannah			224	"	12	"
Buxbaum	Ida			283	"	14	"
Bubes	Adele M			560	"	27	"
Budke	Pearl			588	"	28	"
Burns	Edna V.			664	Feb	1	"
Burke	Margaret M			723	"	3	"
Buckner	Marie A			770	"	5	"
Bunin	Ida			933	"	11	"
Buchholtz	Rose			970	"	14	"
Burrell	Rose			981	"	"	"
Bunte	Elizabeth			1135	"	19	"
Busetto	Catherine			1293	"	26	"
Buchforer	Anna			1408	Mar	5	"
Burton	Isabel M			1482	"	9	"
Burr	Helen C			1696	"	19	"
Buchspan	Miriam			1760	"	23	"
Bultmann	Clara A			1857	"	26	"
Buchler	Rosalind			1889	"	30	"
Burstein	Rose			2017	Apl	4	"
Buechner	Helen A			2037	"	5	"
Burgoyne	Kathryn E			2101	"	8	"
Burriesci	Rosaria			2150	"	11	"
Burke	Anna			2727	"	14	"
Buchold	Augusta J			2241	"	15	"
Budd	Viktoria M			2318	"	19	"
Buchholz	Alice			2436	"	25	"
Busch	Mildred			2803	May	14	"
Butts	Adeline F			2881	"	17	"
Buehler	Margarete			3013	"	21	"
Burgoyne	Alma B			3162	"	27	"
Buchbinder	Mollie			3384	June	1	"
Buffa	Marie			3529	"	4	"
Buchlowitz	Anna			3573	"	6	"
Buckley	Jemima			3598	"	"	"
Burnbaum	Jane			3938	"	14	"
Buhr	Lillian E			4037	"	15	"
Burdick	Gladys M			4087	"	15	"
Busch	Ruth			4186	"	18	"
Bujanowska	Mary			4539	"	27	"
Buchholz	Mary			4612	"	29	"
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

GROOM

BRIDE

B

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

GROOM — BRIDE

B

JAN – JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Byer	Edmond			418	Jan	21	27
Byrne	Jos F			1047	Feb	16	.
Byrne	Jos M			1206	.	24	.
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Byrne	Kathleen B			1916	March	31	27
Byrne	Mildred			2975	May	20	.
Byglen	Thyra A			4453	June	18	.
Byrne	Mary R			4498	.	20	.
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							

B
JUL – DEC
1927
BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Balz?	Charles			4686	July	1	1927
Bassin	Abraham			4704	"	2	"
Barnett	Nathan			4720	"	"	
Bauer?	Irving N			4767	"	5	"
Ball	Hayford H			4888	"	11	"
Baron	Simon			4942	"	14	"
Banning?	Ernest			4950	"	"	"
Barry	Michael J			4958	"	15	"
Baldstein?	John J			5000	"	18	"
Basile	Pasquale			5040	"	20	"
Bawley?	Alfred Jr.			5070	"	21	"
Baunque?	Jean P			5123	"	25	"
Barbarnell	Abraham			5129	"	26	"
Barth	Philip			5131	"	"	"
Baruda	Mohamed			5144	"	27	"
Baade	Theodore			5171	"	28	"
Bauer	Edward			5337	Aug	5	"
Barry	George			5345	"	6	"
Bastin?	Vito N.			5378	"	6	"
Baer	Morris			5403	"	8	"
Barnett?	Max			5490	"	11	"
Bagnoli	Edward			5592	"	15	"
Balfe	James J.			5637	"	17	"
Baker	David J			5706	"	19	"
Barach	Samuel W			5805	"	23	"
Barland	Abraham			5811	"	"	"
Barr	Joseph			5831	"	"	"
Bayer	William N.			5934	"	26	"
Baskin?	Walter			5942	"	26	"
Bary?	Peter A			6039	"	29	"
Baumann	A. Robert			6054	"	30	"
Baldinger	Jack			6077	"	"	"
Balen?	Samuel			6082	"	"	"
Barluzyk?	John			6114	"	31	"
Basham	William			6190	Sept	2	"
Baer	Edward V			6267	"	3	
Barker	Joseph F			6305	"	6	"
Barrett	Daniel Jr.			6518	"	12	"
Balestri	John			6540	"	12	"
Barry?	Louis			6874	"	27	
Barkan	Benjamin			6920	"	28	
Bartels	Leroy			6950	"	28	"
Ballalar?	Dave			7237	Oct	11	"
Baslow	Reuben			7399	"	18	"
Barish	Sylvan			7419	"	"	"
Barringer	Donald A			7479	"	20	"
Bader	Nicholas F			7570	"	25	"
Barry	Fred			7574	"	"	"
Barry	Henry J			7588	"	"	"

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Barry	Mary A			4685	July	1	1927
Backfa?	Elizabeth M			4678	"	"	"
Badian	Yetta			4761	"	5	"
Baccaglini	Louise			4771	"	6	"
Baier	Rae			4781	"	"	"
Bartz	Laura M			4807	"	7	"
Barron?	Susan M			5014	"	19	"
Basile	Jessie			5089	"	20	"
Baumert	Marta			5081	"	23	"
Baier	Gertrude A.			5150	"	27	
Bast?	Elsie			5212	"	30	"
Barrett	Mary M			5246	Aug	1	"
Balas	Anna M			5342	"	5	"
Baron	Esther			5407	"	8	"
Banner	Anna			5421	"	9	"
Barry	Mary M			5462	"	10	"
Barrder?	Jennie			5463	"	"	"
Baumann	Marie S.			5532?	"	13	
Bauchwitz	Martha			5672	"	18	"
Basuk	Fannie			5730	"	20	
Backler	Esther			5718	"	22	"
Bauls?	Auguste			5826	"	20?	"
Banks	Marion E			5883	"	25	"
Baggs?	Irene			5954	"	27	"
Baretti	Ida			6020	"	29	"
Barnard	Helen E			6098	"	30	"
Bass	Lillian			6297	Sept	6	"
Batchelor	Lillian			6354	"	7	"
Bayor	Fannie			6369	"	8	"
Bafitch?	Bebe			6386	"	"	"
Barker	Sophie			6431	"	9	"
Bardach	Eva			6460	"	10	
Bayuk	Bessie			6504	"	12	"
Ballacaner?	Malvina			6517	"	12	"
Bachmann	Irene			6580	"	14	"
Baines	Viola H			6606	"	15	"
Bahnweg	Margrethe			6627	"	"	"
Bauer	Emma			6701	"	19	"
Bartholomew	Adele			6814	"	24	"
Barry	Lillian K			6881	"	27	
Baumach?	Ernestine			6925	"	28	"
Baumgarten	Elizabeth			6926	"	28	"
Bauer?	Jennie B			6939	"	28	"
Baxter	Edna E			7047	Oct	3	"
Barrow	Mary E.			7066	"	4	"
Bauman	Hazel M.			7169	"	8	
Bauer	Wilhelmina			7208	"	10	
Barnetta?	Frances			7371	"	17	"
Basher	Yetta			7419	"	18	"

Continued next page

B

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bacoban	Julius			7723	Oct	29	1927
Baes	Sam			7760	Nov	1	"
Barnett	Samuel			7812	"	2	"
Barban	David			7870	"	4	"
Barnat	Logan H.			7899	"	5	"
Barth	John J			7907	"	7	"
Badash	[illegible]			8041	"	12	"
Ba[illegible]	Joseph			8095	"	14	"
Bale	Adolf S			8132	"	15	"
Barry	John			8162	"	16	"
Bayowitz	Julius			8196	"	17	"
Banitch	Mikola			8220	"	18	"
Baker	Max			8432	"	26	"
Bader	Moe			8488	"	29	"
Bailen	Nathan			8572	Dec	2	"
Barrett	James V			8794	"	3	"
Bagnuolo	Joseph			8788	"	12	"
Bauer	Bernhard			9241	"	27	"
Baglioni	Gustavo			9293	"	29	"
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Baud	Miriam			7525	Oct	22	1927
Barna	Angeline			7642	"	27	"
Bach	Mildred C			7674	"	28	"
Bachrach	Elsie			7686	"	29	
Barr	Evelyn E.			7857	Nov	4	"
Baer	Gertrude J.			8011	"	10	"
Baron	Fannie H			8147	"	15	
Baretti	Theresa M			8153	"	16	"
Baaden	Catherine E.			8206	"	17	"
Barry	Margaret M			8211	"	"	"
Badrefer	Miriam			8293	"	21	"
Bareo	Sophie O			8304	"	"	"
Baltonjer	Theresa K			8314	"	22	
Bayer	Frances			8393	"	25	"
Baughn	Marian M			8442	"	28	"
Bachman	Pauline A			8511	Dec	1	"
Baldwin	Minnie			8601	"	5	"
Bassell	Evelyn			8644	"	6	"
Bayerle	Josef			8678	"	7	"
Bader	Dorothea			8729	"	10	
Ba[illegible]man	Carolina			8916	"	17	
Bazzotti	Yolanda			9133	"	22	"
Baumann	Rose L			9159	"	23	"
Bassen	Ruth			9174	"	24	"
Barton	Grace A			9339	"	30	"
Ba[illegible]der	Frieda			8743	"	10	"
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

Continued next page

B

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

Continued next page

B

JUL DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							
Ba							

C

GROOM

BRIDE

B

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Beaconsall	Robert			4670	July	1	1927
Be[illegible]	Frank C			4685	—	—	—
Bella	Glen Jr			4757	—	5	.
Be[illegible]	Louis			4777	—	6	.
Berkowitz	Simon W			4831	—	8	—
Bernstein	David			4895	—	11	—
Berger	Morton			4905	—	12	—
Bettels	William E.			4920	—	13	—
Beckman	Verner			4944	—	14	—
Beal	Harold			5051	.	21	.
Benjaminsohn	Abner H			5133	.	26	.
Becourtney	Irving			5134	.	.	
Benjaminson	Abraham J.			5191	"	30	"
Bender	Henry			5254	Aug	1	—
Becker	Hugo			5261	.	2	.
Bertolas	Silbio			5296	.	3	.
Besdine	Alan			5327	.	4	.
Bernadini	Felix			5355	"	6	"
Bessler	Joseph J.			5413	"	8	—
Berg	Herman S			5508	—	12	—
Bergerin	Meyer			5576	"	15	—
Bernstein	Herman			5577	—	—	—
Berger	Harry			5611	.	16	.
Berlan	Bernard			5617	.	16	.
Bergida	William			5651	.	17	.
Belin	Jacob S.			5679	.	18	.
Bedner	Murray			5713	.	19	.
Bengtson	Nils A			5783	.	22	.
Belkin	Stephen			5804	.	23	.
Bell	Edwin B.			58[illegible]	—	24	—
Berlstein	Harry			5902	.	25	.
Berkowitz	Philip			6014	.	29	.
Bergeren	Fritz A R			6095	.	30	.
Bergman	Frank			6175	Sept	2	—
Becker	George A			6204	—	—	—
Becker	Adam J.			6209	"	3	
Bernhart	Benedikt			6211	"	3	
Benjamin	Leo			6334	—	7	—
Bernstein	Bernard A			6337	—	—	—
Berndt	Richard Jr			6344	—	—	—
Bevilacqua	Frank			6394	"	8	—
Beaman	William			6542	"	13	"
Besch	Edward			6556	—	—	—
Berry	Baptist			6610	.	15	.
Becker	West			6630	.	.	.
Beacornwall	Richard			6662	"	16	.
Bergelson	Louis			6670	"	16	—
Becker	Frederick J			6731	.	20	.
Berenson	Charles			6777	.	22	.

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Berman	Doris			4722	July	2	1927
Bernstein	Helen			4806	—	7	—
Berman	Jennie			4979	"	16	.
Benvenuti	Marie C.			4981	"	16	.
Becker	Dorothy			4997	.	18	.
Becker	Dorothy M			5160	.	28	.
Berge	Marie A.			5177	"	29	"
Behrman	Helen L.			5178		29	
Berman	Anna			5198	"	30	
Begley	Mary			5236	"	31	
Beckett	Agnes M			5252	Aug	1	—
Berger	Alice			5414	"	8	—
Bernstein	Rose			5697	.	19	.
Bellerive	Clara L.			5762	"	20	.
Bengston	Ida M			5783	.	22	.
Bernstein	Dora			5901	.	25	.
Beckman	Kathleen			5908	.	.	.
Beichelli	Louise			6018	.	29	.
Beiscall	Alice C			6105	.	30	.
Bernsman	Ann			6109	.	31	.
Berkowitz	Frances			6119	.	.	.
Bechelman	Hedley			6233	Sept	3	
Bellfiore	Josephine			6262	"	3	.
Bebold	Leah			6339	—	7	—
Berener	Gertrude L.			6410	—	9	—
Belcardo	Antoinette			6465	"	10	
Berry	Beatrice			6557	—	13	—
Benjamin	Annie			6642	.	16	.
Berzo	Mary			6657	"	16	—
Beretti	Ada			6685	"	16	—
Bernstein	Elsie			6862	"	26	
Bernstein	Ethel			6880	"	27	.
Berkowitz	Elsie			6952	.	29	.
Bennett	Anna			6966	"	29	.
Bernstein	Lillian W			6992	.	30	.
Bennett	Helen J.			7012	Oct	1	
Bergman	Eleanor			7074	—	4	—
Bellman	Viola			7213	"	10	
Best	Katherine			7235	.	11	.
Beck	Irene M			7241	.	.	.
Berkowitz	Anna			7242	.	11	.
Bennett	Helen A			7286	—	14	—
Bernstein	Rena			7317	"	15	
Bechmann	Gladys H			7318	"	15	
Beck	Jennie C			7348	"	15	
Benfad	Rose			7384	—	17	—
Bechermann	Helen			7403	—	18	—
Berger	Bertha			7406	—	—	—
Beckler	Jean			7421	—	—	—

Continued next page

B

JUL – DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Bell	John J.			6787	Sep	22	27
Bergin	Walter J.			6846	"	26	"
Bernhard	Sigmund			6876	"	27	
Berack	Harry			6922	"	28	"
Berenci	Rocco			7011	Oct	1	
Berner	Max			7019	"	1	"
Bell	Samuel E			7047	—	3	—
Belgard	Charles			7050	Oct	—	—
Beaney	James P.			7142	—	7	—
Berek	Paul			7295	—	14	—
Benedetto	Michael			7329	"	15	
Berg	Sam			7335	"	15	
Beck	Milton M			7366	—	17	—
Benjaminsohn	Irving L.			7440	—	19	—
Berkow	Leo J			7478	—	20	—
Benditowitz	Hyman			7519	"	22	"
Beecher	Samuel			7567	"	25	"
Bernstein	Louis			7568	"	"	"
Bell	Elliott V			7576	"	"	"
Berg	Samuel S.			7607	"	26	"
Bertier	Louis			7740	"	31	"
Bernstein	Harris			7845	Nov	4	—
Becker	Jack H			7852	—	—	—
Berkowitz	Murray			7861	—	—	—
Bernstein	Harry H			7924	—	7	—
Berfahler	Joel			7944	—	—	—
Bergenson	Bertil F.			7974	—	9	—
Berlin	Harry			8008	—	10	—
Berman	Harry L.			8117	—	15	—
Bernstein	Jerome			8154	—	16	—
Berkman	Solomon			8200	—	17	—
Bechterman	Benjamin			8234	—	18	—
Berger	Charles			8235	—	—	—
Berezitsky	Aaron			8289	"	21	"
Berliner	Joseph			8293	"	"	"
Berkowitz	Irving			8298	"	"	"
Becker	Sam			8342	"	22	"
Berg	Edward A			8362	"	23	"
Berkren	Jeremiah E			8367	—	23	—
Benson	Bernard			8400	—	25	—
Berkin	Joe			8409	"	26	"
Bernard							
Bellin	Abraham			8524	Dec	2	—
Berg	Samuel H			8638	—	6	—
Berkowsky	David			8679	"	7	"
Berner	Samuel F			8684	"	7	"
Berman	Louis			8690	—	"	—
Becker	[illegible]			8693		"	"
[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]	

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Berkowitz	Rhoda			7426	Oct	18	1927
Becker	Sally			7461	—	20	—
Berkman	Clara			7532	—	24	—
Beller	Fay			7565	—	—	—
Becker	Mildred C			7602	"	25	"
Berman	Lena			7616	"	25	"
Bernstein	Miriam			7651	"	27	"
Behan	Mary M.			7683	"	29	"
Berger	Frieda			7729	"	31	"
Beck	Helen G			7731	"	"	"
Berger	Harriet			7750	"	"	"
Becker	Freda			7782	Nov	2	—
Beyer	Estelle			7838	—	3	—
Belser	Gertrude			7843	—	—	—
Bevilacqua	Anna			7880	"	5	
Bergstrom	Ruth J.			7943	—	7	—
Beffler	Ruth			7945	—	7	—
Becker	Anna			7968	—	9	—
Berman	Elsie			8027	—	12	—
Belleville	Bernardine			8075	"	14	"
Berger	Yetta			8078	—	—	—
Berman	Jennie			8144	"	15	
Berkowitz	Pauline			8193	"	17	—
Bell	Nancy			8204	—	"	—
Berenberg	Etta			8200	—	17	—
Bermack	Ida			8226	"	18	—
Benson	John F			8382	"	22	"
Berger	Emma			8349	"	"	"
Berkowitz	Mildred			8381	"	25	"
Becker	Gertrude L			8468	"	29	"
Bell	Rena			8490	"	29	"
Betzler	Margaret W			8556	Dec	2	—
Berger	Frances			8601	—	5	
Berthon	Fannie			8642	—	6	—
Bernstein	Gertrude			8714	"	8	"
Beardsley	Lydia M.			8730	"	10	"
Bernstein	Minnie			8733	"	10	"
Berlin	Dotty			8755	"	10	"
Berger	Harriet			8840	"	13	"
Becker	Ray			8858	"	14	"
Bellush	Hellen			8864	"	"	"
Berg	Ethel			8901	"	16	"
Bender	Sue			8912	"	16	"
Besterman	Lena			8946	"	17	
Belenko	Ida			8972	"	17	
Bernstein	Ida			8977	"	17	
Behrman	Lillian			8988	—	19	—
Berger	Helen			9043	"	"	—
Berger	Shirley			9044		"	

B

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Berner	Abraham			8748	Dec	10	1927
Beinisby	Abraham			8762	"	10	"
Berman	Harry			8773	"	12	"
Berg	Leo			8790	Dec	12	"
Beeff	Chas J			8802	"	"	"
Bealdo	Jos			8818	"	13	"
Bergman	Nathan			8892	"	15	"
Behan	Albert			8972	"	17	
Berkofsky	Louis			9002	"	19	"
Bernstein	Joseph			9003	"	"	"
Berman	Harry			9020	"	"	"
Berman	Michael			9044	"	20	"
Bergman	Meyer			9086	"	21	"
Bergin	Saul S.			9119	"	22	"
Bechtold	William			9135	"	"	"
~~Berson~~	~~Sally~~			~~9177~~	~~"~~	~~23~~	
Bell	William			9208	"	27	"
Bernstein	Nathan H			9243	"	27	"
Benson	Austin S			9282	"	29	"
Bertholf	William			9328	"	30	"
Beran	Max			9336	"	"	"
Berkovitz	Sam			9344	"	"	"
Bertolacci	Lazzaro			9350	"	31	"
Berkman	Morris			9362	"	31	"
Be							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bernstein	Mae			9169	Dec	20	1927
Berson	Sally			9177	"	23	"
Beethoven	Flora			9217	"	27	"
Beck	Julia			9237	"	27	
Bergner	Lillie			9261	"	28	"
Bengtson	Alice E S			9277	"	"	"
Beck	Eunice			9357	"	31	"
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							
Be							

B

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Birch	John J.			4710	July	2	1927
Bitterfeld	Ben.			4827	-	8	-
Biancso	Dominick			4885	-	11	-
Binder	Abraham			5007	.	19	.
Bisesto	Johnny			5249	Aug	1	-
Bilquin	John D			5486	-	11	-
Birnbaum	Max			5505	-	12	-
Bibbo	Anthony			5716	.	20	:
Binls	Jacob			6015	.	29	:
Binswanger	Arthur			6071	.	30	.
Bischof	Walter			6271	Sept	3	"
Biglin	Joseph F.			6529	-	13	-
Binder	Morris			6614	.	15	.
Biaack	Harry			69[illegible]	.	28	
Bigley	Christopher J.			7145	Oct	7	-
Biederhans	Harry			7766	Nov	1	-
Bienstock	Harry			7783	-	2	-
Biggar	Arthur E			7956	-	9	-
Bissinger	Fred. Jos Jr			8071	-	14	-
Bierholtz	Samuel			8571	Dec	3	
Bianchi	Louis			8700	.	8	.
Birnbaum	Abraham			9170	-	23	-
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bingham	Madeline I			4695	July	2	1927
Bibby	Muriel E. A			4764	-	5	-
Biaffa	Giuseppina			5296	Aug	3	.
Bilkowitz	Helen			5841	.	24	.
Binoff	Esther			5856	.	-	.
Bianca	Catherine			6147	Sept.	1	"
Bielz	Theresa M			6479	"	10	
Birkenfeld	Fannie			7186	Oct	10	.
Bierholtz	Irene			7353	"	15	
Bishop	Anne			7467	-	20	-
Bield	Dena			7650	.	29	.
Birnbaum	Lillian			7934	Nov	7	-
Birnberg	Tillie			8024	-	11	-
Bishoff	Grace S.			8207	-	17	-
Bittelman	Anna			8570	Dec	1	"
Birnbaum	Mary			8627	-	6	-
Biller	Ruth			8654	-	-	-
Billig	Sarah			8964	"	17	
Bistritzky	Bertha			9009	-	19	-
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bi							
Bjork	Elsie E			5019	July	30	1927
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							
Bj							

B JUL DEC — 1927 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Blinken	Samuel M			4679	July	1	1927
Blachinsky	Meyer B.			4810	"	7	"
Blecker	Chas H.			4971	"	16	"
Blumberg	Harry			5086	"	23	"
Blum	David			5378	Aug	6	"
Blatt	Irving			5483	"	10	"
Blankstein	Alexander H.			5464	"	"	"
Blatt	Louis M			5471	"	"	"
Bleier	Edward			5745	"	20	"
Blumenfeld	Joseph			5884	"	25	"
Black	Herman			5989	"	27	"
Blum	Samuel			6164	Sep	1	"
Block	Samuel			6324	"	7	"
Blumenthal	Fred			6478	"	10	"
Bloom	Maxim			6678	"	16	"
Blake	Charles			6814	"	24	"
Bloom	Jacob			6870	"	27	"
Blumer	John L.			7289	Oct	14	"
Blevins	Walter D.			7497	"	21	"
Bloom	David			7612	"	26	"
Blume	Barnet J.			7623	"	"	"
Bloom	David			7811	Nov	2	"
Bleich	Michael			8417	"	26	"
Bleier	John			8519	Dec	1	"
Blaustein	Joseph S.			8708	"	8	"
Black	Charles			8736	"	10	"
Blatt	Morris			8828	"	13	"
Bloom	Morris			8947	"	17	"
Blanco	John			9006	"	19	"
Blustein	Robert			9046	"	20	"
Bloomfield	Frank			9233	"	27	"
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Bloiss	Frances V.			4691	July	2	1927
Bleiden	Pauline			4726	"	2	"
Blanc	Anna			4786	"	6	"
Blumstein	Ida			5016	"	19	"
Blinder	Dina			5050	"	21	"
Bluth	Esta M			5605	Aug	16	"
Blum	Pauline (Joseph struck)			5630	"	17	"
Blome	Augusta			5658	"	"	"
Blassman	Iris			5693	"	19	"
Blade	Helen S			5898	"	25	"
Blumstein	Lillian			5973	"	27	"
Blackert	Katherine A			6173	Sept	2	"
Blasi	Madelyn			6400	"	8	"
Blevins	Charlotte Sloane			6426	"	9	"
Bloomer	Mary E.			6537	"	13	"
Black	Birdie			6563	"	14	"
Bleckarowitz	Mollie			6864	"	27	
Bleichert	Anne M.			7053	Oct	3	"
Blaw	Beatrice			7072	"	4	"
Blumenstein	Mollie			7126	"	7	"
Blakesberg	Kitty			7216	"	6	
Block	Dora			7279	"	14	"
Blust	Caroline R.			7387	"	17	"
Blum	Pauline			7400	"	17	"
Blinderman	Shirley			7510	"	22	
Blume	Roma			7715	"	27	
Bloomer	Isabella M			7725	"	27	
Blasgner	Ruth			8047	Nov	12	
Blacher	Gertrude			8110	"	15	"
Blau	Yetta			8119	"	15	
Black	Rose			8374	"	23	"
Bloom	Libbie			8501	"	30	"
Blum	Rosa			8692	Dec	8	"
Bluhm	Rose			8717	"	9	"
Blanck	Helen W			8929	"	16	"
Bloom	Rose			9123	"	22	"
Blume	Margarete			9191	"	24	"
Bloom	Ida			9302	"	29	"
Blaustein	Yetta			9365	"	31	"
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							
Bl							

B

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bochert	Harry			4696	July	2	1927
Bobb	Harry			4746	"	5	"
Bornstein	Abraham			4842	"	8	"
Boerner	Richard			4876	"	9	"
Boland	James			5106	"	23	"
Borrelli	Nick			5229	"	30	"
Boyd	William K			5304	Aug	4	"
Boast	Harry			5329	"	5	"
Borrelli	Salvatore			5363	"	6	"
Boeger	Carsten			5541	"	13	"
Bootsman	Jack			5644	"	17	"
Boitano	Frederick			5846	"	24	"
Bolonga	Emilio			5889	"	25	"
Bottini	Nicholas			5992	"	27	"
Boguslofsky	George			6088	"	30	"
Bogad	Max			6239	Sept	3	"
Bodenstein	Sidney			6524	"	13	"
Boxeur	Robert			6583	"	14	"
Boch	John			7022	Oct	1	
Bonuzzi	Joseph			[illegible]		8	"
Bolton	Joseph B Jr.			7447	"	19	"
Bojero	Cirilio			7499	"	22	"
Bollettino	Nicola			7645	"	27	"
Borghitoni	Gaston			7841	Nov	3	"
Bott	David			7984	"	9	"
Boonstein	Joseph H			8147	"	15	
Bortolan	Joseph			8274	"	19	
Boumphrey	George S.			8624	Dec	6	"
Bogen	David			8645	"	"	"
Bobrow	Sol			8864	"	14	"
Bode	Charles G			9011	"	19	"
Borgman	Sanford			9215	"	27	"
Boynes	Thadeus W			9279	"	28	"
Bogner	Irving			9365	"	31	"
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bowles	Edna			4839	July	8	1927
Bofenbaum	Molly			4880	"	9	"
Bolmer	Dora M			5020	"	19	"
Borko	Anna			5155	"	30	"
Bosl	May A			5297	Aug	3	"
Boylan	Florence G.			5520	"	10	"
Bowman	Adelaide L			5570	"	15	"
Bornstein	Regina			5608	"	16	"
Bollstetter	Matilda			5661	"	18	"
Bodin	Esther			5715	"	19	"
Bova	Anna			6005	"	29	"
Boxer	Sabine			6100	"	30	"
Bogardus	Grace			6123	"	31	
Boyle	Irene P.			6330	Sept	7	"
Botchman	Jean			6338	"	"	"
Botvinick	Frances			6447	"	10	"
Bonner	Mollie			6468	"	10	"
Bosche	Molly			6478	"	10	"
Boyd	Frances A			6592	"	14	"
Bolte	Meta			6805	"	24	"
Bozanich	Nellie			6907	"	28	"
Bohner	Adele R.			6975	"	29	
Boekhaus	Wilhelmina			7016	Oct	1	
Bonelli	Anna			7035	"	1	
Bowen	Irma S.			7095	"	5	"
Bossner	Gertrude			7150	"	22	
Bodion	Julia			7553	"	24	"
Bonini	Maria			7647	"	27	"
Borch	Mary			7672	"	28	"
Boylana	Estelle			7746		31	"
Bohmermann	Jeanette			7777	Nov	1	"
Boudreau	Ethel			8023	"	10	"
Bonvicino	Angelina			8056	"	12	
Bourne	Wanda			8072	"	14	"
Boyle	Frances			8102	"	"	"
Bogel	Cornelia E			8146	"	15	
Bobrow	Miriam			8234	"	18	"
Booth	Jeannette T.			8263	"	19	
Borek	Elizabeth			8271	"	19	
Borgogni	Adina			8307	"	21	"
Bosselmann	Mathilda			8356	"	22	"
Bonner	Carline S.			8698	Dec	8	"
Bonaparte	Marguerite			9125	"	25	"
Boyanchko	Fanny			9189	"	24	"
Bortano	Stella			9271	"	28	"
Boyd	Helen V			9308	"	29	"
Bookovich	Anna			9319	"	30	"
Board	A Margaret			9340	"	"	
Bo							

Continued next page

B

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							
Bo							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Bremen Von	Fred W			4717	July	–	1927
Brill	Harry			4766	–	5	–
Brunie	Charles H Jr.			4841	"	8	–
Brown	Emmer L.			4977	"	16	"
Bryde	Charles A.			4986	"	16	"
Bruno	Fortunato			5062	"	21	"
Breitenbach	John A.			5085	"	23	"
Briesemeister	Fred C.			5102	"	23	"
Brooks	Abraham			5124	"	25	"
Braphy	Arthur W.			5217	"	30	"
Brand	Harry			5221	"	30	
Bretschneider	Max			5427	Aug	9	"
Brenneman	Frederick J			5510	–	12	–
Brennan	Thomas E			5568	–	15	–
Brokman	Jack			5619	"	16	"
Braun	David E			5688	"	18	"
Brand	George R			5708	"	19	"
Brownschweig	Abraham			5718	"	20	"
Bronstein	Harry			5858	"	24	"
Brown	Harold			6003	"	27	
Brook	Anthony			6050	"	30	
Bruno	Stanley			6062	"	"	"
Brunnell	Joseph			6171	Sep	1	"
Bradspies	Joseph			6210	"	3	"
Brown	William L. Jr.			6214	"	3	"
Brussel	Jordon			6297	–	6	–
Breuer	Otto			6372	–	8	–
Branston	Robert R			6559	"	10	"
Brennan	Joseph A			6645	"	16	"
Brady	John H.			6723	"	20	"
Brennan	Francis J			7068	Oct	4	–
Brown	Joseph			7164	"	8	"
Braun	Harry			7214	"	10	"
Brotingan	Louis			7287	–	14	–
Brecher	William			7365	–	17	–
Bradley	Frederick J.			7475	–	20	–
~~Breast~~							
Brustman	Henry			7672	"	28	"
Brickman	Joseph			7756	Nov	1	–
Brennan	Nicholas J			7839	–	3	–
Brauer	Rudolph			7920	–	7	–
Brichman	Herman			7936	–	–	–
Braschke	Otto			7968	–	9	–
Brookshire	Calvin D.			7988	–	–	–
Brundel	Louis			8054	"	12	"
Brophy	George F. Jr			8103	–	15	–
Bradshaw	Frederick G			8366	"	23	–
Brundmann	Harry			8505	–	30	"
Branche	William			8530	Dec	1	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Brand	Esther			4664	July	1	1927
Brodie	Fay			4752	–	5	–
Brauner	Charlotte			4785	–	6	–
Bromberg	Blanche M			4898	–	11	–
Breault	Winifred D. S			4983	"	16	
Brown	Genevieve M			5114	"	25	"
Brobst	Margaret			5156	"	28	"
Bronstein	Betty			5327	Aug	5	"
Brown	Fannie			5340	"	"	"
Braig	Helen			5430	"	9	"
Brinsley	Elizabeth J			5434	"	"	"
Bruckner	Violette			5515	–	12	"
Bruscino	Rose			5551	"	13	
Braun	Ethel			5552	"	13	
Bresnick	Lillian			5633	"	17	"
Bras	Jane			5657	"	"	"
Brown	Betty			5720	"	20	"
Brittman	Leah			5806	"	23	"
Bromberg	Mary			5827	"	"	"
Brandes	Stella			5867	"	25	"
Braunsdorf	Frieda			5875	"	"	"
Brady	Mabelle V			5895	"	"	"
Brown	Maud E			5790	"	27	"
Braender	Ethel			6132	Sep	1	"
Brogan	Margaret			6139	Sep	1	"
Bruno	Lucy			6152	"	1	1927
Breitenbach	Ida F.			6179	–	2	–
Brunn	Elsie			6181	–	–	–
Breen	Margaret V			6512	–	12	–
Braunstein	Rose			6667	"	16	"
Brady	Jennie			6690	"	16	"
Braverman	Jennie			6724	"	20	"
Brosnan	Emma M.			6797	"	23	"
Bronstein	Mollie			6871	"	27	
Bruno	Frieda			6960	"	27	
Brodsky	Sophie			6971	"	27	
Brewster	Agnes			7165	Oct	8	"
Brunn	Lillian			7189	"	10	"
Brandt	Fannie			7218	–	13	–
Brunner	Louise			7270	–	–	–
Bressler	Bella			7433	–	19	–
Brengel	Emma A			7481	–	20	–
Bricker	Edith R			7490	–	21	–
Bronner	Armanda			7543	–	24	–
Breadorf	Esther A			7563	–	–	–
Brown	Harriet			7591	"	25	"
Bronner	Adeline A			7628	"	27	"
Brand	Louise			7639	"	"	"
Bruno	Anna			7653	"	"	"

Continued next page

B
JUL
DEC
1927
BRONX

GROOM

B

JUL

DEC

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bruno	Nicholas			8800	Dec	12	27
Bromberg	Edward			8801	"	"	"
Breiter	Mark			8863	"	14	"
Braff	Irving			8871	"	14	"
Brettman	Anthony			8942	"	17	
Braun	William			8976	"	17	
Briefer	Frederick J.	1		8979	"	"	"
Bronstein	Louis			8995	"	19	"
Bronstein	Sidney			9088	"	21	"
Bragin	Alef			9182	"	24	"
Brodsky	Louis			9229	"	27	"
Brecotte	Pasquale			9238	"	27	"
Breakstone	Israel			9300	"	29	"
Braunstein	Morris			9332	"	30	"
Bruke	Paul J.			9338	"	-	"
Brooks	Abraham			9345	"	31	"
Brown	Julius			9368	"	31	"
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

BRIDE

1927

BRONX

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bromley	Luella A			7806	Nov	2	1927
Brawer	Ray Ruth			7846	"	4	"
Brcefin	Bertha			7888	"	5	
Brill	Clara			7914	"	7	"
Bradley	Katherine			8122	"	15	"
Brady	Catherine J.			8231	"	18	"
Bruck	Lulyan D.			8242	"	19	
Braun	Rosina L			8246	"	19	
Brand	Florence A			8252	"	19	
Bromberg	Rose			8277	"	19	"
Brookner	Pauline			8301	"	21	"
Brickner	Charlotte W			8302	"	"	"
Brieismeister	Ann M.E.			8366	"	23	"
Brody	Tillie			8388	"	25	"
Brill	Bertha			8391	"	"	"
Brooks	Mae			8566	Dec	3	"
Brooks	Claire			8566	"	3	"
Brall	Mollie			8672	"	7	"
Brooke	Josephine A			8674	"	"	"
Breslau	Mae B			8687	"	8	"
Brichta	Mary			8699	"	"	"
Brown	Bessie			8834	"	13	"
Brittner	Wella			8886	"	"	"
Brew	Dorothy			8900	"	15	"
Branchfeld	Mollie			8908	"	16	"
Brachfeld	Shirley			8933	"	17	"
Brock	Sarah			9079	"	21	"
Braun	Edna G			9292	"	29	"
Br~~ste~~	C						
Brauman	Carol			9362	"	31	"
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

Continued next page

B

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							
Br							

B

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bustya	Edward E.			5110	July	23	1927
Buck	William			5187	"	27	"
Buzzee	Eugene			5380	Aug	6	"
Buonanno	Joseph			5386	"	6	"
Bucca	Anthony			5481	"	11	"
Butler	Ernest R			5593	"	11	"
Burke	Thomas			5671	"	18	"
Butzon	Alfred			6568	Sept	3	"
Burkle	Carl			6644	"	16	"
Burns	Robert			6857	"	26	"
Burke	Albert V			7195	Oct	10	"
Butler	Albert W			7358	"	17	"
Budin	Max M.			7512	"	22	"
Busch	Frederick M			7669	"	28	"
Burke	George			7684	"	29	"
Buhler	Otto			7801	Nov	2	"
Buda	Marcus			7830	"	3	"
Burnette	Michael			7858	"	4	"
Burke	Thomas E			7897	"	5	"
Buchsbaum	Murray			7981	Nov	9	"
Buclow	Waldemar			8221	"	18	"
Bushnell	Earle R.			8377	"	23	"
Buchsbaum	Seymour			8393	"	24	"
Buckhout	Clifford J.			8451	"	28	"
Burnesso	Nicholas J.			8841	Dec	13	"
Burt	Sol			8897	"	15	"
Burr	Harold			9066	"	20	"
Burd	David			9290	"	29	"
Buese	Henry B			9291	"	"	"
Buraglia	Herman			9369	"	31	"
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Bunte	Lina			4717	July	2	1927
~~Bu[illegible]~~	~~Doris~~			~~4722~~	"	2	"
Burchard	Elizabeth K. F.			4750	"	5	"
Butler	Victoria			4837	"	8	"
Bucola	Anna			4872	"	9	
Bullock.	Florence M			4899	"	11	"
Burwasser	Katie			4914	"	12	"
Buchalter	Ruth			4915	"	"	"
Butler	Mary			4932	"	13	"
Burke	Florence J.			5036	"	20	"
Budde	Florence			5069	"	21	"
Burke / Burke	Mae Agnes / Mary			5096 / 5260	"	23	"
Buanaguedi / Burke	Anita / Mae Agnes			5292	Aug	1 / 3	"
Buckenberger	Mary E			5313	"	4	"
Burbaum	Rose			[illegible]	"	13	
Burell	Marion E			5579	"	15	"
Bunting	Carrie			[illegible]	"	20	"
Burnett	Evelyn			5888	"	25	"
Bulger	[illegible] J.			[illegible]	"	26	"
Burkhardt	Mildred G			6137	Sep	1	"
Burns	Rosalind			6343	"	"	"
Bucchin	Mary			6394	"	8	"
Burke	Anna M.			6437	"	10	
Buonopane	Grace L			6458	"	10	
Buckley	Catherine J			6735	"	20	"
Burns	Kate			6845	"	26	"
Buhr	Elsie J.			6908	"	28	"
Burns	Beatrice			7132	Oct	7	"
Bury	Madie			7244	"	11	"
Buck	Angela			[illegible]	"	13	"
Burns	Helen A			7373	"	17	"
Buckmiller	Helen A			7656	"	27	"
Budd	Margaret J.			[illegible]	"	27	
Burkhardt	Lena			7936	Nov	7	"
Burkhardt	Johanna M			7939	"	"	"
Burger	Celia			[illegible]	"	19	
Busch	Charlotte			8403	"	25	"
Burman	Celia A.			8405	"	26	"
Burke	Alice M			8447	"	28	"
Burgos	Lucita			8482	"	29	"
Butler	Nettie			8598	Dec	3	"
Burris	Ida			8633	"	6	"
Bush	May A			8807	"	12	"
Burgerhoff	Dorothy M S			8849	"	14	"
Buttner	Emma			8876	"	"	"
Butler	Mattie			9040	"	20	"
Budnick	Bessie			9138	"	22	"
Busch	Elizabeth A			9288	"	29	"
Burns	Kathleen			9342	"	30	"

Continued next page

B

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Buhler	Anna			9358	Dec	31	1927
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							
Bu							

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Byrne	Patrick J.			5529	Aug	12	1927
Byrne	Joseph O'S			5917	"	26	"
Byrnes	John J.			6781	Sep	22	"
Byrne	William E.			8043	Nov	12	"
Byrne	Peter			8394	"	20	"
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Byrnoe	Clara			5167	Aug	20	1927
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
By							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							
Bz							

GROOM

BRIDE

C

JAN

JUN

START

C

FILE

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

C

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Calune	Eugene			8	Jan	3	27
Carlson	Knut G			190	"	11	"
Carson	Frank N			292	"	15	"
Campo	Joseph			300	"	"	"
Carlson	Per B			403	"	20	"
Casey	William J.			595	"	28	"
Capobvilla	Atanasio			722	Feb	3	"
Cahill	Jos J			730	"	"	"
Carnevale	Filippo			767	"	5	"
Caramanico	Philip			786	"	"	"
Caruso	Giuseppe			808	"	7	"
Catalano	Anthony G			825	"	"	"
Callanan	John W.			827	"	"	"
Carol	Charles A			845	"	8	"
Calcaterra	Thos J			891	"	10	"
Cazzara	Thomas C			973	"	14	"
Catella	Paul			1192	"	23	"
Cassidy	Mark L			1230	"	26	"
Caspani	Joseph			1383	Mar	4	"
Carlson	Eric			1387	"	5	"
Cappel	Paul W			1488	"	10	"
Cahill	Vincent M			1623	"	16	"
Cavallaro	Roger			1673	"	19	"
Carpentieri	Constantine			1689	"	19	"
Carlone	Panfilo			1691	"	19	"
Cahill	Thos M			1717	"	21	"
Campbell	Alexander R			1781	"	24	"
Carl	Lazelle E.			1885	"	29	"
Cammerstein	Harry			2056	Apl	6	"
Catavella	Tony			2087	"	7	"
Capusso	Filippo			2133	"	9	"
Capasso	Frank			2137	"	"	"
Cahn	William P			2169	"	12	"
Caffara	John			2192	"	"	"
Carlock	Harry			2258	"	16	"
Carroll	Carl			2267	"	16	"
Cadiff	Harry			2348	"	20	"
Cacciatore	Frank			2410	"	23	"
Carson	Alexander J			2495	"	27	"
Carillo	Salvatore W			2562	"	30	"
Callahan	Thomas P			2786	May	14	"
Carroll	Michael J			2940	"	14	"
Caplan	Morris			2978	"	20	"
Carlo	Robert			3040	"	24	"
Campbell	Thomas J			3057	"	"	"
Callahan	Charles			3079	"	"	"
Caroff	Max			3196	"	28	"
Canton	Michael			3238	"	"	"
Catalano	Charles			3254	"	"	"

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Calia	Giovanna			8	Jan	3	1927
Cantor	Alice			51	"	4	"
Cahen	Mildred			54	"	"	"
Carbone	Jennie			157	"	8	"
Carlson	Vera A			194	"	11	"
Carle	Christine M			307	"	15	"
Cameron	Mildred			309	"	"	"
Carpinona	Concetta			311	"	"	"
Castella	Raffaela			362	"	18	"
Cardiner	Frances			413	"	20	"
Cahill	Catherine G.			437	"	22	"
Carolina	Ellen			457	"	22	"
Castignola	Grace			620	"	29	"
Carter	Frances			636	"	31	"
Caiasso	Mollie			721	Feb	3	"
Caesar	Ida			775	"	5	"
Caruso	Vincenza			808	"	7	"
Castellano	Maria			818	"	7	"
Cannati	Concetta			908	"	10	"
Carbary	Catherine L			927	"	11	"
Carnelli	Elizabeth			972	"	14	"
Carney	Helen			1011	"	15	"
Caroo	Irene M			1050	"	16	"
Caste	Mary A			1077	"	17	"
Caulfield	Helen			1103	"	18	"
Casey	Margaret			1117	"	19	"
Cafarelli	Fae			1140	"	"	"
Cavallone	Grazia			1147	"	21	"
Carey	Mary P			1168	"	"	"
Caggiano	Lauretta			1211	"	24	"
Canonica	Florence			1298	"	26	"
Carrieri	Elizabeth			1348	Mar	2	"
Cavanna	Delfina			1398	"	5	"
Carroll	Marie L			1496	"	10	"
Cavaluzzi	Estelle			1501	"	15	"
Castaldi	Josephine			1683	"	19	"
Camino	Angelina			1686	"	19	"
Castro	Mary			1690	"	19	"
Carr	Mary R			1881	"	29	"
Cantor	Ethel			1884	"	"	"
Cancro	Luisa			1915	"	31	"
Cavin	Mary			1939	Apl	1	"
Castaldo	Antoinette			2041	"	5	"
Carrao	Vincenza			2133	"	9	"
Carr	Catherine			2265	"	13	"
Cahill	Mary E			2284	"	"	"
Cavanaugh	Helen G			2289	"	18	"
Casper	Gertrude			2324	"	19	"
Catterino	Angelina			2364	"	21	"

Continued next page

C

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Cato	Frederick			3258	May	31	27
Carrasco	Charles			3282	"	"	"
Cartelli	Felice			3396	Jun	2	"
Cartorne	Carmine			3411	"	2	"
Cataldo	Anthony			3519	"	4	"
Cailingord	Jack			3549	"	"	"
Casesta	Frank			3788	"	9	"
Calcogni	Dominick			3968	"	14	"
Calatua	Joseph R			4000	"	14	
Carlish	Louis			4003	"	15	"
Carro	Albert B			4189	"	18	"
Cappiello	Alexander R			4371	"	22	"
Carroll	Alfred H			4443	"	25	"
Carrado	James A			4479	"	"	"
Cassidy	Joseph			4501	"	"	"
Casilli	Alfredo			4534	"	27	"
Casella	Generoso			4614	"	29	"
Calasardo	Samuel			4644	"	29	"
Casali	Augusto			4649	"	30	"
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Caserti	Jessie M			2378	Apl	21	27
Capalbuto	Antoinette			2418	"	23	"
Caplan	Esther			2432	"	25	"
Carlov	Viola G.			2434	"	"	"
Caraccia	Rosa			2512	"	28	"
Capobianca	Minnie			2565	"	30	"
Calvert	Minnie E			2615	May	5	"
Capobianco	Maria			2620	"	"	"
Cavalluzzo	Elvira R			2653	"	7	"
Castle	Blanche			2771	"	13	"
Cahill	Florence G			2775	"	14	"
Cahoon	Muriel			2979	"	19	"
Carley	Helen M			3124	"	26	"
Caligan	Adele			3126	"	"	"
Catella	Emma			3216	"	28	"
Cantwell	Mary M			3344	June	1	"
Caroluzzi	Felice C			3388	"	2	"
Casolo	Mary			3396	"	"	"
Carroll	Helen			3430	"	2	"
Carroll	Agnes M			3462	"	3	"
Catalanotti	Josephine			3554	"	4	"
Carroll	Alice			3845	"	11	"
Cafiero	Josephine			3898	"	"	"
Casey	Evelyn			3964	"	14	"
Cantelmo	Jennie			3968	"	14	"
Carroll	Annastasia			4016	"	15	"
Caruso	Irene			4041	"	"	"
Capezzuto	Josephine V			4078	"	16	"
Carroll	Genevieve			4095	"	"	"
Carroll	Mildred A			4011	"	"	"
Carlson	Irene M			4202	"	18	"
Caio	Mary L			4243	"	20	"
Carroll	Anastasia			4359	"	22	"
Cavacini	Louise			4447	"	25	"
Cavanagh	Margaret A			4474	"	"	"
Calvelli	Louise			4488	"	"	"
Casella	Victoria			4509	"	"	"
Calamiello	Lillian V			4604	"	29	"
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

C

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

GROOM **BRIDE**

C **JAN JUN** **1927** **BRONX**

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ceppas	Max			2050	Apl	5	27
Cecere	Francesco			2414	"	23	
Celano	Michael			2680	May	9	"
Celentano	Michael A			2741	"	14	"
Celentano	Anthony			2802	"	14	"
Cecere	Michael			3283	"	31	"
Cerone	Gerardo			3848	Jun	11	"
Cervantes	Herman J			4114	"	18	"
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cerny	Anna T			372	Jan	18	27
Cerrato	Filomena D			471	"	24	"
Centre	Rose			1173	Feb	21	"
~~Celentano~~ Ceae	Rosina			1117	"	24	"
Celentano	Carolina			1589	March	15	"
Celniker	Belle			1943	Apl	1	"
Ceva	Angelina L			2909	May	18	"
Celniker	Jeanne			3931	June	14	"
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							

GROOM — BRIDE

C — JAN — JUN — 1927 — BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Chonus	Walter			223	Jan	12	27
Chase	Louis			363	"	18	"
Chanko	Herbert			565	"	27	"
Chadwick	John V			748	Feb	4	"
Chalmers	Henry C			749	"	"	"
Chambers	Stanley H			929	"	11	"
Christen	Albert J			1312	"	8	"
Chaifin	Ben			1326	Mch	1	"
Chapman	James			1329	"	"	"
Chaiken	Mat			1354	"	3	"
Chiswick	Harry			2165	Apl	11	"
Chaplan	Benford			2332	"	19	"
Chichester	Harry N			2481	"	27	"
Christian	William			2532	"	29	"
Cherrvin	Frank			2564	"	30	"
Cheyette	Elias H			2872	May	17	"
Chiaaica	Michele			2999	"	21	"
Cheshluk	Simon J			3224	"	28	"
Chadick	Jacob			3366	June	1	"
Chesen	Saul			3428	"	"	"
Chanko	Mortimer L			3503	"	4	"
Charuf	George			4186	"	18	"
Chapman	Coolidge C			4403	"	20	"
Chianese	Gaetano			4493	"	25	"
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Chisholm	Anna M			410	Jan	20	27
Chalaky	Rose			601	"	29	"
Cheroff	Fay			643	"	31	"
Chisholm	Mary			683	Feb	1	"
Chebirka	Margaret			889	"	9	"
Chirico	Lucia			917	"	10	"
Cherry	Louise J			1012	"	15	"
Cherry	Rose			1109	"	19	"
Chodoroff	Rose			1131	"	"	"
Chapnick	Fannie			1187	"	23	"
Chrat	Anna			1218	"	24	
Chiffo	Theresa			1223	"	24	
Chasick	Sara			1541	Mar	12	"
Charnow	Ida			1742	"	22	"
Chatikian	Perooz			1745	"	"	"
Chasan	Esther B			1823	"	26	"
Chaitkin	Minnie			2034	Apl	5	"
Chiacchetta	Anna			2078	"	7	"
Chabau	Annabelle J			2136	"	9	"
Chack	Sarah			2151	"	11	"
Chapman	Florence			2167	"	"	"
Charney	Eva			3070	May	24	"
Chernack	Anna			3125	"	26	"
Charland	Marguerite			3159	"	"	"
Chatvrons	Auguste			3171	"	27	"
Christmann	Anna E			3185	"	"	"
Chamlin	Mary			3228	"	28	"
Chicherchia	Etta			3237	"	"	"
Chrystall	Esther			3273	"	31	"
Challes	Violet			3868	June	4	"
Chinnery	Madlyn R			3913	"	13	"
Christofano	Magdalena			3972	"	14	"
Chasen	Sally			4004	"	15	"
Charlucci	Margaret			4308	"	21	"
Chait	Dora			4367	"	22	"
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

Continued next page

C

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

GROOM — BRIDE

C — JAN — JUN

1927 BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ciccarelli	Frank			6	Jan	3	1927
Ciccarello	Amedeo			147	"	8	"
Cirieco	Alfonso			306	"	15	"
Cilento	Nicholas			312	"	"	"
Cibener	Jason			773	Feb	"	"
Citra	Vincent			1304	"	28	"
Ciardullo	Carmine J			1675	Mar	19	"
Ciesielski	Louis			3046	"	26	"
Ciommo	Raymond R			3367	June	1	"
Cialini	Dominic			3563	"	4	"
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cianci	Theresa			158	Jan	8	1927
Cirona	Angelina			404	"	20	"
Civarelli	Josephine			780	Feb	5	"
Cisar	Mary			2141	April	9	"
Cipes	Evelyn			2629	May	5	"
Cicalose	Filomena			2647	"	7	
Citelli	Antonina			2680	"	9	"
Ciriello	Emily			2802	"	14	"
Cibelli	Antonetta			2900	"	16	"
Cito	Mary			3546	June	4	"
Cinelli	Filomena R			3900	"	11	"
Ciafone	Marie			4194	"	18	"
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							

Continued next page

C

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ckennedy	Thomas			3245	May	28	27
Clark	Jas R			196	Jan	11	27
Classon	Lawrence L			1798	Feb	25	"
Clurman	Abraham			1856	"	28	"
Clark	James W			1983	Apr	2	
Clynes	John Jos.			2244	"	15	"
Clements	Benjamin H			2518	"	28	"
Cleary	John			3010	May	21	"
Clyo	Joseph			3330	Jun	1	"
Claassen	Hugo W			3356	"	"	"
Cleary	Robert W			3459	"	2	"
Clarke	Richard D			3480	"	"	"
Clare	Abe			3561	"	4	"
Clark	William L			4112	"	16	"
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Clemence	Gladys W			170	Jan	10	27
Clementi	Jennie			900	Feb	10	"
Clary	Mabel C			1754	Mch	22	"
Clarke	Frances C			1925	"	31	"
Claske	Lorraine A			2786	May	14	"
Clancy	Mary			3684	June	7	"
Clarkin	Mary A			3778	"	[illegible]	"
Clayman	Senf			3775	"	9	"
Clyde	Helen B			4393	"	23	"
Clough	Rita J			4620	"	[illegible]	
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

Continued next page

C

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cn							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cn							

C

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cohen	Mayer			41	Jan	4	1927
Connolly	Michael			55	"	"	"
Cody	Walter			134	"	8	"
Corringiolo	Giuseppe			153	"	8	"
Cohn	Nathan			236	"	12	"
Cohen	Abraham			275	"	14	"
Cohen	Morris			369	"	18	"
Coons	G Frank			385	"	19	"
Cooman	Geo B			489	"	24	"
Cocca	Giovanni			613	"	29	"
Cohen	Benny			661	Feb	1	"
Costin	Louis			686	"	"	"
Castanzo	Gabriel			824	"	7	"
Comar	Frank J			842	"	8	"
Cohen	Issy			848	"	"	"
Cohen	Alexander			865	"	9	"
Cohen	Emanuel M			909	"	10	"
Conyers	Harold A			910	"	"	"
Cox	James J			961	"	14	"
Cohn	Henry B			981	"	"	"
Cone	Max			1069	"	17	"
Codoff	Morris			1090	"	18	"
Courtney	David			1117	"	19	"
Connor	Thomas H			1136	"	"	"
Contrastano	Leonard			1216	"	24	"
Conte	Michele			1231	"	24	"
Conte	John C. J.			1257	"	25	"
Cohen	Philip			1306	"	28	"
Cohen	Oscar			1352	Mar	3	"
Cooper	Thomas W			1361	"	"	"
Cohen	Harry			1364	"	"	"
Cohen	Milton			1377	"	4	"
Cohen	Moyer			1446	"	5	"
Cooper	Simon			1466	"	8	"
Conn	Irving			1470	"	9	"
Cotella	Amelio			1544	"	12	"
Condit	Richard J			1574	"	14	"
Colosimo	Santo			1588	"	15	"
Contesse	Jean H			1599	"	"	"
Cohen	Simon			1606	"	16	"
Cooper	Max			1645	"	18	"
Cooley	William F			1661	"	"	"
Cohen	Louis H.			1674	"	19	"
Consoli	Egidio			1684	Mar	19	"
Cooperman	Jack J			1776	"	24	"
Cosentino	Umberto			1818	"	26	"
Cohen	Jack			1879	"	29	"
Cohen	Max			1882	"	"	"
Cochran	Clifford J			1921	"	31	"

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cooper	Sadie			38	Jan	4	1927
Cohen	Ethel			111	"	6	"
Colella	Eva			139	"	8	"
Cohen	Ruth			162	"	10	"
Cohen	Rose			192	"	11	"
Cohn	Irma			237	"	12	"
Cohn	Lizzie			354	"	18	"
Cohen	Elizabeth			357	"	"	"
Cordiner	Lizzie			389	"	19	"
Cohen	Annie			519	"	25	"
Corwin	Catherine V.			594	"	28	"
Corbett	Elizabeth J.			695	Feb	2	"
Cohen	Sarah			744	"	7	"
Cohen	Jennie			837	"	8	"
Cohn	Erma			902	"	10	"
Coyle	Josephine L			913	"	"	"
Cooke	Nellie			966	"	14	"
Cooperstein	May			997	"	15	"
Cohen	Anna			998	"	"	"
Considine	Nodie M			1006	"	"	"
Covell	Martha W			995	"	"	"
Cohen	Pearl			1243	"	25	"
Cohen	Eva			1263	"	26	"
Corino	Louisa			1410	Mar	5	"
Cohen	Elizabeth			1479	"	9	"
Coblihan	Mary C.			1512	"	11	"
Coden	Rose			1526	"	12	"
Coolman	Frieda			1731	"	22	"
Carrigan	Edith Mary			1751	"	"	"
Comerford	Ellen M			1796	"	25	"
Cohen	Mollie			1800	"	26	"
Cornell	Nellie			1814	"	26	"
Cohen	Pauline			1891	"	30	"
Cohen	Fay			1904	"	"	"
Cooperman	Sally			1991	Ap	2	"
Collins	Julia			2063	"	6	"
Connell	Margaret			2076	"	7	"
Collins	Lillian D			2147	"	11	"
Corbett	Bella			2157	"	"	"
Cohen	Lillian			2165	"	"	"
Cohen	Bertha			2286	"	18	"
Cockburn	Margaret			2322	"	19	"
Corcoran	Mary A			2353	"	20	"
Cohen	Hannah			2359	"	21	"
Cohen	Frieda			2500	"	30	"
Connolly	Ellen R			2588	May	3	"
Cooper	Sophie			2621	"	5	"
Corrado	Antoinette			2624	"	"	"
Cotelli	Fermina			2714	"	10	"

Continued next page

C JAN – JUN

1927 BRONX

GROOM — BRIDE

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Corona	Alexander			1974	Apr	2	1927	Cook	Edith W			2742	May	12	27
Cohen	Harry			2023	"	4	"	Cordero	Mary			2812	"	16	"
Cohen	Joseph			2065	"	6	"	Coleman	Winifred			2882	"	17	"
Cohen	Jose							Cox	Maud E			2940	"	19	"
Conner	Ben J			2092	"	7	"	Cohen	Lillian			2942	"	19	"
Cohen	Jacob			2127	"	9	"	Coan	Genevieve			2967	"	20	"
Conway	Thomas M			2191	"	12	"	Connihan	Tilary			2984	"	21	
Cohen	Morris			2224	"	14	"	Corrigan	Edna E			3062	"	24	"
Cook	Rene L			2253	"	16	"	Cohen	Minnie			3069	"	"	"
Cockburn	Randolph			2351	"	20	"	Cohen	Miriam			3170	"	26	"
Cowley	John A			2397	"	22	"	Cohen	Bess G			3179	"	27	"
Corley	Louis			2413	"	23		Cohen	Selma A			3180	"	"	"
Coghlan	Raymond			2454	"	26	"	Cooperman	Pearl			3199	"	28	
Copley	Charles			2587	May	3	"	Cohen	Ida			3219	"	28	"
Copman	Fred A			2757	"	12	"	Cohen	Ray			3255	"	31	"
Cohen	Jerome E.			2790	"	14	"	Connor	Agnes			3300	"	"	"
Cohen	Sol			2927	"	19	"	Constantin	Vitta			3338	June	1	"
Collins	Daniel J. F.			2941	"	"	"	Cohen	Celia			3394	"	2	"
Coleman	John			2940	"	"	"	Costurn	Frieda			3429	"	2	"
Cohen	Samuel			2964	"	20	"	Court	Agnes G			3472	"	3	"
Costello	John			2973	"	"	"	Connolly	Anna			3491	"	4	"
Cordray	Thomas J			3039	"	23	"	Cohn	Alyce			3538	"	"	"
Cohen	Joseph			3069	"	24	"	Cohen	Bertha			3625	"	6	"
Conway	William P.			3095	"	25	"	Coogan	Agnes M			3629	"	"	"
Cohen	Max W			3125	"	26	"	Cohen	Sylvia			3897	"	11	"
Collier	Ralph A			3137	"	"	"	Cohen	Annette			3933	"	14	"
Corradi	Palino			3153	"	"	"	Cohen	Anna			3974	"	14	"
Cohen	Herbert			3192	"	28	"	Cohen	Celia			4090	"	16	"
Cohen	Joel			3211	"	28	"	Colgan	Margaret A			4139	"	17	"
Cole	Charles			3257	"	31	"	Cohen	Ida			4203	"	18	"
Cooper	George L			3270	"	"	"	Cohen	Beatrice			4213	"	20	"
Cohen	Irving A			3319	June	1	"	Coelho	Sally H			4247	"	"	"
Cooper	Benjamin			3327	"	"	"	Cohen	Josephine			4282	"	21	"
Cohen	George			3406	"	2	"	Conete	Jessie			4310	"	"	"
Cohen	Jacob			3439	"	"	"	Corn	Bertha			4354	"	22	"
Costanzo	Sebastiano			3494	"	4	"	Comerford	Alice			4365	"	22	
Coe	Albert J			3573	"	6	"	Cohen	Dotty			4370	"	23	"
Cohen	Mack			3680	"	7	"	Cohen	Fannie			4418	"	24	"
Collins	Walter F			3717	"	"	"	Cohen	Sarah			4426	"	"	"
Cohen	Moe			3800	"	10	"	Cohen	Jennie			4444	"	30	
Conzey	Charles M.			3811	"	10	"	Co							
Collett	Charles E			3838	"	11	"	Co							
Coyle	James			3845	"	"	"	Co							
Cohen	Joseph			3859	"	"	"	Co							
Collins	Alfred J			3951	"	14	"	Co							
Cohen	Hyman			4032	"	15	"	Co							
Cooper	Charles			4040	"	"	"	Co							
Cooper	Abraham			4042	"	"	"	Co							
Co[illegible]	Harry			4046	"	"	"	Co							

Continued next page

GROOM — BRIDE

C — JAN – JUN — 1927 BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Coady	Joseph A			4081	June	16	27	Co							
Cowan	William B			4097	"	"	"	Co							
Cooper	Morris			4124	"	17	"	Co							
Co[illegible]	David			4171	"	18	"	Co							
Covello	Emmett			4241	"	20	"	Co							
Cohen	Samuel S			4262	"	21	"	Co							
Cohen	Irving			4263	"	"	"	Co							
Cohen	Jack			4265	"	"	"	Co							
Cohen	Irving			4284	"	"	"	Co							
Cooper	Hyman			4307	"	"	"	Co							
Coppolo	Rudolfo			4310	"	21	"	Co							
Coumbe	Irving J			4393	"	23	"	Co							
Cohen	Joseph G			4418	"	24	"	Co							
Cope	Samuel			4502	"	25	"	Co							
Cohen	Samuel			4595	"	29	"	Co							
Cohen	Harry			4609	"	"	"	Co							
Corbisiero	Leo			4633	"	30	"	Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							
Co								Co							

Continued next page

C

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Crosby	Benjamin			434	Jan	24	1927
Crowley	Patrick F			160	Feb	4	"
Crean	John E			1872	Mar	29	"
Creanzo	Michele			1917	"	31	"
Crossett	Henry H.			2419	April	25	"
Crane	Albert			2458	"	26	"
Crowley	William A			2096	May	25	"
Cross	John			3116	"	20	"
Crawford	Clarence A			3159	"	26	"
Crisini	Charles			3493	June	4	"
Crowley	Geo C			3927	"	14	"
Cross	James			4515	"	27	"
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Cross	Mary			120	Jan	7	27
Crowley	Mary J			218	"	12	"
Croughan	Jean			1163	Feb	21	"
Cruise	Grace M			1250	"	25	"
Crystal	Jean			1260	"	26	"
Crowley	Irene M			1382	Mar	4	"
Crisafulli	Josephine A			1562	"	14	"
Criscuolo	Anna			1714	"	21	"
Creighton	Edythe			2043	April	5	"
Crawford	Margaret			2117	May	2	"
Crecchi	Jennie			2914	"	18	"
Crant	Dorothy			2953	"	19	"
Cruciani	Adele			3001	"	21	"
Crausman	Jeanne			3290	"	31	"
Crawford	Jeannette			4028	Jun	15	"
Crott	Pyla			4279	"	21	"
Cramer	Mildred			4606	"	29	"
Crescenzi	Mary			4614	"	7	
Cr							
Cr							

Continued next page

C

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							

GROOM

BRIDE

C

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cunningham	Harold A			197	Jan	11	1927
Cussen	John F			919	Feb	10	"
Cunningham	Hector			1660	Mar	18	"
Curran	Max			2031	Apl	5	"
Cuff	Thomas J			2271	"	18	"
Curtin	Charles A			2395	"	22	"
Curry	Edward M			2447	"	25	"
Cummings	Raymond J			2448	"	"	"
Cummings	Patrick			2657	May	7	"
Cullen	Joseph			2697	"	10	"
Cuss	Donald G.			2737	"	11	"
Curry	Patrick			3292	"	31	"
Curzey	Albert			3343	Jun	1	"
Culhane	James S			3441	"	2	"
Cutler	Jack			3705	"	8	"
Cunningham	John F			3961	"	14	"
Curtis	Ernest			4025	"	15	"
Cusick	Joseph F			4078	"	16	"
Curtis	James G			4289	"	21	"
Cus[illegible]	Louis			4516	"	21	"
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cuddihy	Ellen			281	Jan	14	27
Cupertino	Maria			767	Feb	5	"
Cutler	Anne			849	"	8	"
Custance	Emily H			883	"	9	"
Curry	Josephine			1099	"	18	"
Cuomo	Mary			1279	"	26	"
Cupersito	Antoinette			1615	Mar	19	"
Cutler	Minnie			1955	Apr	2	"
Curwyn	Anna F			2244	"	15	"
Cummings	Mary A			2688	May	9	"
Cunniffe	Catherine			3115	"	25	"
Curtin	Helen V			3151	"	26	"
Cullinan	Ann K			3133	"	"	"
Curci	Elvira			3532	June	4	"
Cussen	Mary			3783	"	9	"
Cunningham	Lily			3868	"	11	"
Cutter	Annie			3916	"	13	"
Cullen	Mary B			4097	"	16	"
Cunningham	Florence G			4629	"	30	"
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cypher	Vivian L.			394	Jan	19	1927
Cy							
Cy							

C

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							

GROOM

BRIDE

C

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Canavan	Judson			4689	July	1	1927
Carter	Carlton E.			4765	–	5	–
Cascio	Angelo			4834	–	8	–
Callahan	William			4947	–	14	–
Casden	Nathaniel			4967	"	16	"
Cantwell	William E			4982	"	16	"
Campbell	John J			5052	"	21	"
Cavendish	Harry			5055	"	"	"
Carruth	John E			5059	"	"	"
Carroll	George			5084	"	23	
Caliguire	Lorenzo			5093	"	23	"
Castro	Louis			5112	"	23	"
Cagnani	Louis D			5198	"	30	"
Carlson	William F			5275	Aug	2	"
Capraro	George			5301	"	3	"
Caruso	Frank			5320	"	4	"
Callahan	Thos R			5342	"	5	"
Cassini	Clarence T.			5396	"	6	"
Cassesly	Thomas J.			5543	"	13	"
Cancro	Frank J			5544	"	13	"
Casella	Joseph			5551	"	[illegible]	
Calmbacher	Arthur			5588	–	15	–
Campbell	Harry			5785	"	22	"
Casey	Peter J			5787	"	"	"
Callahan	John J			5853	–	24	–
Carr	William			5964	"	27	"
Caronel	Wm A			6006	"	29	"
Cavner	Benjamin			6121	"	31	"
Cavallo	Pasquale			6218	Sept	3	"
Caputo	Oddone			6227	"	3	"
Casmirri	Francis A			6246	"	3	"
Cappellino	Michael			6307	–	6	–
Carey	Arthur N			6352	–	7	–
Carroll	Thomas A.			6362	–	7	–
Caruso	Mario			6400	–	–	–
Case	Benjamin H			6421	"	9	–
Carlson	Carl G.			6434	"	10	"
Caggiano	Louis			6441	"	10	"
Carlino	Rocco			6449	"	10	
Calabro	Steve			6450	"	10	
Capaccio	William			6496	"	19	"
Capese	Rocco D			6725	"	20	"
Cassidy	Joseph			6764	"	22	"
Catenacci	Paolo			6879	–	24	–
Carr	Geo E			6893	"	27	"
Callahan	Thomas			6896	"	"	"
Castellano	Philip			6957	"	29	"
Carles	Gustave			6960	"	29	
Cavallazzi	Rocco			6973	"	29	

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Caplain	Jessie			4870	July	9	1927
Campbell	Leona			4894	–	11	–
Calfe	Marie G. A.			5088	"	23	"
Callahan	Helen V			5123	"	25	"
Casquarelli	Emma			5138	"	26	"
Callahan	Edna A			5155	"	27	"
Cascio	Rose			5191	"	30	"
Caprio	Rose			5308	Aug	4	"
Caffrey	Mary J			5322	"	"	"
Calcagnini	Mary G			5339	"	5	"
Carman	Catherine			5345	"	6	
Caleo	Clotilde			5362	"	6	
Casey	Nora			5401	–	8	–
Casfalde	Matilda			5519	"	13	
Caputo	Carolyn M			5591	–	15	–
Cassin	Ellen R			5700	"	19	"
Carpene	Delia			5724	"	20	"
Carshenbaum	Billie			5849	"	24	"
Carbrey	Madolyn			5878	–	25	–
Callahan	Ethel R			6027	"	29	"
Cassidy	Lillian M			6071	"	30	"
Carpentieri	Fanny			6142	Sept	1	"
Callan	Marge			6157	"	1	"
Callan	Sally H.			6201	–	2	–
Carl	Dorothy L			6203	–	–	–
Cardillo	Josephine			6331	–	7	–
Carpenter	Jean			6352	–	–	–
Capuano	Josephine			6501	–	12	–
Carlson	Hilda A			6569	"	14	"
Callahan	Agnes E.			6664	"	16	"
Castora	Nicoletta			6687	"	16	"
Castellazzi	Mary			6694	"	19	"
Canavan	Lucille			6745	"	21	"
Cappiello	Laura			6794	"	23	"
Capaldo	Filomena			6830	"	24	"
Call	Ann E			6884	"	27	
Caravansky	Anna			6901	"	27	
Casale	Patricia			7020	Oct	1	
Case	Sara			7110	–	6	–
Caldwell	Ava			7268	–	13	–
Calcagni	Mary			7352	"	15	
Carroll	Florence			7444	–	19	–
Callahan	Mary			7476	–	20	–
Carpenter	Agnes H			7479	–	–	–
Cagnani	Olga M			7570	"	25	"
Castle	Clara			7673	"	28	"
Callaghan	Helena J			7739	"	31	"
Carroll	Catherine J			7844	Nov	3	–
Cabot	Ethel M			7910	–	7	

Continued next page

C
JUL
DEC

1927
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cantillon	Matthew			6995	Sep	30	27
Carron	Arthur E			6996	"	–	"
Caporuccio	Giovanni			7021	Oct	1	
Carmody	Thomas			7076	–	4	–
Catalf	Dominic T.			7118	–	6	–
Carpenter	Andrew P.			7140	–	7	–
Carney	Thomas			7178	"	8	"
Carpoulos	Julius			7245	"	11	"
Cantor	Louis H.			7278	–	13	–
Carcione	Frank			7332	Oct	15	"
Casetta	Nicola			7343	"	15	
Caso	Domenico			7375	–	17	–
Caggiano	Joseph			7394	–	–	–
Capella	James E			7539	–	24	–
Carroll	Morris			7573	"	25	"
Cantor	Charles			7579	"	–	"
Carnevale	Samuel			7640	"	27	"
Casamassimia	Domenick			7644	"	"	"
Cafaro	Luigi			7658	"	–	"
Cavella	Michael			7678	"	29	"
Castaldo	Tommaso			7709	"	29	"
Cacciacella	Daniele			7710	"	29	
Canessa	Gregorio			7794	Nov	2	–
Castro	Mariano			7848	"	5	"
Carmichael	Wallace L.			7910	–	7	–
Callahan	Eugene			8045	"	12	"
Cacciatore	Vincent			8060	"	12	
Caldara	Charles			8092	–	14	–
Carlin	William D.			8096	–	–	–
Cammistraci	Carmelo			8176	–	16	–
Caldwell	Arthur G			8334	–	22	"
Carbone	Vincent			8380	–	25	–
Cassel	James A			8408	"	26	"
Castrille	Louis			8523	Dec	1	"
Casper	Martin			8612	–	5	–
Caprice	Chas H			8685	"	7	
Cahill	Thomas			8709	"	8	
Carroll	Robert			8707	"	7	"
Casey	John			8738	"	10	"
Cardinner	Harry J			8891	"	15	"
Campbell	Lemuel			8926	"	16	"
Caputo	Dominick			8992	–	17	–
Carter	Herbert J			9101	–	21	–
Cantor	Max			9104	–	–	–
Carter	Marcell			9267	"	28	"
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Carlson	Mary L.			7990	Nov	9	1927
Case	Lorraine F.			8010	–	10	–
Castellano	Odette E			8018	–	11	–
Castellano	Olga			8019	–	–	–
Carlson	Esther			8161	–	16	–
Caskill	Frances			8186	–	17	–
Cahill	Mary			8198	–	–	–
Calanna	Anna			8237	"	19	
Carlson	Selly			8265	"	19	
Castoro	Angelina			8306	"	22	"
Carmenish	Emma			8371	–	23	–
Carrozza	Antoinette			8413	"	26	"
Casavara	Anna			8507	"	30	"
Capolomo	Vincenza			8516	Dec	1	"
Casale	Angelina			8591	"	3	"
Capuano	Genevieve			8707	"	8	"
Cafarella	Camille			8757	"	10	"
Cammer	Rose			8823	"	13	"
Casner	Viola			8982	"	17	"
Callahan	Margaret			9165	–	23	"
Carli	Josephine R			9193	"	24	"
Canosio	Matilda			9234	"	28	"
Carodicci	Antoinette			9260	"	"	"
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

Continued next page

C

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							
Ca							

C

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cea	Rocco			5492	Aug	11	1927
Centrello	Fiore			5882	"	25	"
Cedar	Sam			8154	Nov	16	"
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cecala	Anna			5714	July	30	1927
Cerniglia	Edith			5348	Aug	6	"
Celeliza	Jean C			5683	Aug	18	"
Cerron	Evelyn			5712	"	19	"
Cea	Catherine			7774	Oct	13	"
Cecere	Mary			8167	Nov	5	
Cenzer	Bella			8639	Dec	6	"
Cefola	Mary			8792	"	19	"
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							
Ce							

GROOM

BRIDE

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Chiaffone	Joseph			4820	July	7	1927
Child	John W. Jr.			4970	"	16	"
Christopher	Benjamin H. Jr.			4980	"	16	"
Chalupa	Richard			5004	"	19	"
Charlock	Franklin B			5061	"	21	"
Chesackin	Max			5368	Aug	6	"
Chale	Max			5622	"	16	"
Chasan	Michael J			5654	"	17	"
Chalmers	Alexander J			5742	"	20	"
Chapin	Hyman			5968	"	27	"
Cherdico	Abe			5969	"	"	"
Chernack	Abraham			6912	Sept	28	"
Chelewsky	Leo H.			7063	Oct	3	"
Chergin	Irwin			7114	"	6	"
Cherskey	Harry			7134	"	7	"
Chayet	Jack			7193	"	10	"
Chassman	Abraham			7370	"	17	"
Chalmers	John J			7600	"	20	"
Christensen	Charles			7649	"	27	"
Chandler	George			7776	Nov	1	"
Chaccia	Giovanni			7813	"	5	"
Chebrow	Nathan			7992	"	10	"
Chassid	Isidore			8053	"	12	"
Charles	Albert G.			8070	"	14	"
Chomsky	Leon			8443	"	28	"
Charmatz	David			8466	"	29	"
Chlop	Harry			8470	"	"	"
Chasin	Robert B			8504	"	30	"
Chiarelli	Frank			8575	Dec	3	
Cheney	Harold			8618	"	5	"
Chriftmann	Ralph A			9105	"	21	"
Ch-alpin	Mitchell			9356	"	31	"
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Chaite	Sarah			4667	July	1	1927
Chasen	Lillian			4769	"	6	"
Charmatz	Elsie			4815	"	7	"
Chasmith	Rebecca			4850	"	9	"
Childs	Elizabeth V			4808	"	9	
Christescu	Lillian H			5065	"	21	"
Cheser	Yetta			5270	Aug	2	"
Chiarelle	Antoinette			5732	"	20	"
Choffin	Irene M			5784	"	22	"
Chapman	Dorothy			5891	"	25	"
Christie	Mabel			6054	"	30	"
Chinnery	Ellen V			6184	Sept	2	"
Christie	Fannie			6444	"	10	
Chapman	Olive A			6489	"	12	"
~~Chapman~~	~~Olive A~~						
Chiarappa	Maddalena			6780	"	22	"
Chatovine	Elizabeth			6790	"	"	"
Cheney	Mary J.			6888	"	26	"
Christiansen	Elsie E.			6902	"	27	"
Chanin	Sylvia			7200	Oct	10	"
Chasan	Goldie			7246	"	11	"
Christenson	Ellen V.			7284	"	14	"
Childs	Esther			7335	"	15	
Charkin	Mascha			7506	"	22	
Chadabe	Ida B			7550	"	24	"
Christie	Jessie L			7668	"	28	"
Chubaroff	Marion			7775	Nov	1	"
Chardell	Marion A			7963	"	9	"
Chamberlain	Etta E			8049	"	12	"
Chillingworth	Susan L			8456	"	28	"
Charos	Helen			8464	"	29	"
Chapman	Barbara			8502	"	30	"
Chalfon	Ethel			8510	Dec	1	"
Chechanovsky	Gertrude			8574	"	3	"
Chambers	Marie D			8578	"	3	"
Chimes	Jennie			8716	"	9	"
Chinkes	Rose			8764	"	10	"
Cherry	Helen			8867	"	14	"
Chris	Mary			8981	"	17	
Chalk	Blanche			9124	"	22	"
Chany	Anna			9355	"	31	"
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

Continued next page

C

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

C

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							
Ch							

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cifarik	Joseph E			4808	July	8	1927
Citron	David			4680	"	9	"
Ciliotta	Attilio			5478	Aug	11	"
Cirazzi	Luigi			5462	"	12	"
~~Ci~~ Cipolli	Frederick			6102	"	30	"
Cimini	Donato M			6398	Sept	8	"
Ciacco	Angelo			6413	"	28	"
Cioffi	John			6418	"	29	"
Citron	Lazarus A			7872	Nov	1	"
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ciccone	Evelyn			4811	July	7	1927
Cicala	Marta			4967	"	16	"
Ciccarelli	Clementina			5046	"	20	"
Ciarrocchi	Annita			5099	"	23	"
Cicola	Giuseppina			5355	Aug	6	"
Cimillo	Mildred			5680	"	18	"
Ciferri	Elena			6154	Sept	1	"
Ciorr	Mary M			6428	"	3	
Cifelli	Nancy			6449	"	7	
Cibelli	Vera			7208	Oct	7	
Cisin	Bessie B			7724	Oct	27	
Cioffi	Teresa			8001	Nov	10	"
Cilocia	Marion M			8004	"	"	"
Cichalewski	Katherine			8209	"	17	"
Citarella	Marie			9014	Dec	19	"
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							

Continued next page

C

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

C

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Cifarik	Joseph E			4820	July	5	1927
Citron	David			4680	"	9	"
Ciliotta	Attilio			5478	Aug	11	"
Cirazzi	Luigi			5462	"	13	"
~~Ci[illegible]~~ Cipolli	Frederick			6102	"	30	"
Cimini	Donato M			6398	Sept	8	"
Ciacco	Angelo			6413	"	28	"
Cioffi	John			6948	"	29	"
Citron	Lazarus A			7872	Nov	5	"
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ciccone	Evelyn			4811	July	7	1927
Cicala	Marta			4969	"	16	"
Ciccarelli	Clementina			5046	"	20	"
Ciarrocchi	Annita			5099	"	23	"
Cicola	Giuseppina			5355	Aug	6	"
Cimillo	Mildred			5680	"	18	"
Ciferri	Elena			6157	Sept	1	"
Ciorr	Mary M			6225	"	3	"
Cifelli	Nancy			6919	"	29	"
Cibelli	Vera			7708	Oct	29	
Cisin	Bessie B			7724	Oct	29	
Cioffi	Teresa			8001	Nov	10	"
Cidocia	Marion M			8004	"	"	"
Cichalewski	Katherine			8209	"	17	"
Citarella	Marie			9014	Dec	19	"
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							

Continued next page

C

JUL

DEC

1927 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Cl ✓							
Cloonan	John J.			4906	July	12	1927
Cleary	Paul A.			4985	"	16	"
Clinton	G. De Witt			5280	Aug	2	"
Clemons	Clarence			5323	"	4	"
Clough	Phillip			5447	"	9	"
Cleary	Frank			5452	"	10	"
Clancy	William V			5685	"	18	"
Clarke	James P.			5736	"	26	"
Clancey	James M			6016	"	29	"
Cleary	Joseph T.			6282	Sept	6	"
Clancy	James J			6294	"	"	"
Cline	Edwin J.			6339	"	7	"
Clancy	Thomas J.			6360	"	8	"
Clark	Lancaster			6743	"	21	"
Clendenny	Alfred L.			7087	Oct	5	"
Clark	William L.			7125	"	7	"
Clark	Frank			7161	"	8	"
Clare	Daniel H.			7679	"	28	"
Cleary	William			7823	Nov	3	"
Clark	Chas H			8525	Dec	1	"
Cloth	Max			8611	"	5	"
Clark	Walter J			9033	"	20	"
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Ci							
Clarke	Anna			4700	July	2	1927
Clifford	Josephine A			4798	"	7	"
Clark	Catherine M			4926	"	13	"
Clark	Betty			5126	"	28	"
Clark	Ethel S			5440	Aug	9	"
Clemons	Eleanor G			5688	"	18	"
Climchy	Hannah			5734	"	20	"
Clow	Ruth I.			5834	"	24	"
Clay	Florence A			6751	Sep	21	"
Cleary	Kathleen			6989	"	30	"
Clark	Helen K			7161	Oct	8	"
Clark	Gladys			8530	Dec	1	"
Cliersfield	Rose			8670	"	7	"
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							

Continued next page

GROOM — BRIDE

C

JUL DEC

1927 BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cn							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cl							
Cn							

GROOM

C

JUL

DEC

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Conte	Dominic J			4691	July	2	1927
Cohen	David			4782	"	6	"
Cosumano	John J			4807	"	7	"
Coury	Charles			4815	"	7	"
Cohen	Murray			4850	"	7	"
Corbett	William Jr. J.			4919	"	12	"
Cooper	Boris			4968	"	16	"
Cosgrove	Edward			5075	"	22	"
Costellazzo	Peter			5103	"	23	"
Comstock	Donald			5173	"	28	"
Cohen	Albert			5190	"	30	"
Coulliette	James H.			5258	Aug	1	"
Condreras	Anthony			5288	"	3	"
Cohen	Alexander E			5372	"	6	"
Cohen	Gabriel			5449	"	10	"
Coffey	Francis			5461	"	"	"
Constopoulos	William			5463	"	"	"
Cozzi	George W			5476	"	"	"
Commons	William R			5613	"	16	"
Coogan	Albert J			5632	"	17	"
Cohen	Charles J			5636	"	"	"
Coscia	Dominick			5676	"	18	"
Corridan	James P			5677	"	"	"
Castello	Joseph A			5701	"	19	"
Cohen	Solomon			5717	"	20	"
Counihan	Thomas			5828	"	23	"
Cokeley	William A			5829	"	"	"
Cohen	Louis			5855	"	24	"
Cowan	Thomas			5912	"	2[illegible]	"
Cohen	Morris			5971	"	27	"
Cornish	Arthur H			6019	"	29	"
Connelly	George			6030	"	"	"
Cohen	Morris			6044	"	30	"
Conradi	John C			6096	"	"	"
Corr	Joseph			6163	Sep	1	"
Colberg	Fred			6170	"	1	"
Conforte	Ralph			6172	"	2	"
Connolly	Frank J			6182	"	2	"
Cockerill	Rudolph			6224	"	3	"
Cozzan	Arnold J			6241	"	3	"
Conte	Russell			6252	"	3	"
Coleman	John A			6317	"	7	"
Corcoran	William J			6374	"	8	"
Cohen	Murray A			6382	"	"	"
Companelli	Angelo			6392	"	"	"
Connolly	William F			6406	"	10	"
Corozza	Peter			6410	"	10	"
Cotter	Cornelius J			6440	"	"	
Cornell	Frederick G			6451	"	12	"

BRIDE

1927

BRONX

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Cognoir	Elizabeth			4791	July	6	1927
Cohen	Sadie			4832	"	8	"
Cooper	Miriam			4893	"	11	"
Cohen	Ruth			4913	"	15	"
Cohen	Rose			5068	"	21	"
Comer	Edith			5124	"	25	"
Coyle	Sarah V.			5139	"	26	"
Cohen	Esther			5186	"	27	"
Conaty	Mary			5278	Aug	2	"
Corbett	Justine			5323	"	4	"
Cooke	Verona M			5326	"	"	"
Conklin	Julia E			5374	"	6	"
Cohen	Jeanette			5417	"	8	"
Cooper	Rachel			5465	"	10	"
Cozzi	Rosa E			5476	"	"	"
Cohen	Emma			5491	"	11	"
Cohen	Ethel			5531	"	13	"
Cohen	Celia			5617	"	16	"
Collado	Teresa			5620	"	"	"
Cohen	Ruth			5689	"	19	"
Colangelo	Lena			5733	"	20	"
Cohen	Renee			5782	"	22	"
Conyers	Florence M			5835	"	24	"
Coffin	Lillian V			5854	"	"	"
Cosby	Laura E			5909	"	25	"
Cohen	Evelyn F	1		5911	"	"	"
Cooke	Marion H			5945	"	26	"
Conroy	Mary A			5949	"	27	"
Corniff	Ruth			6010	"	29	"
Collins	Mary H			6016	"	"	"
Cohen	Charlotte			6023	"	"	"
Cooke	Ethel S			6043	"	"	"
Connelly	Edith M			6080	"	30	"
Commerford	Edna C			6096	"	"	"
Cooper	Mildred L			6271	Sept	3	
Cohen	Sadie			6324	"	7	"
Corbgons	Marie			6446	"	10	
Coniglio	Marion			6470	"	10	
Condon	Mary E.			6513	"	12	"
Cornell	Florence			6534	"	12	"
Cohen	Erna			6546	"	"	"
Copeland	Aurelia H.			6554	"	"	"
Corbin	Myrtle			6612	"	15	"
Cook	Mary E			6647	"	19	"
Cohn	Charlotte			6783	"	22	"
Corrig	Florence			6846	"	26	"
Corry	Catherine C			6847	"		
Coppola	Ada			6887	"	2[illegible]	
Cohen	Ida			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	

GROOM — BRIDE

C — JUL — DEC — 1927 — BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Conti	Dominic J.			4691	July	2	1927	Cozznor	Elizabeth			4791	July	6	1927
Cohen	David			4782	–	6	–	Cohen	Sadie			4832	–	8	–
Cosumano	John J.			4807	–	7	–	Cooper	Miriam			4895	–	11	–
Conroy	Charles			4815	–	7	–	Cohen	Ruth			4915	–	15	–
Cohen	Murray			4850	–	7	–	Cohen	Rose			5068	"	21	"
Corbett	William J. Jr.			4919	–	12	–	Comer	Edith			5124	"	25	"
Cooper	Boris			4968	"	16	"	Coyle	Sarah V.			5139	"	26	"
Cosgrove	Edward			5075	"	22	"	Cohen	Esther			5186	"	27	"
Costellozzo	Peter			5103	"	23	"	Conaty	Mary			5278	Aug	2	"
Comstock	Donald			5173	"	28	"	Corbett	Justine			5323	"	4	"
Cohen	Aleck			5190	"	30	"	[illegible]	Verona M.			5326	"	"	"
Coulliette	James H.			5258	Aug	[illegible]		[illegible]	Julia E.			5374	"	6	
Contreras	Anthony			[illegible]				[illegible]	Jeanette			5417	–	8	–
Cohen	[illegible]			[illegible]				[illegible]	Rachel			5465	–	10	–
Cohen	[illegible]			[illegible]				[illegible]	Rose E.			5476	–	–	–
Coffey	[illegible]			[illegible]				[illegible]	Emma			5491	–	11	–
Costopoulos	[illegible]			[illegible]				[illegible]	Ethel			5571	"	13	
Cozens	[illegible]			[illegible]				[illegible]	Celia			5617	"	16	"
Commons	William			[illegible]				[illegible]	Teresa			5620	"	"	"
Coogan	Albert			[illegible]				[illegible]	Ruth			5689	"	19	"
Cohen	Charles			[illegible]				[illegible]	Anna			5733	"	20	
Coscia	Dominic			[illegible]				[illegible]	Renee			5782	"	22	"
Corridan	James			[illegible]				[illegible]	Florence M.			5835	"	24	"
Castello	Joseph			[illegible]				[illegible]	Lillian V.			5854	"	"	
Cohen	[illegible]			[illegible]				[illegible]	Laura E.			5909	"	25	
Counihan	Thomas			[illegible]				[illegible]	Evelyn F.	1		5911	"	"	"
Cokeley	William			[illegible]				[illegible]	Marion H.			5945	"	26	"
Cohen	Louis			[illegible]				[illegible]	Mary A.			5949	"	27	"
Cowan	Thomas			[illegible]				Corniff	Ruth			6010	"	29	1
Cohen	Morris			[illegible]		27		Collins	Mary H.			6016	"	"	"
Cornish	Arthur H.			6019	"	29	"	Cohen	Charlotte			6023	"	"	"
Connelly	George			6030	"	"	"	Cooke	Ethel J.			6043	–	–	–
Cohen	Morris			6044	–	30	"	Connelly	Edith M.			6080	"	30	"
Conradi	John C.			6096	–	–	–	Commerford	Edna C.			6096	"	–	"
Corr	Joseph			6163	Sep	1	"	Cooper	Mildred L.			6271	Sep	3	
Colberg	Fred			6170	"	1	"	Cohen	Sadie			6314	–	7	–
Conforti	Ralph			6172	"	2	"	Corbyons	Marie			6446	"	10	
Conolly	Frank J.			6182	–	2	–	Conigle	Marion			6470	"	10	
Cockroft	Randolph			6184	"	3	"	Condon	Mary E.			6513	–	12	–
Coogan	Harold			6241	"	3	"	Cornell	Florence			6534	–	13	–
Conte	Michele			6252	"	3		Cohen	Emma			6546	–	–	–
Coleman	John A.			6317	–	7	–	Copeland	Amelia H.			6554	–	–	–
Corcoran	William J.			6374	–	8	–	Corbin	Myrtle			6612	"	15	"
Cohen	Murray D.			6382	–	–	–	Cook	Mary E.			6671	"	19	"
Companelli	Donato			6392	–	–	–	Cohn	Charlotte			6783	–	22	"
Connolly	William F.			6416	"	10	"	Corry	Florence			6846	"	26	"
Cocozza	Peter			6470	"	10		Conny	Catherine C.			6847	"	"	"
Cotter	Cornelius J. Jr.			6440	–	–	–	Coppola	Ada			6887	"	2	
Colwell	Frederick			6501	–	1	–	Cohen	Ida			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	

Continued next page

RETAKE

THE PREVIOUS IMAGE HAS BEEN REFILMED AFTER THIS TARGET

C
JUL
DEC

1927
BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Conti	Dominic J			4691	July	2	1927
Cohen	David			4782	"	6	"
Cosumano	John J			4807	"	7	"
Coury	Charles			4816	"	7	"
Cohen	Murray			4850	"	9	"
Corbett	William F. Jr.			4919	"	12	"
Cooper	Boris			4968	"	16	"
Cosgrove	Edward			5075	"	22	"
Costellazzo	Peter			5103	"	23	"
Comstock	Donald			5173	"	28	"
Cohen	Alex			5190	"	30	"
Coulliette	James H			5258	Aug	1	"
Condreras	Anthony			5288	"	3	"
Cohen	Alexander E			5370	"	6	"
Cohen	Gabriel			5449	"	10	"
Coffey	Francis			5461	"	"	"
Constopoulos	William			5463	"	"	"
Cogne	George W			5476	"	"	"
Commons	William R			5613	"	16	"
Coogan	Albert J			5632	"	17	"
Cohen	Charles J			5636	"	"	"
Coscia	Dominick			5676	"	18	"
Corridan	James P			5677	"	"	"
Costello	Joseph A			5701	"	19	"
Cohen	Solomon			5747	"	20	"
Counihan	Thomas			5823	"	23	"
Cokeley	William A			5829	"	"	"
Cohen	Louis			5855	"	24	"
Cowan	Thomas			5912	"	25	"
Cohen	Morris			5971	"	27	"
Cornish	Arthur H			6019	"	29	"
Connelly	George			6030	"	"	"
Cohen	Morris			6044	"	30	"
Conradi	John C			6096	"	"	"
Corr	Joseph			6163	Sep	1	"
Colberg	Fred			6170	"	1	"
Conforte	Ralph			6172	"	2	"
Connolly	Frank J			6182	"	2	"
Cockerill	Randolph			[illegible]	"	3	"
Corrigan	Harold J			[illegible]	"	3	"
Conte	Michele			6252	"	3	
Coleman	John A			6317	"	7	"
Corcoran	William J			6374	"	8	"
Cohen	Murray A			6382	"	"	"
Companelli	Agapito			6392	"	"	"
Connolly	William F			6446	"	10	"
Cocozza	Peter			6470	"	10	
Cotter	Cornelius J Jr			6490	"	"	"
Corwell	Frederick H			6501	"	1	"

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Connor	Elizabeth			4791	July	6	1927
Cohen	Sadie			4832	"	8	"
Cooper	Miriam			4895	"	11	"
Cohen	Ruth			4913	"	15	"
Cohen	Rose			5068	"	21	"
Comer	Edith			5124	"	25	"
Coyle	Sarah V			5139	"	26	"
Cohen	Esther			5186	"	7	"
Conaty	Mary			5278	Aug	2	"
Corbett	Justine			5323	"	4	"
Cooke	Verona M			5326	"	"	"
Conklin	Julia E			5374	"	6	
Cohen	Jeanette			5417	"	8	"
Cooper	Rachel			5460	"	10	"
Cooper	Rose E			5476	"	"	"
Cohen	Emma			5491	"	11	"
Cohen	Ethel			5531	"	13	
Cohen	Celia			5617	"	16	"
Collado	Teresa			5620	"	"	"
Cohen	Ruth			5689	"	19	"
Colangelo	Rosa			5733	"	20	
Cohen	Renee			5782	"	22	"
Conyers	Florence M			5835	"	24	"
Coffin	Lillian V			5854	"	"	"
Cosby	Laura E			5909	"	25	
Cohen	Evelyn F	1		5911	"	"	"
Cooke	Marion H			5945	"	26	"
Conroy	Mary A			5949	"	27	"
Corniff	Ruth			6010	"	29	"
Collins	Mary H			6016	"	"	"
Cohen	Charlotte			6023	"	"	"
Cooke	Ethel S			6043	"	"	"
Connelly	Edith M			6080	"	30	"
Commerford	Edna C			6096	"	"	"
Cooper	Mildred L			6271	Sept	3	
Cohen	Sadie			6344	"	7	"
Corbyons	Marie			6446	"	10	
Coniglio	Marion			6470	"	10	
Condon	Mary E			6513	"	12	"
Cornell	Florence			6534	"	13	"
Cohen	Erna			6546	"	"	"
Copeland	Aurelia H			6554	"	"	"
Corbin	Myrtle			6612	"	15	"
Cook	Mary E			6647	"	19	"
Cohn	Charlotte			6783	"	22	"
Corrin	Florence			6846	"	26	"
Conry	Catherine C			6847	"		
Coppola	Ada			6887	"	27	
Cohen	Ida			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	

Continued next page

C

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Collins	William J			6579	Sep	14	27
Conti	Laurence			6604	—	15	.
Coran	Frank R			6615	.	.	.
Cohen	Jacob			6711	—	19	—
Coletta	Geracio			6693	.	17	.
Cook	Arthur J			6734	.	20	.
Colonel	Cecil John			6737	.	21	.
Cordoza	Joseph			67[illegible]	—	22	—
Cooney	Frank D			6806	—	23	.
Colucci	Michael			6835	—	24	.
Cohen	Julius			6917	"	28	"
Cohen	Samuel			7123	Oct	7	—
Cohen	Moe			7126	—	—	—
Cohen	Oscar			7146	—	—	—
Cooper	Stewart H			7197	.	10	.
Corkery	Michael J			7207	.	11	.
Comerford	Charles J			7215	"	10	
Corbett	Edward M			7267	—	13	—
Cody	Arthur F			7272	—	—	—
Cooke	Edward F			7275	—	—	—
Corbett	John			7276	—	—	—
Cohen	Louis			7353	"	15	"
Cohen	David			7442	—	19	—
Cohen	Abe			7459	—	20	.
Cohen	Herbert			7750	.	31	.
Cooperman	William			7763	Nov	1	—
Copperman	John			7774	—	—	—
Cohen	Bernard			7816	—	3	—
Coleman	Albert E			7842	—	—	—
Colicki	Aaron			7868	"	5	"
Cohen	Charles			7884	"	5	"
Cohen	Milton			7920	—	7	—
Copozzolo	Filippo			7926	—	7	—
Cohen	S. David			8026	—	11	—
Col[illegible]	[illegible] C			8052	"	12	.
Cohen	Nathan			8077	"	14	—
Corselli	Gerardo			8082	"	—	—
Cohen	Samuel D			8091	—	—	—
Connell	Norman P			8146	.	15	
Coyne	Lawrence V			8153	—	16	—
Cohen	Joseph			8158	—	—	—
Cotter	Thomas			8179	"	17	—
Cohen	George			8219	—	18	—
Cohen	Louis			8254	"	19	.
Constantin	Nicholas			8267	.	19	.
Cosentino	Salvatore			8280	.	19	.
Colgan	John W			8308	—	21	.
Cohen	Sam			8322	.	22	.
Cohen	Max			8379	.	.	.

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Collins	Mary A			7013	Oct	1	27
Cox	Eva R			7059	—	3	—
Coveny	Martina B.			7060	—	—	—
Cocomello	Teresa			7103	Oct	6	—
Counihan	Nora			7106	—	—	—
Constantino	Pasqualina			7151	—	8	—
Cohen	Ida			7181	.	10	.
Cohen	Ida			7224	.	11	.
Considine	Marguerite V			7206	—	13	—
Cohen	Rose			7260	.	—	—
Cogan	Teresa A			7272	—	—	—
Cohen	Rose W			7448	—	19	—
Cosentino	Jessie			7464	—	20	—
Cohen	Sophie			7520	"	22	
Cohen	Shirley			7524	"	22	
Corich	Ida			7643	.	27	.
Cohen	Edes G			7664	.	28	.
Cohen	Muriel			7680	"	28	"
Conners	Mary			7713	"	29	.
Corallo	Grace			7737	.	31	.
Cohen	Dora			7809	Nov	2	—
Cohen	Sarah R			7869	"	5	
Cohen	Clara			7884	"	5	
Cooper	Rosita E			7894	"	5	
Cohen	Jean			7924	—	7	—
Cohen	Hattie			7960	—	9	—
Cohen	Dora			8046	"	12	
Cooper	Sarah			8066	"	12	
Cohen	Celia			8158	—	15	—
Cockburn	Susan L.			8159	—	16	—
Cohen	Lillian			8173	—	—	
Cohen	Evelyn			8203	—	17	—
Cohen	Anna			8221	"	18	—
Cooley	Alice D.			8227	—	—	—
Contrianza	Adeline C			8278	"	19	.
Coffey	Mary E			8294	.	21	.
Coyne	Julia			8448	.	28	.
Cohen	Ruth			8450	—	.	.
Cohen	Bertha			8471	.	29	.
Cooper	Maggie			8539	Dec	1	—
Cohen	Ruth			8548	"	2	—
Cohen	Helen			8571	"	3	
Conte	Selgia			8581	"	3	
Cohen	Salomée			8609	"	6	—
Cohen	Sophie			8693	.	8	.
Cohen	Blanche			8708	.	10	
Comminki	Shirley			8751	"	10	
Cohen	Dorothy			8779	—	12	.
Cohen	Lillian			8810	.	13	

C

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cohen	Jacob B			8405	Nov	26	1927
Copeland	Walter J			8448	"	28	"
Conway	Howard W			8479	"	29	"
Cohen	Murray J.			8574	Dec	3	"
Cohen	Benjamin			8708	"	10	"
Colby	Vernon C			8775	"	12	"
Cohn	Walter H			8878	"	14	"
Cozman	Martin			8981	"	17	"
Colodney	Victor			8987	"	19	"
Cohen	Sydney			9020	"	"	"
Cohen	David H			9053	"	20	"
Cohen	Irving			9055	"	"	"
Coburn	George J			9067	"	"	"
Cohen	Samuel			9079	"	21	"
Coval	Sidney			9136	"	22	"
Cox	Joseph J.			9141	"	"	"
Costelloe (Costello)	Fabian F.			9165	"	23	"
Copeland	[illegible] P			9182	"	[illegible]	"
Cohen	[illegible]			9221	"	27	"
Conyer	William			9344	"	30	"
Cohen	Ben			9352	"	31	"
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cohen	Anna			8833	Dec	12	27
Cohen	Celia			8884	"	14	"
Cohen	Mary			8966	"	17	"
Cominsky	Esther			9017	"	"	"
Cohen	Sylvia			9129	"	22	"
Cook	Alice			9208	"	27	"
Cooperman	Rae			9212	"	"	"
Cokeley	Mame M			9232	"	"	"
Coven	Betty			9286	"	29	"
Colby	A			9310	"	"	"
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							

Continued next page

C

JUL

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Crowley	Robert M			4921	July	13	1927
Cronwife	James			4994	"	18	"
Cronin	Cornelius			5102	"	30	"
Crawford	Cornelius			5313	Aug	4	"
Creter	Frank J.			5549	"	6	"
Crean	Francis			5436	"	9	"
Cravarites	Mitchell			5813	"	23	"
Cronin	Joseph			6490	Sept	12	"
Cronacher	Walter A			6968	"	28	"
Crofts	Benjamin H			8175	Nov	16	"
Crookston	Walter E			8227	"	18	"
Craig	Robert P.			8371	"	23	"
Crane	Paul			9210	Dec	27	"
Crowd	Jack			9349	"	31	"
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
Co							
				~~5099~~	~~July~~	~~22~~	~~27~~
Crockett	Ruth S			5077	July	22	27
Cronin	Nora			5102	"	30	
Croslle	May			5244	Aug	1	"
Creed	Florence W			5250	"	"	"
Crost	Stella E			5483	"	11	"
Cronemeyer	Martha S			5567	"	15	"
Croniff	Margaret J			5910	"	25	"
Crawford	Lily L			6016	Sept	2	"
Cronin	Mary A			6646	"	16	"
Crolni	Parthenia			6754	"	21	"
Cronin	Nora			7188	Oct	10	"
Crowley	Katherine J			7330	"	15	"
Crawford	Helen J			8236	Nov	18	"
Crescenzi	Camille			8532	Dec	1	"
Cronin	Catherine			9090	"	11	"
Cramer	Gertrude J			9328	"	20	"
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

C

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cr							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							
Cs							

C JUL DEC — 1927 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Curtis	Arthur N.			4705	July	2	1927
Cupolo	John			4730	"	2	"
Cully	Martin J.			4858	"	9	"
Cunningham	Peter			4923	"	13	"
Curran	Francis			6143	Sept	1	"
Cucco	Joseph			6149	Sept	1	"
Cunningham	Edward			6157	"	1	"
Curley	John E.			6283	"	6	"
Cunniskey	Owen			6335	"	7	"
Curran J.	Hugh F.			6357	"	"	"
Curran	John F.			6416	"	9	"
Cusgal	Nathan			6632	"	16	"
Cuneo	Albert A.			6751	"	21	"
Cullen	Edward L.			7085	Oct	5	"
Cuspilich	Dominick			7637	"	27	"
Cucimono	John			7786	Nov	2	"
Cunniffe	Maurice			8620	"	11	"
Cuppo	Elmo			8517	Dec	1	"
Cucito	Frank E.			8660	"	6	"
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cy							
Cy							
Cy							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cuff	Winifred A.			4757	July	5	1927
Cullin	Mary D.			5361	Aug	5	"
Cunningham	Sophie			6130	"	31	
Cuttler	Lillian			6162	Sept	1	"
Cupo	Angelina R.			6228	"	3	
Cullen	Kathleen A.			6997	"	30	"
Custino	Jessie			7332	Oct	15	
Cuccurullo	Grace			7416	"	18	"
Cunningham	Helen P.			7475	"	20	"
Culligan	Alice E.			7796	Nov	2	"
Cupeta	Josephine			8279	"	14	"
Cutler	Clara			8449	"	28	"
Cutler	Celia			8925	Dec	17	
Cuttler	Edna			9044	"	20	"
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cu							
Cyhow	Rose			8180	Nov	17	1927
Cymne	Anna			8786	Dec	12	"
Cy							

GROOM

BRIDE

C

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Czaprynski	Kathleen M			5717	July	30	1927
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							
Cz							

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JAN

JUN

START

D

FILE

1927

BRONX

D

JAN – JUN

1927 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Daves	Sidney			40	Jan	4	1927
D'Avanzo	Louis			103	.	6	.
Dash	Hyman			258	.	13	.
Daunn	John G			293	.	15	.
Danroth	Frank J			303	-	-	.
Da Silva	Oscar X			578	.	28	.
Danisi	Joseph			740	Feb	3	.
D'Angelo	Michael			1041	.	16	.
Danilewich	Stanislaus			1046	.	.	.
Day	Francis G			1052	.	.	.
Danzker	Edward			1053	.	"	.
Dausch	Fred P			1056	.	17	.
D'Andrea	Antonio			1147	.	21	.
Dalisera	Nicholas			1174	.	23	.
D'Ambrosio	Silvio			1497	Mch	10	.
Davis	Meyer			1734	.	22	.
Daly	Charles			1937	Apl	1	.
Daniels	David			2010	.	4	.
Darnell	Howard E			2136	-	9	-
Darcy	Miles V			2198	.	13	.
Dalrymple	William R			2255	-	16	.
Davidson	Arthur			2285	-	18	.
Dankert	Charles H			2316	-	19	-
David	Chas G			2357	.	20	.
D'Agostino	Gaetano			2563	.	30	.
Dalgar	Wallace			2578	May	2	.
Dalton	William			2668	-	7	-
Davis	Harvey			2683	-	9	-
Dannstrich	Sol			2753	.	12	.
Danewitz	Lothar C.			2847	-	16	-
Davidson	Claude W			2876	.	17	.
D'Aloia	Joseph			2879	-	-	.
Daun	William			2934	.	19	.
Dambrosio	Giuseppe			2946	.	-	.
D'Andrea	Domenick			2955	-	-	.
Damiani	Gaetano			2963	.	-	.
Darcy	Joseph E			3703	Jun	8	.
Daller	Herman W			3737	-	4	-
D'Angelo	J Anthony			3765	.	9	.
Daly	Sol			3952	-	14	.
D'Angelo	Aristide			3964	-	.	.
Danisi	Joseph			4041	-	15	.
Da[illegible]	Salvatore			4185	"	18	"
Davis	George H			4249	-	20	.
~~D'Avella~~	~~Angelina~~			~~4638~~	"	~~30~~	
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Daniels	Jessie E			118	Jan	7	1927
Darden	Mary V			234	.	12	.
Davidsin	Emma			447	"	22	"
Daly	Catherine			510	.	25	.
Dantone	Laura			568	.	27	.
Daniels	Winnie			831	Feb	7	.
Danziger	Lillian			1030	.	16	.
D'Amato	Antonia			1225	"	24	
Dachille	Rose			1231	"	24	
Davis	Rosalina			1242	"	24	"
Davis	Bertha			1354	Mar	3	-
Dazzani	Rita			1557	.	14	.
Da							
D'Alessandro	Jennie			1618	.	16	.
Danaher	Catherine E			1688	"	19	
D'Amato	Ida			1681	"	19	
Dargnisky	Fanny			1837	-	28	-
Davis	Yetta W			1922	.	31	.
Damsey	Annette S			2150	April	11	-
Dale	Margaret E			2263	.	16	.
Dalessandro	Josephine			2430	"	23	
Dalton	Ann M			2431	"	23	"
Davis	Edna			2591	May	3	.
D'Agostino	Mary			2693	-	10	-
Dalton	Josephine M			2745	.	12	.
Daly	Helen V			2826	-	16	-
Daly	Jeannette B.			2902	-	18	-
Daffner	Elsie L			2944	.	19	.
Davis	Ester			2954	.	.	.
Davis	Pauline			3380	June	2	.
Daub	Mary A S			3603	.	6	.
Dansky	Tilly			3682	-	7	-
Dauf	Katherine			3823	.	10	
Danielo	Dora			3881	"	11	-
Davis	Rose A			3951	.	14	.
Davis	Anna E			4128	.	17	/
Davis	Alice			4137	.	.	/
David	Regina			4324	.	22	.
Davis	Ethel			4336	.	.	.
Davis	Hattie			4338	.	.	.
D'Avella	Angelina			4638	"	30	"
Danwalder	Margaret C.			4647	"	30	
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

D
JAN
JUN

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

1927

BRONX

D

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Devito	Salvatore			108	Jan	6	1927
De Mele	Domenico			149	"	8	"
De [illegible]cher	Nathan			331	"	17	"
De Stefano	Oswald			539	"	26	"
De Paul	George			770	Feb	5	"
De Meglio	Giuseppe			771	"	"	"
Del Mastro	Hector			780	"	"	"
De Santo	Umberto			979	"	14	"
Dechtman	Herman S			1187	"	23	"
De Luca	Anthony P			1234	"	24	"
Dewing	Charles			1357	Mar	3	"
Dennepfein?	John W			1456	"	8	"
Debner?	Beril			1687	"	17	"
Delmago?	John V.			1703	"	19	"
Degenstein	Philip			1875	"	29	"
Desmond	William			2123	Apl	9	"
De Groote	Rudolph			2377	"	21	"
De Salvo	Joseph A			2378	"	"	"
De Monaville	Fred S			2483	"	27	"
De Santo	John F			2509	"	28	"
De Boise	Barney			2604	May	4	"
De Mella	Dominick			2653?	"	7	"
De Palma	Frank			2693	"	10	"
De Bernardo	Frank			2714	"	"	"
Deyner?	Frederick M			2715	"	"	"
De Lguire?	Henry C			2838	"	16	"
Deckert	Charles C			2851	"	"	"
Delamare	Jacques L			2893	"	17	"
Dempsey	Willard			2908	"	18	"
De Bear	Alvin E			2968	"	20	"
Del Giudice	Ben			3003	"	21	"
De Lange	Arthur E			3086	"	23	"
Demechkovskiy?	Harry			3328	"	31	"
De Tore?	Francesco			3413	June	"	"
De Goenaga	Francisco			3393?	"	1	"
Dean	Joseph			3585	"	6	"
De Marche	Albert R			3594	"	"	"
Dempsey	William J			3702	"	8	"
Deppe?	Francis			3786	"	9	"
De Rienzo	Nicholas			3851?	"	11	"
Desmarest	Edward			3883	"	"	"
Dether?	Edward J			3901	"	"	"
Del Grosso	Michael			3950	"	14	"
D'Erasmo	Jack			4208	"	18	"
De Rosa	Ernest			4355	"	22	"
Delehanty	John			4371	"	23	"
De Basio	Carmel			4458	"	25	"
De Bonan?	George			4485	"	"	"
Deutschberg	Jack			4497	"	"	"

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
De Simile	Rose			77	Jan	5	1927
De Gennaro	Mary			103	"	6	"
De Patie	Eleanor			479	"	24	"
Decker	Katherine S			492	"	24	"
De Sillo	Lucy			513	"	25	"
Devlin	Mary			548	"	26	"
De Caesare	Christine			561	"	27	"
Densmore	Bonnie M			578	"	28	"
Denyes	Florence			675	Feb	1	"
Desmond	Henrietta			692?	"	2	"
De Feo	Marie			768	"	5	"
De Meglio	Vergilia			771	"	"	"
De Sighter?	Isabelle			840	"	8	"
Deacon	Edna R			963	"	14	"
Decker	Martha M			1098	"	18	"
De Blasio	Lucy			1116	"	19	"
Deffa	Florence V			1136	"	"	"
Deutsch	Julia			1222	"	24	"
Del Casale	Grace			1296	"	26	"
Devereaux	Lillian F			1460	March	8	"
De Paul	Lillie			1486	"	10	"
Demarco	Frances			1571	"	14	"
Deutchman	Lillian			1626	"	17	"
De Pasqua	Christina			1755	"	22	"
De Martini	Josephine M			1766	"	23	"
De Casere	Jennie			1779	"	24	"
De Monte	Minnie			1809	"	26	"
De Felippe	Margaret			1849	"	28	"
Deutsch	Elaine			1861	"	29	"
Delaney	Gertrude C			1990	Apr	1	"
Dernyzain	Anna			2012	"	4	"
Dei	Ethel			2021	"	"	"
De Sole	Olga			2045	"	5	"
De Fedele	Algina			2077	"	7	"
Dempsey	Mildred M			2201	"	13	"
De Baun	Althea V			2210	"	"	"
De Lehner	Marie J			2234	"	15	"
De Virgilus	Grand? M			2304	"	18	"
De Pasquale	Celia			2305	"	"	"
Delaney	Ethel W			2333	"	19	"
De Lisa?	Madeline			2335	"	"	"
Devlin	Mary			2516	"	28	"
De Rienzo	Clara			2561	"	30	"
De Salvo	Ida J			2562	"	"	"
De Vine	Hazel L			2584	May	2	"
Degnan	Mary A			2596	"	3	"
Deutsch	Lily			2658	"	7	"
Dess	Frances F			2751	"	12	"
De Normand	Helyn A			2769	"	13	"

Continued next page

D

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
Dh							
Dh							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
De Angelo	Sena			2866	May	17	1927
Deisler	Gretchen			2874	"	"	"
De Palma	Julia			2997	"	21	"
Deegan	Agnes			3007	"	21	"
De Crego	Anna M.			3203	"	28	"
Dell	Elsie H			3258	"	31	"
De Leo	Luisa			3336	Jun	1	"
Deutchman	Rose			3460	"	3	"
De Grande	Josephine			3515	"	4	"
De Mandeville	Frances M			3557	"	"	"
Denny	Luella			3606	"	6	"
Deprie	Rose M			3781	"	9	"
De Witt	Beatrice J			3928	"	14	"
Delmey	Frances			4056	"	15	"
De Mayo	Anna			4091	"	16	"
Delaney	Bessie			4145	"	17	"
De Benedetto	Mary			4187	"	18	"
Desmond	Ruth			4374	"	23	"
De Marco	Cristina A			4458	"	25	"
De Franco	Mary			4464	"	"	"
De Jorge	Alice			4503	"	"	"
De Lena	Fanny			4568	"	28	"
De Lott	Anna			4650	"	30	
De Paolo	Madeline			4651	"	30	"
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
Dh							
Dh							

D

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Dimmerstein	Benjamin			42	Jan	4	1927
Dietz	Jacob			113	"	7	"
Dillon	John W.H.			443	"	22	"
Dixon	Myron			504	"	25	"
Di Spioa	Orenzo			908	Feb	10	"
Di Menberger	Charles			1044	"	16	"
Di Santo	Vincenzo			1061	"	17	"
Diddio	Frank			1296	"	26	"
Dickman	Samuel			1376	Mar	4	"
Dietz	Solomon			1393	"	5	"
Distefano	Anthony			1430	"	7	"
Di Bella	Emil			1476	"	9	"
Di Lullo	Nicola			1557	"	14	"
Dickler	Herman			1697	"	19	"
Di Silvestro	Michele			1712	"	21	"
Di Tullio	Louis			1876	"	26	"
Dillon	John R.			2006	Apl	4	"
Dietsch	Curt			2070	"	7	"
Dixon	Lloyd R			2121	"	9	"
Di Leo	William F			2186	"	12	"
Digirolamo	Vincenzo			2215	"	18	"
Di Pace	Thomas			2523	"	29	"
Diamondstein	William			2953	May	19	"
Di Mosco	Dominick			3005	"	21	"
Dickstein	Irving			3081	"	24	"
Ding	George			3118	"	25	"
Dillon	Geo W			3150	"	26	"
Di la Cruz R.	Virgilio			3437	June	2	"
Di Salvo	Antonio			3514	"	4	
Didner	Martin			3535	"	"	"
DiCarlo	Vincenzo			3544	"	"	"
Di Bianco	James			3865	"	11	"
Di Loreto	Anthony			3895	"	"	"
Disenhouse	Morris			3918	"	13	"
Dichler	Jarod			4440	"	24	"
Di Biase	John			4523	"	27	"
Diratzyouan	Vahan			4603	"	29	"
Dinceen	Benedict			4587	"	29	"
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Di Salvo	Mary			379	Jan	17	1927
Diamond	Eleanor			662	Feb	1	"
Dickstein	Esther			1016	"	15	"
Dimmen	Vivienne			1199	"	23	"
Di Risio	Filomena			1214	"	24	"
Di Matteo	Antoinette			1234	"	24	"
Di Fiore	Mamie			1280	"	26	"
Diamond	Anna W.			1424	Mch	7	"
Dimmerstein	Lillian			1631	"	17	"
Discount	Isabella			2249	Apl	16	"
Dickstein	Anne			2346	"	20	"
Dickstein	Netty			2347	"	"	"
Di Perro	Katherine			2414	"	23	"
Dickerson	Emmily			2424	"	23	"
Diserio	Anna R			2468	"	26	"
Dittman	Lillian			2471	"	"	"
Di Stasio	Filomena			2876	May	2	"
Di Salvo	Fannie			2811	"	14	"
Di Marco	Florence			3033	"	23	"
Dietsch	Mariette L			3513	June	4	"
Dickstein	Rose			3669	"	7	"
Diamond	Jean			3759	"	9	"
Di Lorenzo	Mary R			3939	"	14	"
Dimond	Mathilda			4010	"	15	"
Dillon	Kathryn			4110	"	16	"
Di Matteo	Augustine			4162	"	18	
Dioris	Emilia			4478	"	27	
Di Lisio	Teresa			4660	"	30	
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							
Di								Di							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Dowd	Thos J			12	Jan	3	1927
Dogostino	Julius			98	.	6	.
Dormont	Philip			267	.	13	.
Douros	Theo M			340	.	17	.
Dollet	Henry			640	.	31	.
Doria	Pedro M P			966	Feb	5	.
Doyne	Frank E			978	.	14	.
Dolson	Benjamin			962	.	.	.
Dolsky	Nathan			1087	.	18	.
Donovan	David			1100	.	.	.
Donahoe	Harry A			1112	.	19	.
Dover	Isidore			1245	.	25	.
Dobrovsky	Michael			1715	Mch	21	.
Dore	Daniel			1913	.	31	.
Dodge	Geo W			2018	apl	4	.
Donovan	Richard P			2093	.	7	.
Donaldson	Andrew			2167	"	11	"
Donnelly	Edward			2218	"	23	"
Dolan	George A			2993	May	21	"
Dorfman	William K			3194	"	28	"
Dowling	George H			3227	.	.	.
Dobkin	Herman			3231	.	.	.
Dorgan	Arthur			3275	.	31	.
Donnelly	Francis E			3360	June	1	.
Dorf	Joseph			3376	.	2	.

Name of Bride

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Dobkin	Etta			654	Jan	31	27
Doyle	Nellie			819	Feb	7	.
Dolichin	Celia			1133	.	19	.
Dowd	Mary			1193	.	23	.
Donlin	Alice			1310	.	28	.
Dobrewitz	Augustine			1312	Mar	3	"
Dolan	Carolyn M			1842	"	25	"
Donnelly	Elizabeth			2208	apl	13	.
Downey	Marion E			2464	.	26	.
Dominioni	Henrietta			2477	"	27	"
Dorsch	Florence			2695	May	10	"
Donnelly	Rose M J			2883	"	17	.
Downey	Catherine			3442	June	2	.
Dotterweich	Anna			3471	.	3	.
Donohue	Mary A			3593	.	6	.
Dowgiallo	Jennie			3801	.	10	.
Dodenhoff	Evelyn A M			3816	.	.	.
Dobrowolski	Anna			3831	"	10	"
Donald	Mary G.			3971	"	11	"
Dobuisky	Maxine			4449	"	18	"
Dolan	Helen M			4430	.	24	.
Downes	Margaret J			4513	"	27	"
Donnelly	Edith J.			4548	"	"	"
Do							
Do							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dormer	Thomas F.			3769	Jun	7	1927
Domber	Murray W.			3818	"	10	"
Dotterweich	George			3935	"	14	"
Dobbins	Edmund J.			3978	"	14	"
Doonan	Raymond J.			4038	"	15	"
Do-renfeld	Louis			4167	"	18	"
Dorzbacher	Chas F			4332	"	22	"
Doerflinger	Charles			4341	"	"	"
Dorfman	Harry			4377	"	23	"
Doran	William J.			4412	"	27	"
Doran	John			4442	"	"	"
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							

Continued next page

D

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Drosser	Harry			777	Feb	7	1927
Drangel	Irving			942	"	11	"
Draeger	Gustav A			967	"	14	"
Drescher	Henry A			991	"	15	"
Drutes	Max			1439	"	8	"
Drucker	Jack			4002	Jun	15	"
Dreisacker	Fredk A J			4365	"	"	
Dreyfuss	Irving W			4381	"	23	"
Drachsler	John Jos			4610	"	29	"
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Drucker	Marion			324	Jan	17	27
Drabkin	Mille A			1374	Mar	4	"
Draluck	Esther			1578	"	15	"
Dress	Mary M			1604	"	16	"
Dreher	Anna M			1859	"	28	"
Driscoll	Ella L			2219	Apl	14	"
Druck	Rose			2437	"	20	"
Dragone	Mary J			2439	"	"	"
Drefcher	Yolly			2522	"	29	"
Dresselmeir	Barbara			2748	May	12	"
Drescher	Ethel D			3022	"	23	"
Driscoll	May V			3107	"	25	"
Drollinger	Josephine			3359	Jun	1	"
Drysdale	Frances M			4129	"	17	"
Dreskin	Beatrice			4284	"	21	"
Dreilinger	Adelle			4323	"	22	"
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dubinsky	Boris			192	Jan	11	1927
Dunleavy	Harold			214	"	29	"
Dugan	Wm J			762	Feb	5	"
Duncanson	Lloyd B			1108	"	19	"
Dunleavy	Charles M.			1121	"	21	"
Duncah	David S			2085	Apl	7	"
Dusher	Herman			2444	"	20	"
Dugan	Edward J			3250	May	25	"
Durant	Clifford N			4008	June	15	"
Duffy	Richard J			4022	"	"	"
Duchin	Sam			4131	"	17	"
Dunn	Alfred			4141	"	"	"
Dushay	Frank			4202	"	18	"
Dussel	Homer			4312	"	21	"
Dugan	Michael J			4495	"	25	"
Dunleavy	John E			4573	"	27	"
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Duffy	Agnes			138	Jan	8	1927
Dubinsky	Etta			282	"	14	"
Dutschmann	Hilda H			766	Feb	5	"
Duffy	Helen G			886	"	9	"
Dunnigan	Eleanor B			984	"	14	"
Dubroff	Florence			1073	"	17	"
Dunn	Ida C			1176	"	23	"
Dunn	Agnes			1936	Apl	1	"
Durante	Florence			2438	"	20	"
Dubner	Mollie			2782	May	14	"
Dubendorfer	Juel E			3094	"	20	"
Dunker	May H			3229	"	28	"
Dunn	Catherine M			4017	June	16	"
Dumoutier	Lucrette			4080	"	"	"
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

D

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

D

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Dv							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dye	Weldon A			3806	June	10	27
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dz							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Dv							
Dwinell	Charlotte			4145	June	18	1927
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dytman	Ester			864	Feb	9	27
Dynan	Catharine M			4225	June	20	27
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dz							

D

JUL – DEC

1927 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM – Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Dauglas	George A			4779	July	6	1927
Dalgleish	Johnston A			4966	"	16	"
D'amato	Anthony			4976	"	16	"
Davis	Harry			5005	"	19	"
Da Ros	Giulio			5163	"	28	"
D'avino	John			5219	"	30	"
D'andrea	Philip J			5231	"	30	"
Dale	Peter Jos			5272	Aug	2	"
Daly	William J			5302	"	3	"
Davis	John Wm			5530	"	13	"
Dalton	Harry			5684	"	17	"
Davis	Atwell			5712	"	19	"
Daley	Charles			5765	"	20	"
Daubenschmidt	Albert			5913	"	25	"
Dahms	Albert J			5990	"	27	"
Davies	Archibald			6041	"	29	"
Dahnke	Henry F			6055		30	
Davy	Harry			6108		31	
~~Dahl~~ Davis	Nestor			6359	Sept	8	"
Davis	Herbert J			6533	"	13	"
Davise	Luca			6613	"	15	"
Dawson	Charles E			6774	"	22	"
Davidson	Alexander Jr			6854	"	24	"
D'angelo	Harry L			6869	"	27	
Darmiento	Frank			6968	"	29	"
D'alessandro	Vito N.			6976	"	29	"
Dankel	John P.			7098	Oct	5	"
Dagnmacca	Nicola			7178	"	8	
Daly	Wm H			7235	"	11	"
Damon	Charles E.			7483	"	21	"
Davidson	George L.			7496	"	"	"
Dawidson	Luke E			7711	"	27	
Dale	Charles J.			7913	Nov	7	"
Davidoff	Herbert			8005	"	12	
David	Rudolph J			8206	"	17	"
Davinsky	Emanuel			8287	"	21	"
Daly	Julian J			8396	"	24	"
Datz	John J			8446	"	30	"
D'antonio	Leon			8727	Dec	10	"
Dardeck	Charles			8815	"	13	"
Dacey	Norman			8854	"	14	"
Damato	Charles C.			8954	"	17	"
D'agroso	Felix			8976	"	17	
Davis	David			9176	"	24	
Davidson	Hyman			9240	"	27	"
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

27

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE – Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Dapleton	Helma A			4705	July	2	1927
Damm	Elisabeth			4876	"	9	
Daly	Loretta B			4877	"	9	"
Dagota	Anna			5173	"	28	"
Daylow	Lena			5486	Aug	11	"
Davis	Vyra D			5510	"	12	"
Darby	Mary F			5511	"	"	"
Damfto	Jennie			5562	"	13	"
Daly	Mary A			5637	"	17	"
D'agostino	S Diana			5676	"	18	"
Daly	Rose M			5701	"	19	"
Davidovitz	Gertrude			5766	"	20	"
Davidson	Florence			5840		24	"
Davig	Beatrice			6185	Sept	2	"
Dahl	Elsie C			6195	"	"	"
D'andrea	Valeria			6273	"	3	
Davis	Sylvia			6312	"	6	"
Danishefsky	Ida			6719	"	20	"
Daprato	Florence C			6798	"	23	"
D'apice	Emily			6841	"	24	"
Dalton	Agnes J.			6905	"	27	"
Davis	Margaret			7082	Oct	4	"
Davis	Charlotte L.			7137	"	7	"
Darcy	Betty			7143	"	"	"
Daly	Marie			7205	"	14	"
Daly	Elizabeth			7210	"	15	"
Davis	Mary			7381	"	17	"
Dangers	Alma			7393	"	"	"
Daskin	Ruth			7460	"	20	"
Dalton	Ethel R			7716	"	27	
Davidoff	Ruth			7842	Nov	3	"
Daschkoff	Sedelle			7852	"	4	"
Davis	Lillian C.			8116	"	15	"
Dawson	Julie			8177	"	16	"
Daub	Hazel G.			8613	Dec	5	"
Davis	Edna N			8805	"	12	"
Davya	Sabina			9032	"	20	"
Dacks	Jeanne			9076	"	21	"
Darmo	Josephine S			9089	"	"	"
Davidowitz	Betty			9240	"	27	
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							
Da							

D

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
De Fillo	Edward			4764	July	6	1927
~~Devoe~~	~~Laurie~~			~~4778~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
De Santis	Humbert			4915	"	12	"
Devejian	Anton			4952	"	15	"
De Akenger	William			5168	"	28	"
De Pol	Attilio			5414	Aug	8	"
Dechordy	Nathan			5425	"	9	"
De Mattos	Theodore			5433	"	"	"
De Virgelis	Andrew			5437	"	"	"
Donnelly	Jeremiah			5445	"	"	"
De e	Thomas F			5457	"	10	"
De Feo	Salvatore			5489	"	11	"
De Rosa	Domenico			5664	"	18	"
De Vries	Bernard			5668	"	"	"
De Piano	Harry			5741	"	20	"
Dehn	William C.			5796	"	22	"
Deryosits	Emerich			5841	"	24	"
Deubel	George J			5891	"	25	"
De Saules	Chas E H			5904	"	"	"
Detlefson	Albert			6126	"	31	
De Marco	Domenico			6152	Sept	1	1927
De Cecco	Anthony			6234	"	3	"
Demoody	George A			6265	"	3	
Delli Venneri	Bernard			6326	"	7	"
De Nato	Ermanno			6333	"	"	"
De Rienzo	Anthony			6375	"	8	"
Del Balzo	Joseph			6383	"	"	"
Deickmann	John C			6388	"	"	"
Deutsch	Israel			6522	"	13	"
De Arie	William E			6545	"	"	"
De Santo	Joseph			6754	"	21	"
Devlin	David			6793	"	22	"
De Bellis	Nos A			6832	"	24	"
De Feo	Fred C			6833	"	"	"
Dezowitz	Benjamin			6932	"	28	"
De Blasio	Angelo			7162	Oct	8	"
Denahan	Walter			7286	"	14	"
De Martino	Julio			7306	"	"	"
De Marco	Michael			7329	"	15	
De Libertis	Eugene			7364	"	17	"
Dermody	Fred J			7586	"	25	"
De Vall	Samuel			7646	"	27	"
De Cicco	Antonio			7827	Nov	3	"
De La Pena	Edward J			8034	"	11	"
De Angelis	Adolf			8044	"	12	"
De Lamarco	Dante			8099	"	14	"
De Patie	David A			8131	"	15	"
De Chiara	Louis			8137	"	15	"
De More	Lucian J			8151	"	16	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
De Reno	Hazel C			4671	July	1	1927
De Gaetano	Grazia			4717	"	2	"
Deutsch	Rose			4804	"	7	"
De Pascale	Rose			4869	"	9	"
Devanlier	Gertrude			5043	"	20	"
De Terrebruna	Clelia			5222	"	30	"
Deuschle	Marie			5230	"	30	
De Meola	Millie D			5231	"	30	
De Paolo	Vittoria			5237	"	30	"
De Lo Sale	Amelia			5386	Aug	6	"
De Marco	Rose			5478	"	11	"
De Lella	Antoinette			5482	"	"	"
De Marest	Marion E			5569	"	15	"
Devine	Alice			5588	"	"	"
Deswermine	Margaret V			5696	"	19	"
De Gregorio	Antoinette			5720	"	20	"
Decker	A Iola			5726	"	20	"
Deutsch	Anna			5800	"	23	"
Deckler	Henrietta E			5821	"	"	"
Denny	Anna H			5861	"	24	"
Dermody	Elizabeth E.			5936	"	26	"
De Salvo	Antonette H.			5991	"	27	"
De Meo	Philomena J			5998	"	27	"
De Maria	Marion			6038	"	29	"
Devany	Frances L			6226	Sept	3	"
De' Germano	Concetta			6474	"	10	"
Deickmann	Dorothy A			6638	"	16	"
De Gernhardt	Alice C.			6710	"	19	"
Delancy	Irene			6738	"	21	"
Dent	Anna R			6740	"	"	"
Derr	Coralie			6762	"	"	"
Denicola	Mary			6774	"	22	"
Devine	Helen V			6791	"	"	"
De Feo	Marie			6833	"	24	"
Del Grotto	Mary			6993	"	30	"
De Witt	Marion			7000	"	"	"
Deano	Jean			7003	"	"	"
De Cicco	Grace			7030	Oct	1	
Denner	Lillian			7310	"	15	
De Luca	Angelina			7314	"	15	
De Francesco	Josephine			7337	"	15	
Denning	Helen M			7340	"	15	
De Martino	Mary			7385	"	17	"
De Christofaro	Lidia			7638	"	27	"
De Paola	Josephine			7819	Nov	3	"
De Aker	Marie C			7826	"	"	"
De Freitas	Carmine			8145	"	16	"
Derechinsky	Pauline			8322	"	22	
De Kovnick	Esther			8346	"	"	

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
De Mais	James			8247	Nov	19	1927
Deutchman	Isidor			8270	"	19	"
De Castro	Rosalind			8326	"	22	"
De Bellis	Charles			8413	"	26	"
Dell	Webster A.			8550	Dec	2	-
De Jong	Adolphe			8682	"	7	"
Delfel	John			8699	"	8	"
Deutsch	Frank R			8782	-	12	-
De Gaetani	Salvatore			8783	-	-	-
Denenberg	Mark M.			8840	"	13	"
Dermer	Herman			8890	"	15	"
Demnson	Leon			8949	"	17	
De Mpsey	Joseph C			9037	"	20	"
De Melikoff	George			9041	"	"	"
Dejon	Ralph			9262	"	28	"
Delaney	Joseph P			9288	"	29	"
De Ponte	Sylvester			9298	"	"	"
Deetien	Carl A			9331	"	30	"
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
Dh							
Dh							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
De Rosa	Antonetta			8457	Nov	28	27
Devlin	Ellen			8476	"	29	"
De Fazio	Sarah			8517	Dec	1	"
Del Monte	Betty			8998	"	19	"
Della Giovanni	Ada			9103	"	21	"
De. Verant	Marie E			9152	"	23	"
Demilio	Anna D			9299	"	29	"
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
De							
Dh							
Dh							

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Dibble	Harold J.			4676	July	1	1927
Di Spenza	Samuel J.			4852	"	9	"
Dimarco	John			5056	"	21	"
Di Maria	Sebastian			5327	Aug	6	"
Diamond	James			5566	"	13	
Diamond	Irving			5610	"	16	"
Dillon	John J.			5711	"	19	"
Di Muzio	Michael			5733	"	20	"
Di Monti	Nino			5826	"	23	"
Di Lorenzo	Frank			5868	"	25	"
Di Stefano	Salvatore			6141	Sep	1	
Di Wiener	Benjamin			6191	"	2	"
Di Sabato	Emilio			6213	"	3	"
Di Paolo	Joseph P.			6238	"	3	"
Di Fiore	Dino			6263	"	3	
Di Ingiani	Geretino Jr.			6555	"	13	"
Di Marco	Frank			6650	"	16	"
Di Valar	Joseph			7369	Oct	17	"
Di Bartolomeo	Salvino D.			7472	"	20	"
Dienes	Isaac			7734	"	21	"
Di Gustfriend	Harry			8009	Nov	10	"
Di Musino	Leonardo			8278	"	19	"
Di Pietro	John B.			8279	"	19	"
Diamant	Abbott			8406	"	26	"
Di Guiston	Oswald D.			8757	Dec	10	"
Discove	Harry			8957	"	17	"
Di Giovanni	Antonio			9083	"	21	"
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Diamond	Esther			4731	July	2	1927
Dillon	Catherine			4816	"	7	"
Diamond	Mary T.			4903	"	12	"
Di Giorgio	Sadie			4999	"	18	"
Di Menna	Jennie			5036	"	21	"
Di Leo	Mary T.			5110	"	23	
Dixon	Elizabeth			5218	"	30	
Di Salle	Velia			5367	Aug	6	
Di Simone	Vincenza			5371	"	6	
Di Napoli	Carmela A.			5372	"	6	
Dittenheimer	Jeannette			5512	"	12	"
Dickenfarden	Fay			5642	"	17	"
Diamond	Rose			5760	"	20	
Dippel	Elly			5822	"	22	"
Dillmar	Anna C.			5907	"	25	"
Dillon	Elizabeth			6086	"	30	"
Di Stefano	Mary			6141	Sep	1	"
Dickinson	Lucille			6227	"	3	
Di Persio	Angelina			6307	"	6	"
Dillon	Mary F.			6374	"	8	"
Dimichino	Clara			6613	"	15	"
Di Crisodro	Assunta			6704	"	19	"
Di Francia	Antonette			7466	Oct	20	"
Di Muzio	Ida			7472	"	"	"
Dickenson	Iris			7617	"	22	
Dinamore	Madeline			7772	Nov	1	"
Dinkel	Adele J.			8197	"	17	"
Di Noia	Francesca			8783	Dec	12	"
Disner	Rose			9031	"	20	"
Di Tullio	Maria			9083	"	21	"
Dickstein	Sophie			9172	"	23	"
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

Continued next page

D
JUL
DEC

1927
BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

44,789

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Doan	Louis			4933	July	2	1927
Dore	Maurice V			5036	.	20	.
Doyle	James J			5246	.	1	.
Donohue	Michael G			5440	Aug	9	.
Donovan	Joseph M			5513	"	12	"
Dowling	Edward D Jr.			5569	"	15	"
Dombro	Leon			5755	"	20	
Dottin	Emerson			5767	"	20	"
Doherty	Jas			5774	.	22	.
Doherty	Alfred			5812	.	23	.
Dorn	Maxwell			5821	.	.	.
Dorf	Wm			5915	.	26	.
Dontis	Michael			6012	.	29	.
Doria	Pasquale			6110	Sept	2	.
Domis	Samuel			6274	-	6	-
Donroe	Wallis			6287	-	-	-
Doonan	James J			6626	-	15	.
Downes	Charles H			6748	.	21	.
Doherty	Thos J			6798	-	23	.
Doherty	James C			6810	.	24	.
Dorry	Harry L			6875	"	27	"
Doherty	John			7020	Oct	1	
Dolan	James			7067	"	4	-
Dorinan	Harry J.			7210	.	11	.
Dombbatt	Wolf			7232	-	11	.

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Di							
Dl							
Dl							
Dowling	Agnes			4922	July	13	1927
Doherty	Anna M			4928	-	-	-
Dolitzky	Ceil S			5058	.	21	.
Dorfe	Rita K			5183	"	27	"
Donnelly	Gertrude			5193	"	30	.
Dogrusky	Sophie			5197	"	30	.
Donchick	Betty			5265	Aug	2	.
Dorfman	Ida			5314	.	4	.
Doyle	Genevieve C			5480	-	11	-
Donnelly	Loretta M			5647	.	17	.
Doetsch	Freda			5710	.	19	.
Dougherty	Bridget A			5817	.	23	.
Doran	Ella Mae			5829	.	.	.
Dorsey	May F			5927	"	26	.
Donovan	Catherine			6064	.	30	.
Dorney	Margaret A			6099	.	.	.
Donofrio	Olympia			6292	Sept	6	"
Donnelly	Mary			6310	-	-	-
Donohue	Ruth A			6475	"	10	.
Donohue	Mary R			6733	.	20	.
Douglass	May P.			6749	"	21	.
Dolan	Louise W.			6757	"	21	.
Doremus	Mabel E			6773	"	22	.
Doberman	Celia G.			6870	"	27	.
Doody	Mary			7020	Oct	6	

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

D

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Dolan	William A. Jr			7608	Oct	26	1927
Doerr	Henry J.			7813	Nov	2	"
Dommarumma	Carmine			7887	"	5	
Donovan	Edward			8320	"	21	"
Donnelly	Thomas F			8317	"	"	
Dollinger	Joseph			8474	"	29	"
Dovonna	Raymond L			8826	Dec	13	"
Dobkin	Samuel			9045	"	20	"
Doskin	Edward			9175	"	24	
Dohm	William H. Sr			9188	"	24	
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Dorner	Gladys E			7044	Oct	3	1927
Doft	Grace R			7046	"	"	"
Dolinko	Rebecca			7080	"	4	"
Docter	Martha			7190	"	10	"
Donahue	Marguerite R			7230	"	11	"
Donohue	Irene			7252	"	"	"
Donatelli	Antoinette			7900	"	29	"
Domnitz	Martha R			7700	"	29	
Dobrowitsky	Ida			8080	Nov	14	"
Doonan	Helen R			8295	"	21	"
Dorsa	Marie E			8319	"	21	
Dorman	Goldie			8702	Dec	8	"
Dolinska	Chaya G			8869	"	14	"
Dobkin	Pauline E			8974	"	17	
Doolan	Rose			9241	"	27	
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							

Continued next page

D

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Driver	William F.			4933	July	13	1927
Drechsler	Rudolph J.			5290	Aug	3	"
Drew	P. Lockwood			5650	"	17	"
Drutt	Sol			5693	"	19	"
Driller	Emanuel			6395	Sept	8	"
Drum	William [illegible]			7706	Oct	29	"
Dr[illegible]	Fred B.			8216	Nov	18	"
Driver	Marshall W. Jr.			[illegible]	"	28	"
Dreeben	Sigmund			[illegible]	Dec	8	"
Driban	Joseph			8806	"	12	"
Dreyer	Dave			8865	"	14	"
Drucker	Murray			8879	"	14	"
Drexler	Henry			[illegible]	"	17	"
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Do							
Driscoll	Helen C.			4996	July	18	27
Dr[illegible]	Fannie			5329	Aug	5	"
Dragonette	Marie			6448	Sept	10	
Drumm	Ethel G.			[illegible]	"	13	"
Drucker	Fannie			6923	"	28	
Drotzer	Rose			7202	Oct	10	"
Drieband	Bluma			7238	"	11	"
Droshes	Esther			7581	"	25	"
Drescher	Marion			7745	"	31	"
Driscoll	Evelyn C.			[illegible]	Nov	3	"
Driscoll	Marie A.			9113	Dec	22	"
Dr[illegible]	Anna			9176	"	22	
Dr[illegible]	Selma			9201	"	24	
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

D

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							
Dr							

D
JUL – DEC
1927
BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Dudensky	Louis			4867	July	9	1927
Ducci	Santo			4872	"	9	"
Duncan	Theodore B.			4894	"	11	"
Dunleavy	Harry			5750	Aug	20	"
Duca	Charles J			5861	"	24	"
Dunn	Benjamin			6309	Sept	6	"
Dubro	Dan			6406	"	8	"
Duffy	Geo Jos			6623	"	15	"
Dunn	Henry E.			6681	"	16	"
Dunn	James			6819	"	24	"
Duryea	Herbert G			7628	"	27	"
Du Gan	Bertram W			8237	Nov	18	"
Dupre	John R			8310	"	21	"
Duffy	Raymond J			8365	"	23	"
~~Duffy~~ Dudley	Geoffry			8370	"	"	"
Dullberger	Ira			8467	"	29	"
Dungan	Timothy J			8585	Dec	3	"
Duffy	Augustus			9273	"	28	"
Duda	Fred B			9323	"	30	"
Durant	Frederick			9339	"	30	"
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Duffy	Mary H.			4826	July	8	1927
Duffy	Lillian			5009	"	19	"
Ducker	Rose			5378	Aug	6	"
Durnham	Henrietta			5604	"	16	"
Dunne	Loretta A			5632	"	17	"
Dudley	Helen			6097	"	30	"
Duverger	Vera S.			6188	Sept	2	"
Dugan	Agnes M			6205	"	3	"
Du Frane	Frances V			6283	"	6	"
Duggan	Mary V			6317	"	7	"
Duffy	Julia A			6495	"	12	"
Durbla	Elfa S			6779	"	22	"
Dunn	Elizabeth M			7071	Oct	4	"
Dubnoff	Tillie			7449	"	19	"
Durant	Amelia			8092	Nov	14	"
Dunkel	Sylvia			8422	"	26	"
Dunkel	Lillie			84[illegible]	"	26	
Du dowitz	Freda			8651	Dec	6	"
Dubin	Bella			9231	"	27	"
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							
Du							

D JUL DEC — 1927 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Dv							
Dwyer	Thomas J.			4955	July	15	1927
Dwyer	Edward P.			7764	Nov	1	"
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dz							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Dv							
Dwyer	Teresa A.			8162	Nov	16	1927
Dworkin	Ida			917[illegible]	Dec	24	"
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dw							
Dyer	Margaret			6151	Sept	1	1927
~~Dy~~	~~Margaret~~			~~6151~~			
Dye	Ruth D.			[illegible]	Aug	15	"
Dyer	Lillian V.			9037	Dec	20	"
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dy							
Dzikowicz	Mary E.			5606	Aug	16	27
Wzielak	Sophie			6894	Sep	27	"

GROOM

BRIDE

E

JAN

JUN

START

E

FILE

1927

BRONX

E

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Eade	Igor R			572	Jan	27	27
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Eberle	Howard H			2732	May	11	1927
Ebelein	Reinhold			3013	"	21	"
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Easton	Elizabeth W			4546	June	27	1927
Eagan	Elizabeth M			4576	"	28	"
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ebenheight	Gertrude M			2529	Apl	29	27
Eberstark	Flo			4105	June	16	"
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							

E

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Eckert	Wilbur E.			1423	Mch	7	27
Eckstein	Harry			1793	-	25	-
Eckert	Frank J			2556	Apl	30	-
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Edelmann	Geo F			1652	Mch	18	27
Edge	Benjamin E			2336	Apl	19	-
Ed[illegible]man	Nathan			2408	-	23	
Edmunds	John T.			2401	-	23	-
Eddy	Otto F			2943	May	19	-
Edelstein	Morris			4061	June	2	-
Edelson	Herman			4331	-	22	-
Edelson	Sidney			4357	-	-	-
Edwards	Chas J			4388	-	23	-
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Eckstein	Sadie			764	Feb	5	27
Eckelman	Yetta			1276	-	26	-
Eckert	Louise M.			1316	-	28	-
Eckerle	Mary			2807	May	14	-
Eckland	Helene			2893	-	17	-
Eckstein	Walley			4119	Jun	17	-
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Edelson	Sarah			97	Jan	6	27
Edwards	Robbie G			542	-	26	-
Edelstein	Rae			1084	Feb	18	-
Edelman	Goldie			2698	May	10	-
Edgeworth	Elizabeth A			3101	-	25	-
Edelstein	Lillian			3482	Jun	3	-
Edelist	Dora			3869	-	11	-
Edwards	Hatty			4543	-	27	-
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							

Continued next page

ZYXWVUT S RQP ONM LK IH GFE DC

E

JAN – JUN

1927 BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ee							
Ee							
Ef							
Ef							
Egen	William			281	Jan	14	27
Egan	Michael J			1161	Feb	21	.
Egan	Henry			2280	Apl	18	.
Egan	Walter E			2306	.	.	.
Egan	James			2733	May	11	~
Egelsen	Thoralf			3584	June	6	.
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ee							
Ee							
Effron	Rebecca			1856	Mar	28	1927
Ef							
Egan	Kathryn			367	Jan	18	27
Eggert	Augusta A			710	Feb	3	.
Egger	Anna			939	.	11	.
Egan	Josephine			3887	June	11	~
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							

E

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Ehrhardt	Fred			259	Jan	13	27
Ehrlich	Jack B			983	Feb	14	.
Ehrenstein	Alexander			1177	.	23	.
Ehrgott	Winston W			1320	Mch	1	.
Ehrlich	Herman			2024	Apl	4	.
Ehlich	Conrad A			3430	June	2	.
Eherle	Fredk W			3574	.	6	.
Ehrlich	Hyman			3947	.	14	.
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eikov	Lester			286	Jan	14	1927
Eiler	Edward J			339	.	17	.
Eichler	Anthony H			379	.	19	.
Eisele	Erwin			428	.	21	.
Eisenberg	Samuel H			469	.	24	.
Eisenstein	Leon			1119	Feb	19	.
Einstein	Joseph			1368	Mar	3	.
Eismann	Aaron			1446	.	8	.
Eisenstaat	Samuel			1758	.	22	.
Eisenthal	Morris			1828		26	.
Eisentman	Max			2107	Apl	8	.
Einstein	Sydney			2189	.	12	.
Eiler	Carl			2778	May	14	.
Eisenstat	Herman			3898	June	4	.

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Ehrlich	Shirley			1181	Feb	23	27
Ehrhardt	Adelhard			2313	April	19	.
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eidmann	Gertrude M F			980	Feb	14	1927
Eisenberg	Sibyl			1057	.	17	.
Eibs	Frieda			1078	.	.	.
Eisenberg	Lillian			1357	Mar	5	"
Eisenson	Ella			1502	"	10	.
Eichholz	Eva			1649	.	18	.
Eisdorfer	Margaret			1726	.	22	.
Eillenberg	Sylvia			1944	Apr	2	.
Einsohn	Lillian A			[illegible]	"	2	.
Eitle	Mary			2611	May	4	.
Eichelberger	Emma M			3444	June	2	.
Eisenstein	Elsie			3647	.	7	.
Eisner	Louise C			4239	.	20	.
Eisenberg	Anna			4463	.	25	.

Continued next page

E JAN – JUN 1927 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Eig	Samuel			4253	Jun	20	1927
Eisenreich	Henry			4261	"	21	"
Eidusm	Israel			4397	"	23	"
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ek							
Ek							
Ellner	Saul B			114	Jan	7	27
Elsting	Ida A			1718	"	21	"
Ellis	Sidney			2535	Apl	29	"
Elsasser	Augustine			2603	May	4	"
Elkort	Lewis			3571	June	6	"
Elfenbein	Al. S.			4409	"	24	"
Elwell	William H			4588	"	29	"
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ek							
Ek							
Elbaum	Essie			34	Jan	4	1927
Ellis	Lady L.			1349	Mar	2	"
Elvad	Beskie			1358	"	3	"
Ellin	Emma W			1599	"	15	"
Eliasoff	Rose			1723	"	21	"
Elfenbein	Natalie			1839	"	28	"
Elkan	Viola D			1983	Apr	2	"
Elser	Margaret V			2962	May	19	"
Elkins	Mae			3577	June	6	"
Elpuo	Ruth			4176	"	18	"
Elberg	Adele			4221	"	20	"
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

E

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Emannel	Salvatore			404	Jan	20	27
Emo	Edmund V			2588	May	3	"
Emasmel	Philip			4643	June	10	"
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Engel	Sylvan			265	Jan	13	1927
Engel	August W			670	Feb	1	"
Endres	Wm F			789	"	5	"
Enoch	Jerome W			892	"	10	"
Enicoff	Fred			1895	Mch	30	"
Englemann (ENSERINE)	Nathan (WILLIAM)			2570 (2504)	May	2	"
Engel	Joseph			3255	"	31	"
Engelhardt	Roy R			3481	June	3	"
Englander	Jules			4018	"	15	"
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Emmer	Ethel			33	Jan	4	1927
Emanuele	Maria			4088	June	16	"
Emrich	Maude			4469	"	20	"
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Englebardt	Gladys			167	Jan	10	27
Ensler	Sallie			195	"	11	"
Engel	Martha			676	"	27	"
Enterman	Fredericka M			1499	Mch	10	"
Enright	Catherine V			1903	"	30	"
Engel	Fanny			2298	Apl	18	"
Enssering	William			2504	"	28	"
Enzer	Florence R			2980	May	21	"
Enterman	Wilhelmina			3087	"	25	"
Engram	Johanna			3376	June	1	"
Englander	Gertrude			3446	"	3	"
Engelman	Clara			3846	"	11	"
Englhard	Annie K			4063	"	16	"
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

E

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Selig			1565	Mch	14	27
Epstein	Oscar			1676	"	17	"
Epstein	Henry			2259	Apl	16	"
Eppolito	Louis			2418	"	23	"
Epple	Wesley J			4404	June	18	"
Epstein	Nathan			4217	"	20	"
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Errington	Fred B			718	Feb	3	27
Eranger	Mack			1559	Mch	14	"
Erbeck	Frederick			2360	Apl	21	"
Ernst	Charles			2981	May	21	"
Ermer	Irwin R			4500	June	25	"
Erler	August			4631	"	20	"
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Epstein	Helen C			65	Jan	5	27
Epstein	Lillian W			1758	Mch	22	"
Epstein	Selma			[illegible]	May	16	"
Epstein	Ruth			3795	June	10	"
Epstein	Dora			3892	"	11	"
Epstein	Bessie			4255	"	20	"
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erber	Louise			871	Feb	9	27
Ernst	Emily C			1815	Mar	[illegible]	"
Erlich	Shirley			3998	June	4	[illegible]
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

Continued next page

GROOM — **BRIDE**

E · **JAN** · **JUN** · **1927** · **BRONX**

Name of Groom

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Esch	Henry			232	Jan	12	27
Essuer	Philip			378	"	18	"
Esposito	Gaetano			478	"	24	"
Esposito	Jos J			574	"	27	"
Eschenberg	Conrad			986	Feb	14	"
Esposito	Anthony J			1066	"	17	"
Esau	Richard H			4245	Jun	20	"
Esposito	Louis			4567	"	24	"
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							

Name of Bride

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Esposito	Marie F			360	Jan	18	27
Essert	Emma M			2250	Apl	16	"
Es[illegible]brook	Mary E			418	June	18	"
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							

E JAN JUN

1927 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Etkin	Abraham			1810	Mar	26	1927
Ettinger	Louis			3052	May	24	"
Ettarh	Hector J.			3753	June	9	"
Ettinger	Charles			3806	"	11	"
Euzza	Henry			769	Feb	5	27
Eu							
Eu							
Everett	James			756	Feb	4	27
Evans	Abraham L.			3012	May	21	"
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Ey							
Ey							
Ey							
Ez							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ettinger	Frances			2332	April	19	1927
Et							
Et							
Euer	Beatrice R.			323	Jan	17	27
Eustace	Madeline A.			1397	Mar	5	"
Eu							
Evans	Theophilo			4515	June		27
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Ey							
Ey							
Ey							
Ez							

GROOM

BRIDE

E

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

44,799

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Eagan	John J.			5704	July	20	1927
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Eb[illegible]	Albert			4970	July	16	1927
Eberle	Edward L.			8014	Nov	11	"
Eberhardt	Curtis			8786	Dec	12	"
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Eaton	Helen			6609	Sep	15	27
Eagan	Josephine K			9274	Dec	28	"
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ea							
Ebert	Marie C.			6451	Sept	10	1927
Ebeling	Anna L			8361	Nov	23	"
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							
Eb							

ZYXWVUT S RQP ONMLK IH GFE DCBA

GROOM

E

JUL

DEC

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Eckenbach	John			4964	July	15	1927
Eckstein	Geza			5982	Aug	27	"
Eckstadt	Solomon			6002	"	7	
Eckhardt	Ralph A			9162	Dec	24	-
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Edelson	Joseph			5630	Aug	17	27
Edelstein	Joseph			6134	Sep	1	"
Edwards	Arthur L			6281	-	6	"
Edberg	Michael			7058	Oct	3	"
Edelman	Samuel			7154	Oct	8	"
Edelman	Sam			7250	-	11	"
Edelson	Joseph			7400	-	18	"
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Echols	Anna M			5773	Aug	22	27
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Ec							
Edelstein	Gussie			5502	Aug	11	1927
Eden	Gertrude			5964	"	27	"
Edinger	Marge			6144	Sept	1	"
Edlund	Hilda			6730	"	20	"
Edelman	Blanche			6800	"	23	"
Edelstein	Henrietta			7157	Oct	8	"
Edelman	Shirley			7582	"	25	"
Edelheit	Belle			7742	"	31	"
Edelberg	Bella			7931	Nov	7	"
Edelman	Sarah			85[illegible]	Dec	5	"
Edelstein	Nellie			8837	-	13	"
Ed							

Continued next page

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ee							
Ee							
Ef							
Ef							
Egerwald	Charles			7239	Oct	11	27
Egan	James J.			7546	"	24	"
Egenberger	Charley			8657	Dec	6	"
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ed							
Ee							
Ee							
Effron	Lily			8499	Nov	30	27
Ef							
Egan	Helen			4947	July	14	1927
Egan	Anna			5369	Aug	6	
Egan	Gertrude E			5764	"	20	
Eglowitz	Rae			6457	Sep	10	
Egiziano	Nancy			6691	"	19	
Egan	Margaret E			7199	Oct	10	
Eghyan	Varseny			7407	"	18	"
Egafer	Helen			7902	Nov	5	
Egelman	Anne			7999	"	6	"
Egelman	Shirley			8135	"	15	"
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							
Eg							

E

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

E JUL DEC

1927 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehrenhardt	William H			5760	Aug	20	
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eilert	Joseph F.			4939	July	14	1927
Eilers	Moe			5146	"	27	"
Einhorn	Aaron			5609	Aug	16	
Eisler	Jacob			6373	Sep	8	"
Eigen	Samuel B.			7081	Oct	4	"
Eisikowitz	Sol			7417	"	18	"
Einhorn	Maxwell			7571	"	25	"
Eisner	Harry			7695	"	29	"
Eifert	Rudolph			8563	Dec	2	"
Eigen	Nathan			8896	"	15	"
Eichen	David			9007	"	19	"
Eichner	Max			9019	"	"	"
Eisman	Marcus			9127	"	27	"
Eichen	Nathan			9194	"	24	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ehlers	Wilhelmina A			5944	Aug	26	27
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eh							
Eiko	Nora			5116	July	25	27
Eilenberg	Helen			5194	"	30	"
Einhorn	Grace			5435	Aug	9	"
Eisenberg	Fanny			5573	"	15	"
Eisikowitz	Rose			5702	"	20	
Eisenman	Anna			5761	"	20	
Eisele	Dorothy E			6152	Sep	3	
Eichler	Mary J.			6282	"	6	"
Eichelbaum	Miriam			6547	"	13	"
Eiser	Barbara			6928	"	28	"
Eisenberg	Ida			6941	"	28	
Eimohr	Beatrice			7380	Oct	17	"
Eisenstadt	Rose			7442	"	19	"
Eisenberg	Rose			7508	"	22	

Continued next page

E

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ek							
Ek							
Elliott	John F.			4840	July	8	1927
Elias	Samuel			5689	Aug	19	"
Ellisberg	Herman W			5723	"	20	"
Elbert	Frank			7213	Oct	10	"
Eliasson	K. Erik			7847	Nov	4	"
Ellis	Hubert G.			8050	"	12	"
Elken	Matthew			8369	"	23	"
Elfman	Harry			8677	Dec	7	"
Ellenbogen	Morris R			8850	"	14	"
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Eidenberg	Tillie			8528	Dec	1	27
Eissner	Edith			8911	"	16	"
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ei							
Ekelrich	Pauline			5384	Aug	6	1927
Ekstedt	Laura J.			6280	Sept	2	"
Ekstedt	Claire L.			6323	"	7	"
Elies	Elli			4866	July	15	1927
Elkin	Sarah			5526	Aug	12	"
Elbaum	Sara			5709	"	19	"
Ellis	Florence D			6718	Sept	20	"
Elbert	Ida B.			7907	Nov	7	"
Elkind	Lillian R.			8074	"	14	"
Elkes	Claire			8318	"	21	"
Elfman	Rose			8646	Dec	6	"
Ellis	Alice R			8847	"	14	"
Ellenberg	Elsie			8895	"	15	"
Elsam	Klaire			8941	"	17	"
Ellinger	Anna			9295	"	29	"
Elders	Henrietta			9338	"	30	"
El							
El							
El							
El							

E

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Emerson	George F.			4899	July	11	1927
Emanuel	Louis M.			4995	"	18	"
Emmerson	Henry J.			5268	Aug	2	"
Emerson	Robert D.			5376	"	6	"
Emrich	Stanley P.			5496	"	11	"
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Engel	Charles			5769	Aug	22	27
Enright	Michael			7476	Oct	20	"
Envie	Paul			7958	Nov	9	"
Engei	Samuel			8110	"	15	"
Engel	Albert J.			9076	Dec	21	"
Enright	Harry A.			9093	"	"	"
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
El							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Em							
Engel	Gussie			4817	July	7	1927
Englander	Regina			5493	Aug	11	"
Engler	Rose			5505	"	12	"
Enders	Pauline C.			6824	Sept	24	"
Engel	Katherine			7162	Oct	8	"
Enteles	Clara			7184	"	10	"
Enger	Augusta E.			7676	"	28	"
Enke	Elsa			7748	"	31	"
Entelman	Millie J.			9074	Dec	20	"
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
En							
Eo							
Eo							

GROOM

BRIDE

E

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Epstein	Laurence			4918	July	12	1927
Epstein	Harold			5605	Aug	16	"
Ephron	Harris G.			6288	Sept	6	"
Epstein	Joseph			7414	Oct	18	"
Epstein	Harry			7640	"	24	"
Epstein	Benjamin			7904	Nov	5	"
Epstein	Hyman			8328	"	22	"
Epstein	Irving			8868	Dec	14	"
Epstein	Michael			9134	"	22	"
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Ernst	John C.			5244	Aug	1	27
Erbach	Harry Jr.			5558	"	13	"
Ernst	Karl			6528	Sept	13	"
Erler	Gustav E. Jr.			8371	Nov	21	"
Ernyey	Irving			8780	Dec	12	"
Erickson	Harry			9035	"	20	"
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Epstein	Sally			4682	July	1	1927
Epstein	Sophie B.			7007	Sept	1	"
Epstein	Betty S.			7094	"	5	"
Epstein	Dora			7603	"	25	"
Epprecht	Anne E.			8310	Nov	21	"
Epstein	Celia			8723	Dec	9	"
Epstein	Grace			8763	"	10	"
Epstein	Dora			9214	"	27	"
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Ep							
Eq							
Eq							
Erler	Marie A.			5218	Aug	20	1927
Erde	Ruth			6897	Sep	27	"
Erenstoft	Ruth G.			8602	Dec	5	"
Ericson	Martha A.			8661	"	6	"
Erlich	Kate			9118	"	22	"
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							

Continued next page

E

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Eskrin	Joe			5068	July	21	27
Eschbach	Harry E			6104	Aug	30	"
Esposito	Alfonso J.			6345	Sept	7	"
Essex	Frank V.			6866	"	27	"
Eskilsson	William R			7284	Oct	14	"
Esposito	[illegible]			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	
Esposito	Jack			9112	Dec	22	"
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Er							
Es[illegible]	Adelaide M			5044	July	20	27
Esby	Violet			5480	"	23	"
Esposito	Louise			7196	Oct	10	"
Eskwitz	Marguerite			7587	"	25	"
Espey	Betty			9020	Dec	19	"
Estrin	Augusta			9150	"	23	"
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							
Es							

GROOM | BRIDE

E

JUL DEC

1927 BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Et kin	Sam			5360	Aug	6	192[illegible]
Etkuch	Albert			7748	Oct	31	"
Et							
Eu							
Eu							
Eu							
Ev ans	Williard L.			6426	Sept	9	1927
Evans	William H			8906	Dec	15	"
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ewing	Robert H.			6691	Sep	16	1927
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Ey							
Ey							
Ey							
Ez							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Et kin	Bella			7184	Oct	[illegible]	1927
Et tinger	Ethel			8119	Nov	15	"
Ettinger	Anna			8593	Dec	3	
Euler	Grace C.			8120	Nov	15	1927
Eu							
Eu							
Ev erin	Sadie			4746	July	5	1927
Everett	Anette			7[illegible]	Oct	22	"
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ev							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ew							
Ex							
Ex							
Ex							
Eyth	Marion			5938	Aug	6	1926
Ey							
Ey							
Ez							

GROOM

BRIDE

F

JAN

JUN

START

F

FILE

1927

BRONX

GROOM — BRIDE

F — JAN–JUN — 1927 — BRONX

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Farber	Morris			44	Jan	4	1927
Farren	George			105	"	6	"
Falcicchia	Peter			106	"	"	"
Falick	Isidore			373	"	18	"
Falk	Geo G			741	Feb	3	"
Farrell	John L.			984	"	14	"
Fanning	Francis G			1039	"	16	"
Fallacaro	Emmanuele			1225	"	24	"
Fay	Joseph			1522	Mar	12	"
Farkas	Joseph H			1700	"	19	"
Fay	Daniel F			1791	"	25	"
Fasolino	Matthew J			1844	"	20	"
Fackler	Jacob			2157	Apr	11	"
Farrell	Edward C			2245	"	15	"
Fay	Vincent de Paul			2314	"	19	"
Faller	Henry			2365	"	21	"
Farkas	Jos J			2466	"	26	"
Falkenstein	Ludwig			2539	"	20	"
Fader	William			2698	May	10	"
Farkas	Nicholas			2699	"	"	"
Falberg	Samuel			2781	"	14	"
Farley	John M			3309	June	1	"
Falla	Nicholas			3426	"	2	"
Farrell	John P			3604	"	6	"
Fagan	Charles F			3726	"	8	"
Fagan	John J			3719	"	"	"
Farrell	William V			4031	"	15	"
Fay	George			4102	"	18	"
Famiglietti	Thomas			4209	"	"	"
Faulkner	James			4280	"	21	"
Falco	Henry J			4551	"	27	"
Fagan	Jos S.			4561	"	28	"
Fallon	Thomas W Jr			4579	"	"	"
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Falasca	Lee C			80	Jan	5	1927
Falk	Bessie			82	"	"	"
Faella	Rose			136	"	8	"
Favata	Matilda			306	"	15	"
Farrell	Ella R			345	"	18	"
Farkas	Sara			632	"	29	"
Fass	Lillian C			1120	Feb	19	"
Fazon	Alvina			1200	"	23	"
Farrell	Caroline M.			1391	Mar	5	"
Faughes	Sophie			1632	"	17	"
Faniolo	Maria			1693	"	19	"
Falls	Helen			1725	"	21	"
Falsapela	Lamia			1818	"	26	
Farafa	Teresa			1824	"	26	
Farkas	Dorothy			2137	Apr	9	"
Fairchild	Amy			2156	"	11	"
Farb	Rose G			2231	"	14	"
Faulkner	Mary J.			2243	"	15	"
Faber	Elfriede			2323	"	19	"
Faspler	Clara			2678	May	2	
Fahey	Elizabeth			2851	"	16	"
Fagan	Mary			2908	"	18	"
Favia	Angela			2946	"	19	"
Falk	Eleanor C			3017	"	23	"
Fasano	Jennie			3140	"	26	"
Falkoff	Shirley			3226	"	28	"
Farnan	Loretta C			3305	"	31	"
Farbenbloom	Mollie			3324	June	1	"
Faecher	Margaret			3447	"	3	"
Farkas	Louise			3757	"	9	"
Fallerman	Frances C			3946	"	14	"
Faso	Gussie			4280	"	21	"
Farovitch	Jennie			4517	"	27	"
Farrow	Edna			4550	"	"	"
Fata	Lena			4605	"	29	"
Facchiano	Rose			4614	"	29	
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

F — JAN — JUN — 1927 — BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Feldman	William			37	Jan	4	1927
Feinberg	Harry			74	″	5	″
Feldman	Jacob			86	″	″	″
Ferber	Leo B			104	″	6	″
Ferrizzi	Lester			[illegible]	″	8	″
Feldsberg	Morris A			178	″	10	″
Fein	Aaron			355	″	18	″
Feldmann	Harry H			382	″	19	″
Feldman	Morris			411	″	20	″
Fehrenbach	Chas. A			496	″	24	″
Feld	Morris			529	″	26	″
Feldman	Abram			646	″	31	″
Feldman	Murray			[illegible]	Feb	7	″
Fennell	Michael			1002	″	15	″
Ferber	Henry			1093	″	18	″
Feeny	John F			1171	″	21	″
Ferrone	Theodore			1279	″	26	″
Ferrara	John			1283	″	″	″
Ferr[illegible]	Tom			1391	Mar	5	″
Ferrari	Frank			1422	″	5	″
Fendrich	Isidore			1656	″	18	″
Feder	Jack			1663	″	″	″
Feinberg	Morris			1762	″	23	″
Festa	Steven			1824	″	26	″
Fergang	Charles M			1922	″	31	″
Feger	Jacob J.			2160	April	11	″
Feinberg	Seymour			2203	″	13	″
Feldman	Samuel			2242	″	15	″
Feraro	Frank			2251	″	16	″
Feller	Morris			2326	″	19	″
Feldman	Sidney			2515	″	28	″
Feingold	Reuben			2673	May	9	″
Fertig	Benjamin W			2708	″	10	″
Feuerstein	Irving			2823	″	14	″
Feuerlicht	Jack			2891	″	17	″
Feldman	Julius			2901	″	18	″
Felicetta	Orlando			3237	″	28	″
Feiner	Joseph			3315	June	1	″
Festa	Amando J			3486	″	3	″
Ferder	Charles			3539	″	4	″
Ferrara	Joseph			3569	″	″	″
Feldrais	Pasquale A			3651	″	7	″
Fest	Solomon			3765	″	9	″
Felicito	Angelo			3768	″	″	″
Feldman	Morris			3860	″	11	″
Fertler	Seymour			3884	″	″	″
Feinberg	Robert H			4260	″	21	″
Feinstein	Samuel			4219	″	″	″
Ferguson	William			4358	″	22	″

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ferris	Mary C			197	Jan	11	1927
Feinberg	Bertha			230	″	12	″
Ferber	Pearl			500	″	25	″
Ferman	Rose			634	″	29	″
Ferracci	Angelina			699	Feb	2	″
Feldman	Rose			915	″	10	″
Feldman	Sarah			931	″	11	″
Ferlanto	Annette			973	″	14	″
Feldman	Yetta			1138	″	19	″
Felsberg	Caralyn L			[illegible]	″	[illegible]	
Felix	Celia			1341	Mar	2	″
Feuerstein	Sadie L			1418	″	5	″
Ferris	Edith A			1902	″	30	″
Fell	Rose			1910	″	31	″
Feinfeld	Rosie			2040	Apl	5	″
Fecht	Frieda			2420	″	23	″
Feld	Nettie			2421	″	23	″
Fella	Elsa			2483	″	27	″
Feldman	Lillian			2663	May	7	
Feinstein	Yetta			2703	″	10	″
Feldman	Charlotte			2837	″	16	″
Feuer	Rose			2966	″	20	″
Ferrer	Adele			3043	″	24	″
Ferrigno	Antoinette			3105	″	[illegible]	″
Feuerstein	Gertrude			3286	″	31	″
Feldman	Nathan			3405	June	2	″
Ferranec	Anna			[illegible]	″	″	
Fesler	Rose			3505	″	4	
Ferrie	Anna			[illegible]	″	4	
Feistenberger	Rose			3583	″	″	
Feitz	Jessie			3615	″	6	″
Fels	Marion E			3663	″	7	″
Ferrer	Adele			3872	″	11	″
Feinberg	Rose			3929	″	14	″
Feig	Jennie			3945	″	″	″
Ferrisi	Lillian			4164	″	18	
Feit	Flora			4270	″	21	″
Feigenbutz	Elsie			4379	″	23	″
Feig	Lina			4454	″	25	″
Feld	Helen			4461	″	″	″
Feldman	Pauline			4499	″	″	″
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

F

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ferguson	Victor			4379	June	23	27
Feldstein	Jacob			4416	"	24	"
Fernhoff	Dave			4571	"	28	"
Ferrara	Camillo			4645	"	30	"
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

Continued next page

F

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Ff							
Ff							
Fh							
Fh							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Ff							
Ff							
Fh							
Fh							

F
JAN
JUN

1927
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Finger	Adolph			7	Jan	3	1927
Fitelson	Philip			30	"	"	"
Fischer	Jacob			119	"	7	"
Fitzgerald	Golden J			262	"	13	"
Fischer	Abraham			348	"	18	"
Fischer	William			520	"	25	27
Field	Alvera			596	"	29	"
Fiering	Louis			597	"	"	"
Finnegan	Marshall L.			627	"	29	"
Fischer	William H			687	Feb	1	"
1 Fick	John H W			710	"	3	"
Filatro	Charles			855	"	8	"
Fitzgerald	William H			927	"	11	"
Fishbein	Benjamin			1137	"	19	"
Finkelstein	Max			1260	"	26	"
Fishman	Rubin			1701	Mar	19	"
Finkelstein	Seymour W			1729	"	22	"
Fishman	Harry			1971	Apr	"	"
Ficks	Meyer			2009	"	4	"
Fiedler	Harry			2110	"	8	"
Finestone	Edward O			2119	"	9	"
Fitzpatrick	William			2139	"	"	"
Finkel	Saul A			2155	"	11	"
Fickbohm	William H			2263	"	16	"
Fitzpatrick	James W.			2270	"	11	"
Field	Charles			2343	"	20	"
Finkelstein	Isadore			2442	"	25	"
Finn	William J.			2452	"	"	"
First	Jerome J.			2453	"	"	"
Fitzgerald	Daniel			2541	"	30	"
Fiorillo	Carmine			2576	May	2	"
Fitzgerald	Joseph F			2592	"	3	"
Finnegan	Peter			2634	"	5	"
Fitzpatrick	Edward B			3015	"	25	"
Finkelstein	Milton W			3041	"	24	"
Fisch	Philip			3172	"	27	"
Fiering	Simon			3392	June	2	"
Fickler	Morris			3525	"	4	"
Fisher	Hyman			3582	"	"	"
Findlay	John A			3687	"	7	"
Fischman	Gus			3699	"	8	"
Finkelstein	Sam			3839	"	11	"
Finnie	Eugene J.			3980	"	14	"
Fisher	Herman			3998	"	14	"
Finkelstein	Harry A			4006	"	15	"
Fishman	Harry C			4060	"	16	"
Fink	Michael			4322	"	22	"
Fi							
Fi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Fishman	Ray			11	Jan	3	1927
Fietze	Elizabeth			145	"	8	"
Finger	Madeline C			204	"	11	"
Fishman	Anna			251	"	13	"
Fitzgerald	Sadie			286	"	14	"
Filocchione	Mary			461	"	22	"
Finkelstein	Mollie			603	"	29	"
Fisher	Rose			619	"	29	"
Fischman	Lillian			668	Feb	1	"
Fink	Fannie			820	"	7	"
Field	Rubye			841	"	8	"
Fischler	Anna			1025	"	16	"
Fitzgerald	Gertrude C			1108	"	19	"
Fishman	Minnie			1267	"	26	"
Fineman	Lillian			1275	"	"	"
Ficarra	Sadie			1278	"	"	"
Field	Eda			1297	"	"	"
Fischer	Ann E			1367	Mar	3	"
Fishman	Hannah			1372	"	4	"
Fishbein	Shirley			1507	"	11	"
Fischer	Jennie			1514	"	"	"
First	Pearl			1533	"	12	"
Fichter	Ethel M.			1728	"	22	"
Fiscella	Angelina			1861	"	25	"
Fischer	Natacha			1969	Apr	2	"
Filizzola	Louise			1994	"	"	"
Fisher	Agnes			2245	"	15	"
Fisch	Fannie			2456	"	26	"
Fielding	Deana			2509	"	28	"
Fisher	Marietta			2728	May	11	"
Finkelstein	Irma			2766	"	13	"
Fishman	Gussie			2823	"	16	"
Finkelstein	Frances			3042	"	24	"
Fishkin	Ruth B.			3189	"	28	"
Finkelstein	Jennie			3190	"	28	"
Fischer	Sarah			3330	June	1	"
Fishman	Fannie			3393	"	2	"
Fink	Sylvia			3522	"	4	"
Finocchi	Grace			3588	"	6	"
Fishman	Fanny			3675	"	7	"
Fischer	Pearl J			3706	"	8	"
Fiert	Beatrice			3807	"	10	"
Finkelstein	Doris			3988	"	14	"
Fink	Bella			4030	"	15	"
Field	Beryl G			4043	"	"	"
Finn	Marian G			4082	"	16	"
Fiedman	Doris			4160	"	18	"
Fiederlein	Marie R			4261	"	21	"
Fitzpatrick	Mary J			4506	"	25	"

Continued next page

F

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Flamholtz	Jacob A			598	Jan	29	27
Fliashnick	Herman			844	Feb	8	"
Flug	William N			1175	"	23	"
Flashner	Israel W.			1256	"	25	"
Flatley	William			1309	"	28	"
Fleischman	Isidore			1571	Mar	11	"
Floyd	Chas H			1906	"	21	"
Flanos	John C			2108	Apl	8	"
Flanzer	Sam			2249	"	16	"
Flacks	Seymour G			2274	"	18	"
Floria	William J			2446	"	25	"
Flanagan	Jerome P			2678	May	9	"
Floruf	Andrew E			2726	"	11	"
Flint	Irving			2766	"	13	"
Fleischman	Max			2831	"	16	"
Flynn	Francis E			2918	"	18	"
Flynn	Edward J			3102	"	25	"
Fleming	William P.			3443	June	[illegible]	"
Fleischer	Abraham P			3607	"	6	"
Flood	William J			3664	"	7	"
Flambaum	Alex			3700	"	8	"
Fleischman	Maurice J.			3736	"	"	"
Fleshler	Murray			3874	"	11	"
Flesch	Paul			4333	"	22	"
Flynn	Maurice P.			4549	"	27	"
Flerio	Anthony			4597	"	29	"
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fleishbank	Anna			40	Jan	4	1927
Flink	Anna			268	"	13	"
Flood	Helen A			296	"	15	"
Flier	Etta			616	"	29	"
Flatt	Anna			687	Feb	1	"
Florio	Rose			729	"	3	"
Flanagan	Mary E			861	"	8	"
Flatow	Rae			1058	"	17	"
Flinsbach	Emma			1534	Mar	12	"
Fleischer	Pauline			1863	"	28	"
Flynn	Catherine			2373	Apl	21	"
Flatin	Ethel			2573	May	2	"
Fliegelman	Marguerite			2894	"	18	"
Fleischman	Cynthia			3027	"	23	"
Flaschen	Elsie			3155	"	26	"
Fleigel	Pearl			3407	June	2	"
Flesch	Maude			4280	"	21	"
Fleur	Anna			4348	"	22	"
Flynn	May C. C.			4613	"	29	"
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

GROOM

44,799

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fox	Louis			39	Jan	4	1927
Fogel	Meyer			212	.	11	.
Fox	Michael			510	.	25	.
Fox	Chas			581	.	28	.
Fox	Mish			635	.	29	.
Fox	Benjamin S			877	Feb	9	.
Foss	John J			947	.	11	.
Foran	Theo G			1006	.	15	.
Forsberg	Isaac L.			1254	-	25	-
Folstein	Reuben			1767	Mar	23	-
Fogelson	Patrick J			2054	Apl	6	.
Follis	William			2148	"	11	-
Forsler	Herman E			2531	.	29	.
Fournier	Peter			2724	May	11	-
Foley	Geo R			2911	.	18	.
Foelsten	Albert J			3390	June	2	.
Forsell	Raymond E			3592	.	6	.
Fox	David			3666	.	7	.
Fox	Alexander E			3791	.	10	.
Fox	John J			3983	.	14	.
Foley	Frank E			4019	.	15	.
Foat	Nicholas			3426	.	2	.
Folla	Samuel			4293	.	21	.
Fogelson							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Forman	Rose			301	Jan	15	27
Fox	Edith			602	.	29	.
Foster	Marion			748	Feb	4	.
Fox	Esther			816	"	7	
Fox	Jean			1678	Mar	19	
Fodor	Marie L			2149	April	11	-
Forstrom	Daisy M			2741	May	11	-
Fox	Rhea			2083	-	25	-
Fox	Regina			2106	.	-	-
Fox	Katherine V			3266	.	31	.
Fox	Pauline			3314	June	1	.
Fox	Sylvia			3316	.	2	.
Forsyth	Olga B			3385	.	.	.
Fox	Elaine			3392	.	.	.
Forte	Grace			3411	"	12	
Fox	Lena			3556	.	4	.
Fox	Kate			3880	"	10	
Fortune	Margaret			4218	-	20	-
Fox	Mathilda A			4340	.	22	.
Fortino	Carmella			4373	.	23	.
Ford	Jessie V.			4408	.	25	.
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							

F

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Friedman	Richard			45	Jan	4	1927
Friedlander	Nathan			107	.	6	.
Friedman	Murray			453	.	22	"
Freedman	Max			468	.	24	.
Frankel	Philip			474	.	-	.
Frank	Martin P			475	.	.	.
Friedman	David			531	.	26	.
Freeman	Moe			543	.	-	.
Friedman	David			531	.	27	.
Frank	Max			600	.	29	.
Freihof	Harry			643	.	31	.
Frankel	Emanuel			742	Feb	4	.
Frazer	George E			790	"	"	.
Freedman	Louis			816	"	7	.
Friedman	Victor			914	.	10	.
Friedman	Louis			1229	"	24	.
Frasca	Arthur A			1278	.	26	.
Freedman	Jacob S			1300	.	28	.
Friedman	Matthias			1327	March	1	.
Fresina	Cirino			1396	.	"	.
Friedman	Irving			1442	.	8	.
Friedman	Abraham			1483	.	9	.
Frei	Charles G			1604	.	16	.
Friedman	Harry			1607	.	-	.
Freeman	Philip			1614	.	-	.
Freundlich	Leon			1706	"	19	.
Frech	William			1714	.	21	.
Frank	Ralph J			1727	.	22	.
Friedman	Louis			1905	.	31	.
Friedman	Benjamin			2020	Apl	4	.
Frankowitz	John A			2099	.	8	.
Freedlander	Sam			2117	-	9	.
Friedman	Alexander			2185	-	12	.
Frankel	Harry			2288	-	15	-
Frankel	Harry			2292	-	18	.
Freitag	Adolph J.H.			2409	.	23	.
Friedheim	Willy A.F.			2760	May	13	.
Frey	Walter P			2874	.	17	.
Frimel	Frederick B			2922	.	18	.
Frankel	Alfred			2945	.	21	
Friedman	Benj			3120	.	26	.
Friedman	Michael			3166	-	27	.
Friedman	David			3256	-	31	.
Freifeld	Max			3265	.	-	.
Friemuth	Louis			3346	Jun	1	.
Friedman	Emanuel			3453	-	3	.
Fraas	Harry W			3485	.	-	.
Friedman	Morris H.			3501	"	4	.
Friedland	Harry			3534	.	.	.

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Frallicciardi	Rose			159	Jan	8	1927
Fromm	Sylvia			212	.	11	.
Friedman	Celia			352	.	18	.
Fried	Ethel			524	.	25	.
Fried	Annette			527	.	26	.
Friedman	Anna			650	.	31	.
Franz	Theresa			652	.	.	.
Frankel	Eloise			678	Feb	1	.
Frankenberg	Helen F			866	.	9	.
Friedrich	Margaret			880	.	-	.
Frauwirth	Anna			982	.	14	.
Freundlich	Sadie			1007	.	15	.
Frank	Jean			1126	.	19	.
Frankel	Rose			1148	"	21	.
Frederick	Mabel M			1160	.	.	.
Friedlander	Pauline			1335	Mar	2	-
Frigell	Matilda			1361	-	3	-
Frank	Tillie			1427	.	7	.
Friedland	Rose			1439	.	8	.
Fried	Minnie			1477	.	14	.
Friedman	Ethel			1609	.	16	.
Franzonio	Nellie			1707	"	19	.
Frumkin	Anne E			1729	.	22	.
Friedman	Regina			1757	.	-	.
Frank	Isabella			1811	-	28	-
Friedman	Ethel			1862	-	-	.
Friedlander	Rose			1919	.	31	.
Frederick	Marguerite			1927	-	-	-
Frey	Helen R			1942	Apl	1	.
Friedman	Sarah			1971	"	"	.
Freidner	Gertrude			2029	.	5	.
Freed	Sadie			2049	.	.	.
Franks	Bessie			2100	.	8	.
Fraser	Margaret A			2216	.	14	.
Fraser	Rose			2258	.	16	.
Frascone	Williamina			2619	May	5	.
Fraugler	Agnes M.			2661	"	7	
Frick	Frieda J.			2670	"	9	-
Fruh	Martha R.			2740	"	11	-
Fritz	Sylvia			2745	.	12	.
Frattolillo	Maria			2963	.	19	.
Frietsch	Margaret C			2970	.	20	.
Freund	Alice			3119	.	26	.
Frey	Rose			3194	"	28	.
Friedler	Rose			3448	June	4	.
Frascato	Jennie			3613	.	6	.
Friedman	Celia			3733	.	8	-
Friedman	Vera			3748	.	9	.
Frankel	Beatrice			3765	"	"	-

Continued next page

GROOM

F

JAN

JUN

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fredenberg	Charles			3582	June	6	27
Friedman	Adolf			3648	"	7	"
Friedman	Laurence			3678	"	"	"
Friedman	Murray			3774	"	9	"
Frimodig	[illegible]			3798	"	10	"
Friedman	Edward			3925	"	14	"
Fried	Charles			4007	"	15	"
Franker	Eric B			4043	"	"	"
Frieder	Philip [illegible]			4172	"	18	
Fraden	William			4193	"	"	"
Friedman	Sam			4295	"	21	"
Freundlich	Aaron A			4297	"	"	"
Frank	Fredk R			4446	"	25	"
Frey	Frederick			4469	"	"	"
Frantellizzi	Dominick			4471	"	"	"
Friedman	[illegible]			4657	"	30	"
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Freedman	Sadie			4029	June	15	27
Freeman	Mildred			4033	"	"	"
Frank	Gladys C M			4117	"	17	"
Freed	Jean			4240	"	20	"
Frankel	Adele C			4325	"	22	"
Frank	Anna			4556	"	28	"
Friedman	Annie			4581	"	"	"
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

Continued next page

1927

BRONX

F

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							
Fr								Fr							

Continued next page

F

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

GROOM

F

JAN

JUN

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fulise	Otto			92	Jan	5	1927
Fusco	Cosmo			173	"	10	"
Fusco	John			699	Feb	2	"
Furnaris	Charles F.			2140	April	9	"
Funtleyder	Jake			2553	"	30	"
Fuchs	Joseph			3797	June	10	"
Fuchs	Frederick			4394	"	23	"
Fuss	Max			46[illegible]	"	29	"
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fulfrost	Rebecca			144	Jan	8	1927
Fuchs	Celia P.			164	"	10	"
Furth	Mary			832	Feb	8	"
Fuhrs	Elsie			1229	"	24	"
Fullerman	Winifred			2036	Apr	5	"
Furman	Lillian			3889	June	11	"
Fusfeld	Sadie			4425	"	24	"
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

1927

BRONX

F

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Fasuggia	John			4709	July	2	1927
Fassbender	Vincent			4711	"	–	"
Favenza	Renato A			4726	"	2	"
Fastiggi	James V			4760	–	5	–
Fareffell	J. Sheldon			4902	–	12	–
Farrell	Edward P			5322	Aug	4	.
Fagan	John J			5324	.	–	
Fagnan	Clyde G			5600			
Falk	William			6102	Sept	2	–
Fastelli	Joseph			6212	.	3	
Faba	Sylvester			6769	.	22	.
Fanning	John A.			6858	"	27	
Fawcett	William J.			6902	"	27	
Fallows	John S.			6947	"	28	
Falk	Mayer			7036	Oct	1	
Facon	Thomas J.			7038	–	3	–
Falkin	Michael J.			7228	.	11	.
Falvey	Leo J			7657	.	27	.
Faske	Emanuel			7888	Nov	5	"
Fasolino	Carmine			8001	.	10	.
Farrar	Samuel			8005	–	–	–
Farrell	Leo C.			8010	–	–	.
Faulder	James			8065	"	12	
Fauntleroy	Charles			8098	Nov	14	–
Falconfiri	Leo L.			8120	–	15	–
Farkas	Israel I			8271	"	19	.
Fabricant	Samuel			8288	.	21	.
Fay	Peter J.			8397	–	25	–
Faber	Harry			8485	.	29	.
Farley	Edward P			8490	"	29	.
Factor	Max			8570	Dec	1	.
Fastovsky	Aaron			8862	.	14	.
Farrell	William C			8894	.	15	.
Fass	Samuel			9302	.	29	.
Farry	Lawrence M			9308	.	-	.
Farkas	Isidore			9355	"	31	"
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Fastrewski	Stella			4677	July	1	1927
Falanga	Mary A			4706	"	2	"
Fanning	Elinore E.			4840	–	8	–
Fanning	Mary W.			4911	–	12	–
Falkhauser	Martha C			4944	–	14	–
Falkson	Beatrice			4968	"	16	
Fasano	Angelina M			5288	Aug	3	.
Fanning	Mary E			5302	.	.	.
Farrar	Sylvia			5555	–	13	–
Favata	Rose			5589	–	15	–
Fahy	Catherine			5653	.	17	.
Falcicchio	Josephine			6000	"	27	.
Falk	Minnie			6057	"	30	.
Falton	Helen F			6065	.	.	.
Farrell	Catherine V			6301	Sept	6	–
Farrell	Lucy M			6360	–	8	–
Fallon	Anna J.			6505	–	12	–
Falzone	Lucille			6628	.	15	.
Fastiggi	Lucy			6649	.	16	.
Faute	Ida			6758	"	21	.
Farbstein	Frances			6840	.	24	.
Falk	Eva			7166	Oct	8	"
Falkowska	Agnes			7271	–	13	–
Falk	Dorothy			7463	–	20	–
Farbman	Betty			7645	"	29	
Fauvette	Marie L.			7800	Nov	2	–
Farrell	Ellen M			7866	"	5	
Farkas	Mary			7961	–	9	–
Fass	Bella			7976	"	–	–
Farese	Susan			8165	–	16	–
Farrell	Anna M			8705	Dec	8	.
Fatgang	Bella			8708	"	8	
Fabes	Blanche			8953	"	17	
Fallace	Carmela			9137	.	22	–
Farrell	Sarah V ~~Harry~~			9146	.	23	–
Farenga	Clara			9155	–	–	–
Fairbank	Ethelyn V.			9182	"	24	–
Faute	Mary E			9298	.	29	.
Faith	Bertha			9301	.	-	.
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							
Fa							

F

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Feuerstein	Charles			4676	July	1	1927
Ferrer	Nathan			4755	"	5	"
Feldmeth	Edward A			4790	"	6	"
Fenton	David C			4904	"	12	"
Festinger	Joseph			4979	"	16	"
Feinstein	Joe			5016	"	19	"
Feuerschutz	Rudolph			5194	"	30	"
Feinstein	Hyman			5263	Aug	2	"
Ferrari	Frank			5300	"	3	"
Fernwalt	Nathan			5387	"	6	"
Feuerstein	Jack			5455	"	10	"
Feuer	Jack			5601	"	16	"
Feuer	Morris			5691	"	19	"
Fennimore	Rupert E			6081	"	30	"
Feitelson	Jack			6091	"	"	"
Fernandes	Anthony			6160	Sept	"	"
Ferber	Max			6278	"	6	"
Ferguson	John C			6380	"	8	"
Ferguson	Gerard R			6417	"	9	"
Feldman	Louis C			6535	"	13	"
Feinstein	Sam			6741	"	21	"
Federico	Luigi			6820	"	24	"
Fetherston	Edward A			6852	"	26	"
Ferrara	Nick			6948	"	28	"
Ferrari	Victor P.			7092	Oct	5	"
Ferguson	Henry V.			7135	"	7	"
Feifer	Harry B			7580	"	25	"
Feller	Sam			7615	"	26	"
Ferraris	Frank			7620	"	"	"
Feldman	Joseph			7710	"	"	"
Fehrenbach	William Jr			7827	Nov.	3	"
Ferrara	Alfredo			7849	"	[illegible]	"
Fenster	Charles			7937	"	9	"
Fego	Ernest			8004	"	10	"
Ferguson	Philip			8106	"	15	"
Feldman	Bernard			8446	"	28	"
Ferrara	Thomas J			8532	Dec	1	"
Feldman	Israel			8672	"	7	"
Feldmueller	Hugo			8678	"	7	"
Feltman	Jack			8808	"	13	"
Felander	Alex			9056	"	20	"
Feinman	Philip			9248	"	28	
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Feraca	Mary R			4739	July	2	1927
Feterson	Belle			4782	"	6	"
Feldman	Gertrude			4799	"	7	"
Fendel	Edith			4861	"	9	"
Feflow	Eleanor			4892	"	11	"
Feldman	Sarah			4893	"	"	"
Feldman	Elinor			5188	"	28	"
Feilbert	Mary			5335	Aug	5	"
Femming	Lily E			5376	"	6	
Ferrarto	Philomena			5499	"	11	"
Feller	Beckie			5523	"	12	"
Feuer	Rose			5601	"	16	"
Feldhern	Belle			5745	"	20	
Feifer	Sadie			6092	"	30	"
Feldman	Eda			6316	Sept	7	"
Fetzer	Frances			6473	"	9	"
Feller	Lily			6531	"	13	"
Fenster	Ethel			6668	"	[illegible]	"
Feuerstein	Sarah			6720	"	20	"
Felix	Billie			7004	Oct	"	
Feeman	May			7017	"	1	
Feinberg	Faye			7215	"	10	"
Fellman	Rose H			7221	"	11	"
Fettig	Catherine			7368	"	17	"
Feingold	Beatrice			7405	"	18	"
Feldman	Pearl B.			7471	"	20	"
Feuerstein	Jean			7562	"	24	"
Ferland	Marie S			7740	"	31	"
Feeley	Marion E			7752	Nov	1	"
Feingold	Mollie			7865	"	5	
Fetter	Elsie			7916	"	7	"
Feldman	Ida			8041	"	12	
Feigel	Henrietta			8219	"	18	"
Feith	Hortense A			8316	"	21	
Feingold	Lillian E			8389	"	25	"
Fenton	Kate C.			8686	Dec	8	"
Fenster	Regina			9120	"	19	"
Feldmann	Theresa			9024	"	"	"
Felix	Ida			9056	"	10	"
Feya	Emma S			9122	"	22	"
Feldmann	Ida			9221	"	27	"
Ferner	Pauline			9336	"	30	"
Fergofsky	Frances			9368	"	31	"
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

F

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

Name of Bride

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							

Continued next page

F

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Ff							
Ff							
Fh							
Fh							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Fe							
Ff							
Ff							
Fh							
Fh							

F — JUL–DEC — 1927 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Fidivia	Francesck			4680	July	1	1927
Field	Harry E			4753	"	5	"
Fishelberg	Alf.			4761	"	"	"
Fish	Ray V			4768	"	"	"
Fine	Joseph			4774	"	6	"
Field	Louis			4789	"	"	"
FitzGibbon	Laurie A.			4778	"	"	"
Filippone	James E			5161	"	29	"
Finn	Edward			5174	"	28	"
Finelli	Guiseppe			5409	Aug	8	"
Fischer	Meyer			5424	"	9	"
Ficarro	Joseph J.			5538	"	13	
Finkelstein	Morris			5656	"	17	"
Fisener?	Willy P			5781	"	22	"
Fischbein	Philip R			6061	"	30	"
Fischer	Henry			6066		"	"
Finnerty	Frank A			6273	Sept	6	"
Fingerman	Sydney			6299	"	"	"
Fisher	Milton A			6313	"	"	"
Field	Frederick J			6550	"	13	"
Finberg	Charles			6572	"	14	"
Fischer	John J			6705	"	19	"
Fisch	William			6873	"	27	"
Fisler?	Joseph			6916	"	29	"
Fink	Samuel			7009	Oct	1	
Fischl	Louis			7333	"	15	
Filomeno	Domenick			7336	"	15	
Fineman	Harry			7356	"	17	"
Firoz?	Frank H.			7435	"	19	"
Finkelstein	Reuben R			7473	"	20	"
Fishlinsky	Harry			7493	Oct	21	"
Fischer	Hyman			7549	"	24	"
Fischer	Paul G			7663	"	28	"
Fitzgerald	William F			7777	Nov	1	"
Fitzpatrick	Chas A.			7933	"	9	"
Filoso?	Louis			8059	"	12	"
Finger?	Milton E			8083	"	14	"
Fishberg?	Louis			8084	"	"	"
Findland	Simon			8250?	"	19	
Finkle	Jack			8309	"	21	"
Finger	Lloyd			8360	"	23	"
Fillanis?	Thomas J			8368	"	"	"
Fishman	Samuel J			8500	"	30	"
Fishman	Harry			8503		"	"
Fiddler	David H			8703	Dec	8	"
Fischlers?	Samuel			8734?	"	10	"
Fishkin	Harry H.			8861		14	"
Fisher	William			8900	"	15	"
Fish	Jack			8930?	"	17	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Fish	Dora			4683	July	1	1927
Fishzohn?	Rose			4810	"	7	"
Fitzgerald	Alice			5578	Aug	15	"
Filler	Lillian			5674	"	18	"
Fitzpatrick	Veronica C			5708	"	19	"
Fitzpatrick	Ellen			5711	"	"	"
Fiedler	Anna			5845	"	24	"
Fischer	Anna E			5865	"	25	"
Finger	Anna			5938	"	26	"
Fila	Rosa			5974	"	27	"
Fiorito	Frances M			6377	Sept	8	"
Fisher	Rose M			6498	"	12	"
Fitzgerald	Alice J R			6731	"	20	"
Fischer	Ida			6905	"	27	
Ficco	Concetta			7115	Oct	6	"
Fitzgerald	Jane			7207	"	10	"
Fitzpatrick	Helen I			7210	"	"	"
Fisher	Norma M			7217	"	10	
Finkler	Mollie			7390	"	17	"
Fitzgerald	Catherine V.			7527	"	22	
Fischer	Theresa H.			7556	"	24	"
Field	Mollie			7566	"	25	"
Fishman?	Ruth			7987	Nov	9	"
Fischer	Hannah			8017	"	11	"
Filitti	Frances			8176	"	16	"
Fitzgerald	Julia T.			8520	"	18	"
Fillide?	Barbara J.			8537	"	"	"
Fields	Parthenia F			8340	"	22	"
Fishman	Ruth			8369	"	23	"
Fingerhut	Mollie			8409	"	26	
Fila	Margaret			8424	"	26	
Fisherman	Jean			8494	"	29	"
Finkelstein	Lily			8598	Dec	3	
Fink	Rose			8621	"	5	"
Fischman	Rose			8641	"	6	"
Fitzgerald	Mary E			8660	"	"	"
Fishman	Jennie			8781	"	12	"
Fisher	Anna M			8826	"	13	"
Fischer	Lee			8861	"	14	"
Fine	Fannie			8930	"	16	"
Fishblatt	Adele M			8960	"	17	
Fishman	Rose			9058	"	20	"
Fishkin	Estelle			9095	"	21	"
Finkelman	Henrietta			9178	"	24	"
Fischel	Charlotte			9219	"	27	"
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							

Continued next page

F

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Finkelstein	Sam			9044	Dec	20	1927
Fisher	Morris			9058	"	20	"
Finger	Nathan			9078	"	21	"
Fitzgibbon	James E			9185	"	24	"
Fishback	Nathan			9214	"	27	"
Fier	Dave			9357	"	31	"
Fields	Harold			9359	"	31	"
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Flomer	Alfred			4780	July	6	1927
Fleger	Albert			4879	"	9	"
Floch	Roger E			4896	"	11	"
Flynn	Francis J			5317	Aug	4	"
Flocco	Joseph			5666	"	18	"
Flanagan	James A			6076	"	30	"
Flanagan	Albert C			6232	Sept	3	"
Flannery	Paul D			6515	"	12	"
Flores	Frank			7100	Oct	6	"
Flynn	James A			7305	"	14	"
Flebbhart	Robert			7602	"	25	"
Flood	Philip J			7760	Nov	1	"
Flaig	Arthur			7900	"	5	"
Flatley	John J			7953	"	7	"
Flax	Joe			8047	"	12	"
Flatley	William F			8230	"	18	"
Fleischman	Max			8559	Dec	2	"
Flamm	Harry			8631	"	6	"
Fleischman	Max			8781	"	12	"
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Fi							
Flieser	Anna			4694	July	2	1927
Flannery	Dorothy C			5082	"	20	"
Flehinger	Laura			5125	"	26	"
Flatley	Anna R			5463	Aug	13	"
Flaherty	Irene C			5802	"	23	"
Fleur	Sarah			[illegible]	"	4	"
Floris	Regina			6035	"	29	"
Flanagan	Sue M			6294	Sept	6	"
Flynn	Anna H			6367	"	8	"
Flaherty	Margaret R			6646	"	16	"
Florci	Maria			6655	"	16	"
Flynn	Florence E			6777	"	21	"
Flanagan	Irene			7034	Oct	1	"
Flanagan	Lillian			7383	"	17	"
Flackl	Goldie A			7568	"	25	"
Flessner	Helen			[illegible]	"	29	"
Flynn	Anne J			8079	Nov	14	"
Flederbaum	Irene			8089	"	"	"
Floss	Jeanne			8285	"	21	"
Fleischman	Dorothy			8309	"	"	"
Flatley	Agnes M			8838	Dec	13	"
Flynn	Mary			8866	"	14	"
Flowers	Mildred A			8903	"	15	"
Fleischer	Gertie			9148	Dec	22	"
Fleischer	Charlotte			9227	"	24	
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							
Fl							

F

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Foster	Christopher J.			5155	July	2	27
Fox	Joe			5840	Aug	24	"
Foreman	Chas W			6101	"	30	"
Fox	James J.			6404	Sept	9	"
Fortunato	Jack			6463	"	10	
Forte	John			6465	"	10	
Fox	Peter W.			7053	Oct	3	"
Forte	Anthony			7315	"	15	
Fogel	Jack			7421	"	18	"
Fogelman	David			7729	"	31	"
Foster	Arrindell			8057	Nov	12	"
Fox	Harry			8129	"	15	"
Fox	Frederick J.			8374	"	20	"
Fontaine	Amos J.			8461	"	28	"
Forman	Abram			8702	Dec	8	"
Fox	William H			8592	Dec	3	"
Forman	Abram			8702	"	8	"
Forssell	Gunnar			8793	"	12	"
Forman	Daniel			9087	"	21	"
Fogelberg-Sander	Fred			9295	"	29	"
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fortune	Ethel			4790	July	6	1927
Forgione	Angelina			4873	"	9	
Foster	Hazel C			4904	"	12	"
Foley	Margaret A			4992	"	18	"
Fortina	Mary L.			5118	"	25	"
Foglia	Anna			5209	"	30	"
Force	Elsie M			5216	"	30	"
Foster	Pearl			6081	Aug	30	"
Fortgang	Pauline			6192	Sept	2	"
Fogarty	Cora R.			6267	"	3	
Foote	Loretta			6533	"	13	"
Fox	Bridget			6574	"	14	"
Fox	Mary A			6934	"	28	"
Foster	Kathryn G.			6462	"	29	
Forbes	May E.			6983	"	29	"
Forde	Mary J.			7144	Oct	7	"
Forster	Olga			7293	"	14	"
Forte	Elizabeth			7347	"	15	
Forgash	Fannie			7995	Nov	10	"
Forstein	Wilma K			8253	"	19	"
Foley	Mary			8305	"	21	"
Forman	Gertrude			9144	Dec	22	"
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							
Fo							

GROOM

BRIDE

F

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Friedman	Jerome A			4668	July	1	1927
Friedrich	Henry Ja			4785	"	5	"
Friedman	Abraham			4763	"	"	"
French	Solomon R			4829	"	8	"
Freda	Joseph			5077	"	20	"
Friedman	Louis			5089	"	23	"
Friedlander	David			5152	"	27	"
Frankel	Charles			5196	"	30	"
Friedman	William			5271	Aug	2	"
Fraleigh	Conrad			5399	"	8	"
Friederick	Peter J.			5774	"	12	"
Francescato	Clementi			5724	"	20	"
Frisch	Geo W			5869	"	25	"
Frank	Joseph M			5872	"	"	"
Francisco	Joseph P			5876	"	"	"
Fried	Morris			5879	"	"	"
Frasca	Daniel J.			5890	"	"	"
Friedlander	Irving			5915	"	26	"
Fregeau	Paul			6165	Sept	1	"
Fredericks	Walter J			6315	"	6	"
Friedman	Henry			6340	"	7	"
Freed	Albert			6346	"	7	"
Friedenberg	Bennett			6366	"	8	"
Fredella	Antonio			6449	"	10	"
Fronde	William J			6538	"	13	"
Fromm	Louis			6621	"	15	"
Frasca	Vincent			6649	"	16	"
Friedman	Jacob			6719	"	20	"
Friedman	Albert			6782	"	22	"
Francis	Frank A.			6925	"	29	"
Friedman	Roy A			7138	Oct	7	"
Freireich	David			7462	"	20	"
Franklin	Marvin H			7474	"	20	"
Friedrich	John W.			7509	"	22	"
Freeman	Isadore			7618	"	26	"
Frenk	Samuel			7643	"	27	"
Fry	Harold P			7667	"	28	"
Frenz	Gustave			7840	Nov	3	"
Frenkiel	Mendel			7869	"	"	"
Friedman	Julius			7908	"	7	"
Frazier	Thomas			7928	"	7	"
Frost	Hyman			7955	"	9	"
Friedman	Bernard			8037	"	12	"
Frank	William			8142	"	15	"
Freedman	William			8477	"	29	"
Fraggi	Leon			8508	"	30	"
Friedberg	Gordon E			8671	Dec	7	"
Friedman	Sidney			8758	"	10	
Freedman	Sol			8821	"	10	

NAME OF BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Freilich	Jennie			4740	July	5	1927
Frangmann	Christine			4748	"	"	"
Fritz	Mary			5021	"	19	"
Fredericks	Elsie R.			5087	"	20	"
Friedlander	Rose			5089	"	23	
Franco	Lucy G.			5141	"	27	"
Friedman	Pearl			5211	"	30	"
Fruman	Mary			5331	Aug	5	"
Friedman	Lillie			5537	"	10	
Freyerson	Caroline H			5580	"	15	"
Frazin	Augusta			5780	"	22	"
Freudenberg	Henrietta			5857	"	24	"
Frasch	Francine A			5965	"	27	"
Freeman	Ruth B			6313	Sept	6	"
Friedman	Mary			6332	"	7	"
Friedman	Florence			6379	"	8	"
Frommer	Rosalyn			6453	"	10	
Freund	Marion F			6440	"	"	"
Fredrickson	Emma			6599	"	15	"
Frankenstein	Yetta			6712	"	19	"
Frank	Eleanor			6850	"	26	"
Fromm	Betty			6933	"	28	"
Franco	Marie			7118	Oct	6	"
Frank	Pearl			7121	"	"	"
Fried	Ida			7146	"	7	"
Fracchiani	Maria			7163	"	8	"
Fritzinger	Augusta			7168	"	8	"
Fraser	Jessie E			7182	"	10	"
Friedman	Irene			7232	"	11	"
Froia	Mary			7326	"	17	"
Frohman	Adelaide B			7667	"	28	"
Franze	Victoria			7648	"	27	
Friehberg	Judith			7761	Nov	1	"
Friedman	Ruth			7857	"	4	"
Fromm	Rose M.			7878	"	5	
Frontis	Jennie			7925	"	7	"
Frost	Ida			7983	"	9	"
Fried	Dorothy			8000	"	10	"
Frank	Caroline			8032	"	11	"
Frazier	Leona H.			8065	"	12	
Fried	Helen			8091	"	14	"
Freund	Josephine			8106	"	15	"
Friedman	Melville			8107	"	"	"
Freeman	Celia			8138	"	15	
Francis	Catherine P.			8175	"	16	"
Frumkin	Anna			8189	"	17	"
Fressler	Lillian			8225	"	18	"
Friedlander	Dorothy			8324	"	22	"
Frischerman	Hinde			8329	"	"	"

Continued next page

F

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Friedman	Louis			8825	Dec	13	27
Friedman	Irving			8881	"	14	"
Friedman	Morris			8984	"	17	
Frick	Frederick J.			9036	"	19	"
Freidman	Jack			9092	"	21	"
Frucht	Jack			9116	"	22	"
Frank	Paul			9190	"	24	"
Frohman	Sam			9206	"	27	"
Franklin	Max			9207	"	"	"
Friedland	Harry			9283	"	29	"
Freudenberg	Meyer			9327	"	30	"
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fredricks	Isabelle			8334	Nov	22	27
Fried	Frances			8469	"	29	"
Frischer	Nettie			8649	Dec	6	"
Friedeman	Ruth M.			8658	"	"	"
Frant	Lillian			8701	"	8	"
Freedman	Helen			8910	"	16	"
Fruchtman	Yetta			8943	"	17	
Fromer	Henrietta T.			8960	"	17	
Freeberger	Regina			9036	"	20	"
Frankf	Anna H.			9100	"	21	"
Freeman	Ruth			9136	"	22	"
Friedman	Augusta			9223	"	27	"
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

Continued next page

F

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

F

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							
Fr							

GROOM

BRIDE

F

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Fuhr	Emanuel			5034	July	20	27
Fusco	Sam			5181	"	29	"
Fuhrman	William			5332	Aug	5	"
Fuligno	Ercole			5829	"	24	"
Fuchs	Robert			6676	Sep	16	"
Fucito	Joseph			6998	"	30	"
Fuerstein	Tibor			7515	Oct	25	"
Fuskino	Ralph			7629	"	27	"
Fu [illegible]	Frederick J.			8116	Nov	16	"
Fu [illegible]	George G.			[illegible]	Dec	12	"
Fuchs	Fred			8873	"	14	"
Fulop	[illegible]			8973	"	18	"
Fuchs	Simon			9319	"	30	"
Fu							
Fu							
Fu							
Fyvie	Charles H.			1689	Oct	7	1927
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Furst	Getta			5167	July	28	1927
Furst	Florence			5429	Aug	9	"
Fusaini	Nettie			5619	"	16	"
Fuhrer	Yolanda			5668	"	18	"
Furber	Ida			5763	"	20	"
Fuchs	Frieda			5808	"	22	"
Fund	Lee			6416	Sept	9	"
Fuest	Lenore A			6575	"	14	"
Fuchs	Clara J			6904	"	27	"
Furst	Betty			6970	"	28	"
Fuhrman	Rose			7422	Oct	18	"
Furman	Mollie			7592	"	25	"
Furman	Sophie			7753	Nov	1	"
Furman	Mary N			8335	"	22	"
Funck	Erna E			8438	"	28	"
Furman	Anna			9104	Dec	21	"
Fusco	Marie A			9143	"	22	"
Fultz	Sophie			9369	"	31	"
Fyen	Edna M			5147	July	27	27
Fy							
Fy							
Fy							

GROOM

BRIDE

G

JAN

JUN

START

G

FILE

1927

BRONX

G

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Gahagan	Jas Ed			16	Jan	3	1927
Gallagher	Thos F			101	"	6	"
Ga[illegible]	Louis R.			139	"	8	"
Gallorini	Pasquale			163	"	10	"
Gaynor	John Jos			407	"	20	"
Gassler	Joseph			410	"	22	"
Gallagher	Ernest J			457	"	22	"
Garcia	Enrique			570	"	27	"
Gartenberg	Sam			603	"	29	"
Galotti	Nicola			712	Feb	3	"
Ganeles	Emanuel			732	"	"	"
Galluscio	Robert			768	"	5	"
Gastkoll	Harry G			866	"	9	"
Garasi	Sebatino			918	"	10	"
Gavurin	Louis			998	"	15	"
Gallant	Alyre J			1097	"	18	"
Gaeta	Michael			1111	"	19	"
Garring	Arthur C			1124	"	"	"
Gansch	William F			1222	"	24	"
Gabriel	Joseph			1310	"	28	"
Garfunkel	Harry G.			1464	Mch	8	"
Galasso	Giuseppi			1570	"	14	"
Gartner	Sam			1672	"	19	"
Gaccino	Alfred			1779	"	24	"
Garcia	Manuel C			1814	"	26	"
Galig	Armine			1831	"	26	"
Gallin	Philip			1876	"	29	"
Garrison	Stephen			2175	Apl	12	"
Gambichler	William			2219	"	14	"
Garzo	John W			2305	"	18	"
Galvan	Eli			2676	May	9	"
Garger	Ignatz			2684	"	"	"
Gallagher	Michael			2783	"	14	"
Gagliano	Pasquale			2840	"	16	"
Garry	John J			2925	"	19	"
Gaeta	Adam J.			3009	"	21	"
Galen	Louis			3652	June	7	"
Garland	Joseph M			3653	"	"	"
Galvin	Wm Jas			3685	"	"	"
Galperin	Jacob			3689	"	7	"
Gabrielle	Pasquale V			3896	"	11	"
Gandre	George A			3911	"	13	"
Gamble	Edward			3921	"	"	"
Gass	Arthur E.			3982	"	14	"
Gaquelson	Oliver			4054	"	15	"
Galm	Velmonn C			4138	"	17	"
Galey	Jacob			4170	"	18	"
Garbel	Louis			4213	"	20	"
Gainsberg	Herbert H			4256	"	"	"

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Gause	Ruth			380	Jan	17	1927
Garger	Rosalie			410	"	22	"
Garofalo	Helen E			463	"	22	"
Gastdorf	Gertrude			704	Feb	2	"
Gates	Augusta			961	"	14	"
Gargan	Catherine M			1172	"	21	"
Gagne	Alida M.			1370	Mch	1	"
Garger	Estelle			1390	"	5	"
Gaspard	Catherine			1402	"	5	"
Gavin	Miriam			1477	"	9	"
Gagliano	Margaret			1596	"	15	"
Galper	Beatrice			1654	"	16	"
Galanda	Anna			1708	"	19	"
Garrison	Marjorie E			1770	"	23	"
Galloway	Ida			1783	"	24	"
Galkin	Norma			1788	"	25	"
Gang	Nettie			1882	"	29	"
Gaglioni	Lucia			2275	Apl	18	"
Gallagher	Jane E			2381	"	21	"
Gallo	Phyllis T			2403	"	23	"
Gallucci	Mildred C			2446	"	25	"
Gautiere	Margaret			2547	"	30	"
Galdore	Veronica			2724	May	11	"
Gardner	Bella			2800	"	14	"
Gagliano	Anna			2840	"	16	"
Galioni	Delia			3010	"	26	"
Gauthier	Marie A.			3118	"	25	"
Gannon	Anita G			3175	"	27	"
Gardner	Celia			3208	"	28	"
Ganzer	Lilli			3331	June	1	"
Gazzas	Anna			3600	"	4	"
Galperin	Jennie			3667	"	7	"
Gartner	Minnie			3690	"	8	"
Gady	Jean			3792	"	10	"
Garone	Mary V.			4051	"	15	"
Gately	Catherine V			4163	"	18	"
Garger	Mary			4316	"	21	"
Gaffney	Helen			4442	"	25	"
Garvey	Kathryn			4470	"	"	"
Gately	Helen M			4585	"	29	"
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

Continued next page

GROOM

G

JAN

JUN

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gampel	Max			4370	June	23	27
Gallantz	Harry			4508	〃	25	〃
Gaudier	Carlos			4551	〃	20	〃
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ga							
Ga.							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

1927

BRONX

G JAN JUN

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gelb	Sam			34	Jan	4	1927
Gerson	Morris			115	"	7	"
German	Morris L			161	"	10	"
Gerger	Milton			246	"	13	"
Gezsen	Joseph			447	"	22	"
Gelbstein	Max			519	"	25	"
Gelber	Frank			535	"	26	"
George	John			620	"	29	"
Geib	Lester W			1042	Feb	16	"
Gelber	Samuel			1073	"	17	"
Gehl	Rudolph C			1079	"	17	"
Gerstenzang	Martin			1133	"	19	"
Gehr	Erwin			1210	"	26	"
Gendler	Max			1403	Mar	8	"
Gebert	Joseph			1455	"	8	"
Gertzkis	Harry			1516	"	11	"
Geller	Henry			1553	"	14	"
Gerstenberg	Frederick C			1789	"	25	"
Gendal	Theodore			1874	"	29	"
Geraghty	Joseph E			1902	"	30	"
Geoghegan	John J			1925	"	31	"
Geaberg	David E.			2232	Apr	14	"
Gebhardt	Henry			2464	"	26	"
Genduso	Salvatore			2494	"	27	"
Gerlich	George			3062	May	24	"
Gerhard	John J			3136	"	26	"
Geoghegan	Ralph J			3212	"	28	"
Gelfand	David			3374	June	1	"
Gellis	Nathan			3421	"	2	"
Gechtberg	Jacob			3614	"	6	"
Gelzer	Morris			3646	"	7	"
Gerken	Frederick W			3652	"	11	"
Gentile	Romeo			3667	"	"	"
Geller	Herman			3987	"	14	"
Greenwald	Michael			4015	"	15	"
Geller	Michael			4127	"	17	"
Geiger	Otto			4224	"	20	"
Genovese	Salvatore			4241	"	"	"
Gersh	Jack			4460	"	25	"
German	Charles			4475	"	"	"
Geller	Andrew B			4649	"	30	"
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gerson	Eva			179	Jan	10	27
Getz	Rose			302	"	15	"
Gendel	Gussie			341	"	17	"
Gellis	Etta			351	"	18	"
Geier	Rae			359	"	"	"
Gerson	Mildred			667	Feb	1	"
Getren	Matilda			752	"	4	"
Gershowitz	Mina			952	"	14	"
Getzoff	Ruth			1086	"	18	"
Geronimos	Aspasia M			1128	"	19	"
Geizer	Gertrude			1324	Mch	1	"
Gerber	Jennie			1359	"	3	"
Geyer	Gertrude			1395	"	"	"
Geminder	Ruth			1980	Apr	2	"
Geller	Theresa			2240	"	15	"
Gertner	Pauline			2640	May	6	"
Geary	Catherine			2707	"	10	"
Gerofano	Lena			2812	"	14	"
Gellvarg	Celia			3252	"	28	"
Gewant	Sadie			3271	"	31	"
Geller	Helen			3272	"	"	"
Gesumaria	Marietta			3391	June	2	"
Gentile	Angelina			3493	"	4	"
Gerber	Estelle			3587	"	6	"
Gebhardt	Emma			3851	"	11	"
Gestelbaum	Rose			3853	"	"	"
Geber	Viola C			3991	"	14	"
Gentile	Mary			4200	"	18	"
Gershman	Ida			4287	"	21	"
Gersch	Sophie			4344	"	22	"
Geoghegan	Mary C			4371	"	20	"
Gewald	Reba			4541	"	27	"
Gelb	Virginia			4496	"	29	"
Geritzman	Rhea			4492	"	29	"
Geiger	Pauline			4626	"	30	"
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

1927 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Gf							
Gh							
Gh							
Gingold	Bernard			141	Jan	8	1927
Gitter	Philip			205	"	11	"
Gildner	Herman			231	"	12	"
Gioia	Donato			325	"	17	"
Ginsburg	Aaron			444	"	22	"
Giovannetti	Frank			462	"	22	"
Giuntini	Eugene			649	"	31	"
Gilbert	Harold			1048	Feb	16	"
Ginsberg	Isaac			1451	Mch	8	"
Gibney	Peter			1642	"	17	"
Gizzing	Irving			2064	Apl	6	"
Gibson	Joe			2132	"	9	"
Gigliotti	Joseph			2619	May	7	"
Gilbert	Saul H			2924	"	19	"
Gillis	John J			3032	"	23	"
Gibralta	William			3155	"	26	"
Gibbs	Harry			3393	June	2	"
Gilmer	Charles C			3617	"	6	"
Gingold	Louis			3902	"	11	"
Gilday	John J			4110	"	16	"
Giampaoli	Edward			4255	"	18	"
Gilbert	John			4382	"	23	"
Gingold	Dave L			4558	"	28	"
Ginsberg	Sadie			4590	"	29	"
Ginsberg	Abraham			4626	"	30	"
Giuffrida	Antonio			4634	"	"	"
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Gf							
Gh							
Gh							
Ginsberg	Mary			24	Jan	3	27
Gioia	Vita			1208	Feb	24	"
Gilleo	Anna M			1491	Mch	10	"
Gizzi	Elda			1497	"	"	"
Gilliken	Essie			1747	"	22	"
Giannicchi	Rose			1816	"	26	
Gianfreeso	Jennie			1848	"	28	"
Ginsberg	Mary F			1906	"	31	"
Giebelhaus	Mary R			1995	Apl	4	"
Giacchetti	Angeline			2414	"	23	"
Gildea	Catherine			2486	"	27	"
Ginsberg	Rebecca			2559	"	30	"
Gilbert	Sadie			2665	May	7	"
Gilmore	Marion A			2903	"	18	"
Gilmour	Susan			2917	"	1	"
Gilman	Lillian			3045	"	24	"
Gittleman	Miriam			3055	"	"	"
Gibbons	Catherine M			3058	"	"	"
Gilmore	Sarah E.			3095	"	25	"
Giesser	Helen			3210	"	28	
Gitelson	Ida			3521	June	4	"
Gillie	Hazel M			4045	"	15	"
Gillers	Mollie			4084	"	16	"
Giarratano	Lillian S			4180	"	18	"
Gibson	Esther E			4415	"	24	"
Gisante	Mary			4521	"	27	
Giordano	Margherita			4534	"	2	"
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

G

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

G
JAN
JUN

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Glickman	Paul			96	Jan	6	27
Glynn	Wm J			871	Feb	9	"
Glassman	Morris			894	"	10	"
Glucklich	Aaron			1016	"	15	"
Glaser	Charles			1142	"	21	"
Glover	Joseph J.			1382	Mar	4	"
Gluer	John			1612	"	16	"
Glickman	Joseph			1891	"	30	"
Gleich	George J.			1990	Apr	2	"
Gluck	Isidor B			2000	"	4	"
Glanville	John P			2019	"	"	"
Glassman	Jack			2572	May	2	"
Glissmann	John F			2595	"	3	"
Gloster	William			2768	"	13	"
Glazer	Phil			2832	"	16	"
Glitzer	Fred			3410	June	2	"
Glattman	Teddy			3487	"	4	"
Glassberg	Jack			3565	"	4	"
Gluck	Jack			4212	"	20	"
Glennon	Edward F.			4252	"	"	"
Glinert	Alexander			4272	"	21	"
Glick	Samuel			4294	"	"	"
Glawinski	Chester			4303	"	"	"
Glassman	Shamsil			4463	"	25	"
Glaser	Jules			4597	"	29	"
Gleeman	Benjamin S			4625	"	30	"
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

BRIDE

1927
BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Glynn	Annie			327	Jan	17	1927
Glaser	Ethel			611	"	29	"
Glatt	Mildred			1090	Feb	18	"
Glucha	Mary			1182	"	20	"
Glenn	Elizabeth A			1205	"	23	"
Glotzer	Fannie			1264	"	26	"
Gleeson	Frances			1308	"	28	"
Glatser	Molly			1886	Mar	29	"
Glassman	Minnie			1923	"	31	"
Glaser	Bertha			1930	"	"	"
Glover	Helen M			2175	Apr	12	"
Glynn	Mary M			2190	"	"	"
Glanvill	Alvira			2352	"	20	"
Glick	Bessie			2726	May	11	"
Glassberg	Ida			2780	"	18	"
Glickman	Clara			3117	"	25	"
Glanz	Bertha			3210	"	28	"
Gleason	Margaret			3434	June	2	"
Glasser	Anna			3610	"	6	"
Gladstone	Sophie			3689	"	7	"
Glum	Emma A M			4020	"	15	"
Gluck	Stella			4337	"	22	"
Glickman	Freda			4507	"	25	"
Glassmann	Lillie E			4564	"	28	"
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

G

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldberg	Harry			60	Jan	4	1927
Gold	Samuel			121	.	7	.
Gochberg	Abraham			122	.	-	.
Golub	Isidor			148	"	8	"
Gottlieb	Abraham L			187	.	11	.
Goldsmith	Edward			230	.	12	.
Goldstein	William			243	.	13	.
Goldberg	Abraham			310	.	15	.
Goldberg	Louis A			349	.	18	.
Goldberg	Morris			431	"	22	"
Goodman	Jack			466	.	24	.
Golden	Joseph C			467	.	-	.
Gooss	Lawrence W			515	.	25	.
Goldberg	Ben J			575	.	28	.
Goldschmidt	Harmed			667	Feb	1	"
Goldberg	David			716	.	3	.
Goff	Frank			747	.	4	.
Goldberg	Charles			763	.	5	.
Goodman	Milton C			798	"	7	"
Goldberg	Herman G			802	"	7	"
Gold	Isaac			960	.	14	.
Goodman	Walter H			982	.	-	.
Goodman	Nathan			996	.	15	.
Gorstein	Solomon M			1034	.	16	.
Godiner	Naphtali			1037	.	.	.
Goldstein	Joseph			1184	.	23	.
Goldreich	Solomon			1190	.	-	.
Goess	Frederick			1342	Mar	2	-
Goodstein	Harry			1392	.	"	"
Goldsmith	Seymour			1427	.	7	.
Golinsky	Philip			1443	.	8	.
Godick	George			1458	-	-	.
Goldenberg	Martin			1481	.	9	.
Gold	Henry			1538	"	12	"
Goulias	Stavros			1615	.	16	.
Gordon	Geo F			1620	-	-	.
Goldenberg	Sigmund			1723	.	21	.
Gough	Thos H			1733	.	22	.
Goldstein	Nathan			1890	-	30	.
Goldberg	Abraham			1919	-	31	.
Godfrey	Joseph			1923	-	-	.
Gooshen	John			2011	Apl	4	.
Goodman	David W			2014	-	-	.
Gordon	Harry			2026	.	5	.
Goggins	James			2086	-	7	.
Golclasch	Edward			2091	-	-	.
Gomini	Leo			2209	-	13	.
Gorman	Henry			2283	-	18	.
Gordon	William			2441	-	25	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Goldblatt	Anna			45	Jan	4	1927
Gold	Jean S			48	"	4	"
Gordon	Esther F			76	.	5	"
Gordon	Florence			128	.	7	.
Goldstein	Lillian			227	.	12	.
Goldstein	Ray			297	.	15	.
Gold	Alice J			344	.	18	.
Gotesky	Rose			366	.	.	.
Gotthard	Emmie M			407	.	20	.
Goldberg	Helen			453	"	22	"
Goldstein	Harriet			467	.	24	.
Goldstein	Helen K			518	.	25	.
Goodliffe	Doris I			521	.	25	.
Gosich	Irma			531	.	26	.
Goltlieb	Margaret			533	.	"	-
Gosich	Irma			531	.	26	.
Goodman	Rose			638	"	29	"
Goldstein	Florence			633	.	.	.
Goldstein	Sharyon			696	Feb	2	"
Gordon	Gladys E			725	.	3	.
Goldstein	Irene			759	.	4	.
Gottlieb	Lee			807	"	7	.
Gowan	Inez M			830	.	-	.
Goldblatt	Esther M			843	.	8	.
Gordon	Esther			957	.	14	.
Goodstein	Theresa			1010	.	15	.
Goldfarb	Norma			1013	.	-	.
Goldstein	Ethel			1015	.	.	.
Gousher	Lila			1102	.	18	.
Golasso	Chinucci			1174	.	19	.
Gould	Catherine E			1153	"	21	"
Goldfluss	Sylvia			1189	.	23	.
Goodman	Mary			1202	.	.	.
Gordon	Sarah J			1306	-	28	.
Gottlieb	Essie			1323	Mch	1	.
Goodman	Ann			1413	"	5	"
Goldenkranz	Elizabeth A			1458	.	8	.
Goldner	Anita			1465	.	.	.
Goldstein	Zina			1523	"	12	"
Goldis	Jennie			1549	.	14	.
Goldin	Bessie			1567	.	.	.
Goldner	Helen M			1584	.	15	.
Goldwasser	Freda			1610	.	16	.
Golden	Kathleen			1642	.	17	.
Goldstein	Rebecca			1659	.	18	.
Gottlieb	Irma			1745	.	24	.
Goldstein	Bessie			1841	-	28	-
Goldfinger	Madeline			1840	-	29	-
Gooss	Gertrude			2029	Apl	7	-

Continued next page

G

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gorman	Harry			2533	Apl	29	27
Goldstein	Saul			2583	May	2	
Goldstein	David			2622	"	5	"
Golofsky	Eli			2658	May	7	"
Goldstein	Joseph L.			2660	"	7	"
Goldman	Simon			2736	"	11	"
Goetz	Nicholas J			2742	"	12	"
Goodman	Alex			2832	"	16	"
Goldstein	Herman M			2870	"	17	"
Gordon	Benj			3047	"	26	"
Golden	Julius			3179	"	27	"
Gold	Isadore			3259	"	31	"
Goldfish	Lewis			3287	"	"	"
Goldstein	Hyman			3290	"	"	"
Goldman	Al W			3301	"	"	"
Goldberg	Paul			3394	June	2	"
Goldhurt	Louis			3410	"	2	
Goldberg	Benjamin			3444	"	"	"
Gorin	Irving			3449	"	3	"
Gottlieb	Joseph P			3455	"	"	"
Goldman	Irving			3541	"	4	"
Gold	Leo			3560	"	"	"
Goldblatt	Morris E			3586	"	6	"
Goff	Walter A			3608	"	"	"
Goldenberg	Samuel B			3682	"	7	"
Goldberg	Selig			3713	"	8	"
Goldman	Benjamin J			3778	"	9	"
Goldman	Louis			3792	"	10	"
Goldstein	David			3822	"	"	"
Gordon	Louis			38[illegible]	"	10	"
Goldenberg	Emanuel			3876	"	11	"
Goldberger	Emerich			3888	"	"	"
Goldwasser	Lawrence			3920	"	13	"
Gold	Alex			3923	"	14	"
Goldenberg	Sam			3945	"	"	"
Goldstone	Moses B			3960	"	"	"
Goodman	Abraham			3971	"	14	"
Goldfarb	David			3989	"	14	"
Goldfarb	Irving			3997	"	14	"
Gostin	David			4090	"	16	"
Goetz	Charles F			4147	"	17	"
Goldstein	Milton			4235	"	20	"
Gollubier	Martin			4278	"	21	"
Gorfain	Abel			4363	"	"	"
Goehlitz	John			4372	"	23	"
Golub	Harry			4398	"	"	"
Gart	Christian			4585	"	29	"
Goldman	Al			4611	"	"	"
Go							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Goldenberg	Hilda			2104	Apl	8	27
Gordon	Tillie			2105	"	"	"
Goebel	Viola E			2142	"	9	"
Goldenkranz	Rose			2164	"	11	"
Goldberg	Dorothy			2259	"	16	"
Gonilzer	Sadie E			2311	"	18	"
Goldberg	Mildred			2342	"	20	"
Goldsmith	Mary L			2480	"	27	"
Gourbitz	Jane			2528	"	29	"
Goldberg	Gertrude L			2548	"	30	"
Goldman	Rose			2572	May	2	"
Goldstein	Sara			2652	"	7	
Goldstein	Freda			2667	"	7	
Gordon	Lillian			2673	"	9	"
Goldman	Betty			2696	"	10	"
Gotesky	Loffian			2698	"	"	"
Goodman	Lena			2701	"	10	"
Gotzler	Maria			2754	"	12	"
Gonzales	Rose M			2756	"	"	"
Goldman	Pauline			2781	"	14	"
Goldsmith	Theresa			2834	"	16	"
Gordon	Sadie			2868	"	17	"
Goldberg	Eva			2888	"	"	"
Golden	Fannie			2919	"	18	"
Goemann	Winifred E			2937	"	19	"
Goldstein	Yetta			2969	"	20	"
Gold	Rose			2994	"	21	
Goldstein	Anna			3018	"	23	"
Goldberg	Harriet L.			3038	"	24	"
Golden	Gussie			3052	"	24	"
Gordon	Tamara			3099	"	25	"
Gormley	May M			3136	"	26	"
Goodman	Anna			3195	"	28	"
Goldin	Ida			3224	"	"	"
Goldstein	Etta			3281	"	31	"
Goldenberg	Sophie			3410	June	"	"
Goodman	Margaret V.			3415	"	2	"
Goldman	Shirley			3453	"	3	"
Goldstein	Lillian			3467	"	"	"
Goldstein	Anna			3560	"	4	"
Gordon	Esther			3635	"	7	"
Goldfarb	Edith			3648	"	"	"
Goldstein	Rebecca			3650	"	"	"
Goldschmidt	Fae			3699	"	8	"
Gottesman	Jean			3771	"	9	"
Golub	Bessie			3810	"	11	"
Gorelen	Deborah			3866	"	"	"
Goldman	Estelle			3923	"	14	"
Godfrey	Mae			3936	"	"	"

Continued next page

G

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gosch	Anna			4021	Jun	15	27
Golod	Ida			4044	.	'	.
Gould	Hannah			4046	.	-	.
Gottlieb	Rose			4095	.	16	.
Goldstein	Jeannie			4121	.	17	.
Godet	Clara F			4123	.	'	.
Gold	Mary			4171	"	18	.
Gold	Edna			4263	.	21	.
Gottlieb	Debby			4272	.	21	.
Goldhorn	Margaret L			4433	.	24	.
Gomez	Manuela			4555	–	28	–
Gonzalez	Gerdie			4558	–	–	–
Götz	Emily			4631	–	30	–
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

G

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Greenstein	Sol			18	Jan	3	1927
Green	Rose			21	"	"	"
Granozzo	Vincenzo			136	"	8	"
Gruskin	Nathan			283	"	14	"
Grant	Hyman J			419	"	21	"
Greenberg	Irving			503	"	25	"
Greenberg	Edward			538	"	26	"
Grimaldi	Philip			555	"	27	"
Greenstein	Sam			632	"	27	"
Greenstein	Leo			663	Feb	1	"
Greis	Edwin W			694	"	2	"
Greenblat	Nathan R			700	"	2	"
Green	Albert J			703	"	-	"
Grossman	Max B			802	"	7	"
Greenberg	Harry			814	"	7	"
Granfield	William			826	"	"	"
Gross	Arnold			841	"	8	"
Gross	Maxwell			850	—	—	—
Grispino	Anthony			946	"	11	"
Grant	Bennett			1059	"	17	"
Greenberg	Max			1063	"	"	"
Graziano	Pasquale			1114	"	19	"
Gray	Edward J.			1153	"	21	"
Green	Joseph			1222	"	24	"
Griffen	Isaac J			1236	"	24	"
Grube	Leonard			1237	"	24	"
Gross	Abraham			1341	Mch	2	"
Graubard	Morris A			1350	—	—	—
Gross	Morris			1467	"	9	"
Greco	Domenic			1525	"	12	
Gross	Maurice			1532	"	12	"
Greiner	Hermann			1534	"	12	"
Greenblatt	Julius			1536	"	12	"
Grossinger	Harry			1610	"	16	"
Grogin	George			1655	"	18	"
Grobstein	Hyman			1678	"	19	"
Granese	Robert			1694	"	19	"
Greisman	Harry			1736	"	22	"
Greller	Max			1778	"	24	"
Gravin	Michael			1809	"	28	"
Gross	Leonard			1840	"	28	"
Grossman	Martin			1898	"	30	"
Greenbaum	Herman			1947	Apr	2	"
Gregory	Theodore J.			1954	"	2	
Grunberg	Morris			1964	"	2	
Grover	Edward H.			1976	"	2	"
Granecker	August			1984	"	2	
Greenwald	Isidore			2083	"	7	"
Gratt	Michael			2148	"	12	"

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Greendlinger	Regina			3	Jan	3	1927
Green	Ruth			7	"	"	"
Gray	Anna F			49	"	4	"
Green	Anna			52	—	—	—
Grimaldi	Clara			98	"	6	"
Green	Rose			99	"	"	"
Grossi	Lucelle			108	"	"	"
Granick	Miriam			191	"	11	"
Grossman	Fannie			205	"	3	"
Gross	Hilda E			226	"	12	"
Green	Jean			266	"	13	"
Greenbaum	Helen			373	"	18	"
Grossman	Mary			377	"	19	"
Groupp	Naomi M			408	"	20	"
Grosjean	Anna C			564	"	27	"
Graf	Emily			611	"	29	
Grossman	Pauline			618	"	29	"
Greenhouse	Kate			661	Feb	1	"
Grossman	Anna			746	"	4	"
Grimes	Amelia E			783	—	—	—
Graham	Margaret F			776	"	5	"
Greenbaum	Anna			814	"	7	
Graham	Anna			829	"	"	"
Greco	Josephine			920	"	10	"
Gross	Sadie			960	"	14	"
Gross	Blanche			1009	"	15	"
Greenberg	Celia			1067	"	17	"
Grier	Susan			1127	"	19	"
Gruberg	Bertha			1195	"	23	"
Graber	Minnie			1197	"	"	"
Green	Mildred			1198	"	23	"
Greenberg	Fanny S			1246	"	25	"
Greenspan	Frances			1334	Mar	2	"
Grossman	Helen			1381	—	4	—
Grunst	Bertha			1404	"	5	"
Grossman	Margaret			1460	"	8	"
Gross	Elizabeth			1468	"	9	"
Graham	Shirley			1555	"	14	"
Greenwald	Frances			1559	"	"	"
Greenblatt	Sibby			1563	"	14	"
Greenberg	Anna			1564	"	"	"
Grayzersky	Ruth			1600	"	15	"
Grossman	Mary			1630	"	17	"
Greenberg	Rose			1704	"	19	"
Graham	Marie E			1790	"	25	"
Grutman	Fannie			1804	"	26	
Grow	Bertha			1836	"	28	
Grazzini	Rose			1996	Apl	4	
Green	May			2130	"	9	

GROOM

BRIDE

G

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Griffin	Frank H			2197	Apl	13	27
Greenberg	Martin			2347	"	20	"
Greenhouse	Louis			2359	"	21	"
Gruneberg	Paul			2391	"	22	"
Green	Oscar			2485	"	27	"
Greenwald	August			2613	May	4	"
Graser	Arthur G.			2664	"	7	
Green	Max M			2674	"	9	"
Griffa	Nicholas			2803	"	14	"
Grossman	Aaron			2853	"	16	"
Grossman	Murray			2934	"	19	"
Grassi	Donald			2989	"	21	"
Grotsky	Simon S.			3045	"	24	"
Grahm	Fred C			3059	"	"	"
Grafenecker	William			3170	"	27	"
Gradus	Moe			3308	Jun	1	"
Grabenstein	Addy			3317	"	"	"
Griffin	Daniel			3364	"	"	"
Greenberg	Jacob			3458	"	3	"
Grillo	Nicola			3546	"	4	"
Grossfeld	Philip			3627	"	6	"
Grannis	Benjamin			3651	"	7	"
Grace	Walter J			3676	"	7	"
Grody	Charles E			3725	"	8	"
Grufeld	Benjamin			3742	"	9	"
Greenberg	Benjamin			3820	"	10	"
Greenberg	Martin			3874	"	11	"
Gray	Robert J			3868	"	"	"
Grossman	Jacob			3929	"	14	"
Grandmont	Edward			4004	"	15	"
Greenwald	Michael			4015	"	"	"
Greenhouse	Louis A.			4157	"	18	"
Grasci	John			4187	"	18	
Grossman	Alex			4192	"	"	"
Greenblatt	Herman			4196	"	"	"
Grossman	Max			4219	"	20	"
Greene	Fred			4218	"	"	"
Greenberg	Edward			4255	"	"	"
Gruberg	Herbert			4275	"	21	"
Greenspan	Harry			4425	"	24	"
Greenberg	David			4510	"	27	"
Groll	Edwin			4516	"	27	"
Granberg	Harry			4531	"	27	"
Green	Albert A			4590	"	29	"
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Grillo	Grace W			2161	April	11	1927
Griffiths	Hazel M			2187	"	12	"
Greene	Catherine R.			2242	"	15	"
Gromacki	Marion			2270	"	16	"
Groth	Helen W			2379	"	23	"
Grubman	Betty			2407	"	23	"
Greenberg	Bessie			2427	"	23	"
Grand	Anna			2466	"	26	"
Greenspan	Lillian			2474	"	27	"
Gross	Dorothy R			2490	"	"	"
Greenwald	Ella A			2499	"	28	"
Greenberger	Freda			2535	"	29	"
Grogan	Honora			2558	"	30	"
Grade	Mary			2590	May	3	"
Grossman	Anna			2608	"	4	"
Gray	Eva J			2634	"	5	"
Griffith	Emma			2683	"	9	"
Grossman	Sadie			2691	"	10	"
Greenhous	Goldie			2892	"	17	"
Graf	Rose H			2947	"	19	"
Greico	Theresa			2955	"	"	"
Grace	Claire			2780	"	21	"
Greenstein	Rose			3143	"	26	"
Grossman	Jennie			3168	"	27	"
Griffith	Evalina			3197	"	28	"
Greenberg	Frances			3220	"	28	"
Gross	Madeline J			3352	June	1	"
Granat	Lillian			3415	"	2	"
Gross	Rita			3433	"	2	"
Greller	Sarah			3465	"	3	"
Grozen	Nora			3561	"	4	"
Grossband	Bertha			3580	"	6	"
Groupp	Mae			3626	"	"	"
Greenberg	Fannie			3638	"	7	"
Graff	Ethel			3646	"	7	"
Green	Minnie			3666	"	"	"
Graves	Vera			3787	"	9	"
Greenberg	Florence P			3839	"	11	"
Grady	Anna			3849	"	"	"
Greenfield	Mollie			3850	"	"	"
Gross	Sadye			3925	"	14	"
Grotsky	Ethel			3966	"	"	"
Greenberg	Rose			4015	"	15	"
Groen	Clara			4018	"	"	"
Grossman	Lillie			4040	"	"	"
Greenberg	Augusta			4163	"	16	"
Gropper	Beatrice			4170	"	17	"
Gross	Stella			4126	"	17	"
Green	Helen			4131	"	"	"

Continued next page

GROOM | BRIDE | G | JAN | JUN | 1927 | BRONX

NAME OF GROOM Surname	NAME OF GROOM Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gs							
Gs							
Gs							
Gs							
Gs							

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	NAME OF BRIDE Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year
Greenwald	Mary			4143	Jun	17	27
Greenwald	Anna			4244	-	20	-
Grath	Lillian E.			4246	-	-	-
Granville	Catherine V			4346	-	22	-
Griss	Rose			4391	-	23	-
Greenbaum	Helen			4460	-	20	-
Grosse	Alice			4537	-	27	-
Graf	Helen M			4579	-	10	-
Gr[illegible]	Henrietta			4621	-	29	
Gr[illegible]	Mabel			46[illegible]	-	29	
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gs							
Gs							
Gs							
Gs							
Gs							

G

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gubelsmann	Charles			338	Jan	17	1927
Guarneri	Salvatore			513	"	25	"
Gucito	John J.			630	"	29	"
Guy	Thomas			744	Feb	4	"
Guido	Martin			917	"	10	"
Gurevitch	Harry			1057	"	17	"
Gu[illegible]	Bernard G			1249	"	25	"
Guchofsky	Isidor			1289	"	26	"
Gutthman	Harry			1358	Mar	3	"
Gutentag	George S.			1509	"	11	"
Gutterson	Adolfo			1543	"	12	"
Gush	John F.			1764	"	23	"
Gubitz	John T.			1857	"	28	"
Gu[illegible]	Albert F.			2333	Apr	19	"
Guma	Anthony C.			2574	May	2	"
Guzman	Arturo			2852	"	16	"
Guttmann	Otto			3134	"	26	"
Guerrieri	Nicholas A. G.			3266	"	31	"
Gutfleisch	Harry J.			3599	"	8	"
Gutelsloff	Henry			3796	Jun	10	"
Guckert	Harry J.			4016	"	15	"
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gugig	Jeanette			119	Jan	7	27
Guttentag	Emily			183	"	11	"
Guorra	Lucretia			391	"	19	"
Gubar	Mollie			419	"	21	"
Gutman	Victoria			466	"	24	"
Gusmano	Grace M			628	"	29	"
Guon	Jennie			907	Feb	10	"
Gusmano	Rose			1023	"	16	"
Gutekunst	Nettie			1345	Mar	2	"
Gustafson	Lilly E.			1380	"	4	"
Guilitoa	Antoinette			1961	Apr	2	"
Guryan	Mae M			2047	"	5	"
Gulden	Elsa			2401	"	8	"
Gurney	Rose			2463	"	26	"
Guagnini	Palmyra W			2597	May	3	"
Gurtler	Helen			2991	"	21	"
Guerra	Emily			3221	"	28	"
Guisse	Rose R			3279	"	31	"
Gusekoff	Eleanor			3825	June	10	
Guggolz	Catherine E			4223	"	20	"
Guffin	Bridget E			4249	"	"	"
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							

G

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gyarmati	Bertha			1509	Mar	11	1927
Gyarmat	Anna			3809	June	10	〃
Gyorffy	Mrs R			3998	〃	14	

G
JUL
DEC

1927
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gardenburger	George			[illegible]	July	2	1927
Gardner	William J.			4962	"	15	"
Gallo	Joseph S.			4981	"	16	"
Gale	Frederick J.			5128	"	26	"
Gallagher	Joseph M.			514?	"	27	"
Gasschiet	Robert S.			5242	Aug	1	"
Gainnato?	Luigi			5370	"	6	"
Galizzi?	Anthony			5371	"	6	"
Gallas?	Irving			5404	"	8	"
Gallucci	Joseph			5428	"	9	"
Gallagher	Charles J.			5527	"	12	"
Gardella	Anthony D.			5591	"	15	"
Gadige?	Nathan			5736	"	20	"
Gallagher	Harold F			5792	"	22	"
Gambera	Alphonsio? J.			5862	"	24	"
Garrot?	William J.			5922	"	26	"
Gaynor	John P.			5930	"	26	"
Garcia	Louis F			5965	"	27	"
Gallup	Chas S			5967	"	"	"
Gasz?	Jacob			6153	Sep	1	"
Gallagher	Frank J.			6201	"	2	"
Garfinkel	Irving			6230	"	3	"
Gannon?	Wm. F			6238?	"	3	
Gallo	Biagio			6303	"	6	"
Galvore?	John			6407	"	9	"
Gallo	Frank			6578	"	14	"
Gaffney	Eugene			6620	"	13	"
Garrison	Edward W.			6970?	"	27?	"
Gangee?	Rupert			7?8	Oct	1	"
Galie?	Gilbert LeRoy			7113	Oct	6	"
Garzman?	Harry R			[illegible]	"	8	"
Gahagan	Francis			7292	"	17	"
Garvey	James			7395	"	"	"
Gawlfaun?	Max			7430	"	19	"
Gaffney	Bernard F.			7564	"	24	"
Gabb?	John C.			7660	"	27	"
Gabriele?	Gaspare?			7767	Nov	1	"
Garcia	John			7911	"	7	"
Gamfey?	Sol			7943	"	"	"
Gaske?	Edward			7948	"	"	"
Garvey	John J. M			7969	"	9	"
Gates?	Lemuel			8161	"	16	"
Gassman	Louis			8240	"	19	
Gasparone	Anthony Jr. J			8268	"	19	"
Gallup	Floyd R			8277	"	19	
Garvey	Donald J			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"
Gantwarg?	George			8630	Dec	6	"
Gabler	Sigmund			8683	"	7	"
Gallantz?	Harry			8920	"	16	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gately	Helen			4684	July	1	1927
Garabedian	Altoun?			4955	"	15	"
Garrison	Nathalie C			5062	"	21	"
Gastalk?	Esther T.			5381	Aug	6	"
Gabor?	Caroline			5431	"	9	"
Gallagher	Violet R.			5447?	"	10	"
Garrett	Dorothy			5524?	"	12	"
Garrett	Florence M			5919	"	26	"
Garfinkel	Jennie			5959	"	27	"
Gartner	Rose			[illegible]	"	27	
Gage	Mary			6187	Sept	2	"
Gaffbus?	Rose			6194	"	"	"
Gauler?	Babette			6365	"	8	"
Gallo	Constance			6398	"	"	"
Garvey	Bridie			6431	"	10	
Galeazzi	Teresina			6464	"	10	
Gassert	Henrietta			6793	"	22	"
Galasso	Jessie			6844	"	26	"
Gallagher	Annie			6914	"	28?	"
Garbber?	Tillie			6917	"	28	
Gardner	Marie H.			7098	Oct	5	"
Gallagher	Martha			7292	"	14	"
Gaynor	Katherine			7398	"	17	"
Gafrey?	Bertha			7448	"	18	"
Gassmann?	Josephine N			7496	"	21	"
Galluzza?	Rosalia			7645	"	27	"
Galanty?	Bessie			7833	Nov	3	"
Garrecht	Anna			7839	"	"	"
Gallagher	Beatrice			7953	"	7	"
Garbin?	Lillian			8025	"	11	"
Galin?	Gertrude			8118	"	15	"
Gabay	Marion E			8212	"	17	"
Gasperoni	Elizabeth M			8269?	"	17	
Garbler?	Louise M			8321	"	21	"
Gallo	Lucy			8578?	Dec	3	"
Garlick	Rose			8677	"	7	"
Gaa	Judith			8970	"	17	
Garofalo	Frances			9613	"	19	"
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							
Ga							

GROOM

BRIDE

G

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gapfelberg	Samuel L.			9082	Dec	21	1927	Ga							
Gaulthier	Homer A.			9089	"	"	"	Ga							
Garrabrant	Arthur J.			9209	"	27	"	Ga							
Galindo	Alphonse			9289	"	29	"	Ga							
Gandiosi	John			9367	"	31	"	Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							
Ga								Ga							

G

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Gerstein	Dave			4667	July	1	1927
Gellos	Sol			4746	"	5	"
Gergon	Morris			4832	"	8	"
Gerde	Walter			4988	"	18	"
Gerhart	Paul Sr. R			5159	"	28	"
Gerard	Vito			5232	"	30	"
Gersunterman	David			5603	Aug	16	"
Geary	Cornelius			5709	"	20	"
Gerthog	Simon			5849	"	24	"
Gerke	Frederick H			6067	"	30	"
Geddes	Thomas J			6330	Sept	7	"
~~Gellis~~	~~Kenneth~~			~~6383~~			
Genessen	Herman			6504	"	12	"
Geary	Francis L			6537	"	13	"
Gerolf	Boris			6608	"	16	"
Genito	Joseph			6760	"	21	"
Gerstner	Joseph J			6860	"	2[illegible]	"
Geiss	Arthur C			7148	Oct	10	"
Gershon	Appelbaum			7525	"	22	"
Gerrish	Francis G			7577	"	25	"
Gergor	Peter E			7726	"	29	"
Geller	Morris			8088	Nov	14	"
George	Herbert E			8141	"	15	"
Gerber	Isidor			8475	"	29	"
Gerber	Irving			8497	"	30	"
Getthron	David A			8548	Dec	2	"
Gesmani	Ralph			8924	"	16	"
Geller	Nathan			8942	"	17	"
Gelberg	Harry			8996	"	19	"
Geelyman	Harry			9017	"	"	"
Gelbrande	Louis			9057	"	20	"
Gelb	Leo			9111	"	22	"
Gershon	Meyer			9114	"	"	"
Gertzkis	Louis			9150	"	23	"
Gettle	Charles			9186	"	24	"
Geldman	Alex			9224	"	27	"
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Gerloke	Irene E			4780	July	6	1927
Geraci	Anna R			5246	"	30	"
Gesualdi	Nancy			5254	"	30	"
Geherty	Elizabeth F			5272	Aug	2	"
Geraghty	Ellen B			5274	"	"	"
Geraci	Eleanor			5390	"	6	"
German	Minnie			5852	"	24	"
Gevaloff	Esther			5902	"	25	"
Gerer	Della			6143	Sept	1	"
Geidle	Lottie			6146	"	1	"
Gespman	Rebecca			6204	"	3	"
Geller	Minnie			6289	"	6	"
~~Gerber~~ Gerber	Fannie			6494	"	12	"
Genova	Carmela			7341	Oct	15	
Gerst	Esther			7757	Nov	1	"
Geoghegan	Florence			7779	"	2	"
Gelbtuchaber	Fannie			7886	"	5	
Gedaly	Rosa			7965	"	9	"
Gelber	May			8248	"	19	"
Geamignani	Irma			8327	"	22	"
Geller	Florence			8437	"	2[illegible]	
Geber	Beatrice			8748	Dec	10	
Gerber	Esther			8789	"	12	"
Gersten	Dorothy			8822	"	13	"
Gerber	Ethel			8889	"	15	"
Gerber	Ella			9062	"	20	"
Gelman	Sylvia			9206	"	27	"
Gerst	Estelle			9206	"	27	"
Gettinger	Helen			9248	"	28	"
Gerber	Lilyan			9272	"	"	"
Gertler	Gussie			9330	"	30	"
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							
Ge							

G

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gf							
Gh							
Gh							
Giuliano	Domenico			5097	July	23	1927
Ginsberg	Abraham J			5311	Aug	4	"
Gimbard	James J			5405	"	8	"
Gi[illegible]	Frank H.			5500	"	11	"
Gilden	David			5627	"	16	"
Gianette	Andrew J			5648	"	17	"
Giudera	John			5680	"	18	"
Giebel	John A			5842	"	24	"
Gilleland	Willett L.			5904	"	26	"
Giardullo	Domenick			6142	Sept	1	"
Gilchrist	Richard L			6188	"	2	"
Gignere	Albert E			6260	"	3	
Gillia	Kenneth			6343	"	7	"
Giolleonardo	Giuseppe			6414	"	9	"
Gillis	Thomas H			6445	"	10	
Gilson	Robert L.			6486	"	12	"
Ginsberg	Harry H.			6500	"	"	"
Giebelhaus	Charles			6532	"	13	"
Giraud	Henry A			6534	"	"	"
Gimbel	Harry E			6651	"	16	"
Gi[illegible]	Max			6683	"	16	
Gilchrist	Frederick			6795	"	23	"
Gillotti	Peter			6939	"	28	"
Giordano	Claude F			7246	Oct	11	"
Gingold	Elias			7510	"	22	
Gilbert	Benjamin			7661	"	27	"
Gilbert	George R			8021	Nov	11	"
Ginsberg	Elias			8124	"	15	"
Gidley	Gustavus C			8208	"	19	"
Gilladi	Dan			8333	"	22	"
Ginsberg	Murray			8665	Dec	7	"
Giustin	Oswald			8757	"	10	"
Gilbert	S Ray			8791	"	12	"
Gillman	Jack L			9081	"	21	"
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gf							
Gh							
Gh							
Gibbons	Lillian			4863	July	9	1927
Gibney	Emily V			4980	"	16	"
Giordano	Dora			5249	Aug	1	"
Girardi	Eve			5258	"	"	"
Gillen	Hannah			5441	"	9	"
Gilbert	Lillian			5449	"	10	"
Ginsburg	Dorothy J			5641	Aug	17	"
Gimmelli	Madeline			5669	"	18	"
Ginman	Signe			5787	"	22	"
Gillis	Henrietta			5918	"	26	"
Gillett	Catherine			5963	"	27	"
Gilbert	Catherine M			6471	Sept	10	
Gilman	Rose			6496	"	12	"
Gilroy	Helen A			6577	"	14	"
Giannone	Jeannette			6760	"	21	"
Giordano	Concetta			6807	"	24	"
Gitto	Concetta			6829	"	"	"
Gilardi	Concetta			6854	"	26	"
Gieb	Valentina E			6892	"	27	"
Gittlin	Dotty			6909	"	28	"
Giori[illegible]	Peter			6973	"	7	"
Gill	Mary D			6988	"	30	"
Gilli	Dora			7329	Oct	5	
Giebelhouse	Evelyn C			8010	Nov	12	"
Gianatasio	Elvira			8042	"	12	
Gi[illegible]	Mary			8070	"	"	"
Gilhooley	Margaret			8081	"	14	"
Girola	Erma			8147	"	19	
Giazano	Filomena			8150	"	19	
Giosa	Rosalia			8164	"	19	
Giorni	Madeline			8376	"	23	"
Gilli	Rita			8700	Dec	8	"
Ginsberg	Deborah			8797	"	12	"
Gincher	Ruth V			8891	"	15	"
Gilman	Esther			9161	"	23	"
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							

Continued next page

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Glickstein	Joseph			5310	Aug	6	
Glasser	Maurice L			5487	"	11	"
Glatte?	Michael			5565	"	13	"
Gluck	Louis			5638	"	17	"
Glennon	Thomas J			5735	"	20	"
Gleckner	Carl			6579	Sept	12	"
Glatz	Gustave			6817	"	24	"
Glaser	Morris			6931	"	28	"
Glick	Leo			7051	Oct	3	"
Glaser	Eugene			7074	"	4	"
Glaab	Francis A			7419	"	22	
Glanzer	Joseph			7780	Nov	2	"
Glatzrock?	Nat			8577	Dec	3	"
Glener?	Abe			8967	"	17	"
Glugman	David			9092	"	21	"
Glass	Sol			9102	"	"	"
Glasser	Nathan			9263	"	28	"
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Gi							
Glance	Belle			4766	July	5	1927
Glickman	Fannie			4774	"	6	"
Glickenhaus	Bess			5262	Aug	2	"
Glickman	Janet			5586	"	15	"
Glass	Eva			5916	"	26	"
Glasser	Eda			6600	Sep	15	"
Glickman	Mary			7234	Oct	11	"
Glass	Betty			7344	"	15	
Glansberg	Sarah			7388	"	17	"
Glock	Martha H			7452	"	19	"
Glombikowski	Bertha			8191	Nov	17	"
Glasser	Sadie			8196	"	"	"
Glotzer?	Mary			8549	Dec	2	"
Glantz	Ruth R			8855	"	14	"
Glasser	Goldy			8863	"	"	"
Glicker	Rose			8955	"	17	"
Glassman	Shirley			8963	"	17	"
Gleitman?	Lola			8981	"	17	"
Glass	Betty			9145	"	23	"
Glasser	Sophie			9263	"	28	"
Gluckman	Lenore			9278	"	"	"
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gl							
Gm							
Gm							
Gn							
Gn							

G

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM | BRIDE

G | JUL | DEC | 1927 | BRONX

44,700

NAME OF GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Gort	Christian			4684	July	1	1927
Goldman	Moe			469[illegible]	"	2	"
Goldberg	Harry			4731	"	2	"
Goldstein	Jacob B			4795	–	7	–
Goldenberg	Joseph			4799	–	–	–
Goldman	Dave			4831	–	8	–
Gordon	Raymond J			4909	–	12	–
Goldmann	Ernest			4959	"	15	–
Gordon	Emil R			4991	.	18	.
Goldenberg	Louis			5012	.	19	.
Goldberg	Abraham			5098	"	23	"
Gould	Francis E			5113	.	25	.
Goe	Peter C			5132	.	26	.
Golding	Francis X			5188	"	29	"
Gold	Jacob			[illegible]	"	30	"
Going	Edgar A			5278	Aug	2	.
Goodman	Morris			5299	.	3	.
Goldstein	Samuel C			5347	"	6	"
Gorman	George			535[illegible]	"	6	"
Goldman	Jacob			5388	"	6	"
Golding	Theodore			5439	.	9	.
Gordon	Charles J			5462	"	10	"
Gold	Louis			5590	–	15	–
Goldstein	Harry			5614	.	16	
Goldin	Mervin			5714	.	19	.
Goldberg	Hyman			5778	.	22	.
Goldstein	Morris			5818	.	23	.
Goliff	Dave			5820	.	"	.
Gottlieb	Martin			5833	.	24	.
Goldstein	Isadore			5953	.	27	.
Gorokowsky	Simon			6057	.	30	.
Goldstein	Nathan			6090		.	.
Gordon	Harry			6177	Sept	2	–
Goldenberg	David			6178	–	–	–
Gossman	William J			6258	"	3	
Goldberg	Charles			6293	–	6	–
Gordorf	David			6338	–	7	–
Gould	William			6390	–	8	.
Goldstein	Oscar			6547	"	13	–
Gonos	George			6594	.	14	.
Goodman	Joseph			6631	.	16	.
Goldstein	William			6633	–	.	.
Goodman	Jack			6637	–	.	.
Goldstein	Sam			6660	"	16	.
Goin	William W			6797	.	20	.
Godsch	Lester E			6847	.	26	.
Goldin	Jacob			6879	"	27	
Goldberg	Herman			6882	"	27	.
Goldberger	Victor			6952	.	29	.

NAME OF BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Goldberg	Rita			4697	July	–	1927
Goldner	Evelyn			4721	"	2	
Gomberg	Bessie			4747	–	5	–
Goldberg	Selma			4775	–	6	.
Goldin	Sarah			4787	–	–	–
Goldberg	Anna L			4809	–	7	–
Golub	Rose			4832	–	[illegible]	.
Gonya	Mary			4860	"	9	.
Goldstein	Sadie G.			4912	–	12	–
Goldberg	Fannie			4995	.	18	.
Gohner	Louise C			5003	.	19	.
Gordon	Bessie M			5008	.	.	.
Gordon	Bessie			5030	.	20	.
Gorzyn	Ellen V			5047	.	–	.
Goldreyer	Sally			5196	"	30	
Goodman	Etta			5318	Aug	4	.
Goodman	Lillie			5347	"	6	
Goldstein	Edith			5350	"	6	
Goldberger	Ruth			5500	–	11	–
Godzrenska	Lillian			5558	"	13	.
Gold	Lillian			5616	.	16	.
Goldman	Frieda			5627	.	.	.
Goldman	Frieda			5749	"	20	
Goetz	Marie C			5797	–	21	–
Goodman	Anna			5803	.	23	.
Goodman	Louise			5828	.	.	.
Goldman	Bertha R			5837	.	24	.
Golin	Rosalind			5905	.	25	.
Goldstein	Jack			5911	.	.	.
Goldberg	Florence			5915	.	26	.
Gorecki	Wanda M.			5931	"	26	.
Goldstein	Bertha			5955	.	27	.
Goldberg	Gertrude L			6001	"	27	
Goldberg	Dorothy			6006	.	29	
Goreth	Gertrude			6007	–	–	–
Gordon	Elsie			6077	.	30	.
Goldstein	Dorothy R.			61[illegible]	"	31	
Goldberg	Fannie S.			6193	Sept	2	–
Gordon	Bertha			6235	"	3	
Gold	Anna			6318	–	7	–
Goodman	Betty			6353	–	7	–
Gouterman	Molly			6376	.	8	–
Good	Mary A			6437	"	10	
Gorelick	Rebecca			6448	"	10	.
Goldstein	Sally			6554	.	14	.
Goepfrich	Lea M.			6661	"	16	
Golden	Anna			6681	"	16	
Gorin	Anna J			68[illegible]2		23	
Goggin	Regina			[illegible]	.	27	

Continued next page

G

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Goldberg	Milton W			6985	Sep	30	27
Gorelick	Warren			7002	"	"	"
Gordis	Hyman			7016	Oct	1	"
Goldschmidt	Ferdinand			7028	"	1	
Goldenberg	Max			7133	"	7	"
Goldstein	Nat			7221	"	11	"
Goldenberg	Isidore			7225	"	13	"
Goldenberg	William			7263	"	"	"
Gorman	Timothy			7354	"	15	
Goldwich	John			7444	"	18	"
Gold	William			7437	"	19	"
Goldberg	Harry			7429	"	"	"
Gornberg	Samuel			7460	"	20	"
Goldstein	Edwin			7505	"	22	
Goetzen	Carl			7511	"	22	
Goerres	William J			7514	"	22	
Goldberg	Morris			7551	"	24	"
Goodman	George			7566	"	25	"
Gottlieb	Milton			7609	"	26	"
Goodman	Andrew			7634	"	27	"
Goldin	[illegible]			7688	"	29	"
Golden	Bernard			7934	Nov	7	"
Goldfarb	Morris			7999	"	10	"
Gordon	Alexander			8007	"	"	"
Goerner	Robert A			8071	"	14	"
Gold	Chauncey			8101	"	"	"
Goepel	Kurt			8157	"	15	
Gold	Harry			8183	"	17	"
Goodfriend	Jack			8223	"	18	"
Golden	Murray H			8261	"	19	
Goubault	George S			8325	"	22	"
Goldberg	Jack			8330	"	22	"
Goldstein	Adolph			8343	"	22	"
Goldman	Joseph I			8349	"	"	"
Goewey	Edgar L			8354	"	22	
Goldberg	David			8348	"		"
Goldschmidt	Abraham			8381	"	25	"
Gordon	Morris			8387	"	"	"
Goeze	Albert			8416	"	26	"
Goldberg	Samuel			8426	"	26	"
Goldman	Samuel			8450	"	28	"
Gordon	Martin			8459	"	"	"
Goodstein	Moe			8510	Dec	1	"
Goldstein	Morris			8515	"	"	"
Goldstein	Joseph			8543	"	2	"
Goldberg	David			8568	"	3	
Golden	Herman			8570	"	3	
Goldberg	Abe J			8634	"	6	"
Gould	Louis			8643	"	"	"

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Goldberg	Ruth			6955	Sep	29	27
Gottlieb	Anna			7177	Oct	8	"
Gordon	Rose H			7197	"	10	"
Goldberg	Sadye			7248	"	14	"
Goldberg	Elsie M			7254	Oct	12	"
Goldmacher	Pauline			7431	"	19	"
Goldenberg	Rhea			7436	"	"	"
Goslin	Fanny			7455	"	"	"
Goldstein	Elsie			7462	"	20	"
Goodman	Rose E			7498	"	22	"
Gottlieb	Clara			7499	"	22	
Gordon	Ida			7516	"	22	"
Gofseyeff	Libby			7521	"	22	"
Goldstein	Rose			7573	"	25	"
Golden	Celia S			7580	"	"	"
Goldman	Bertha			7594	"	"	"
Goodman	Lillian			7597	"	25	
Goll	Lillian			7606	"	26	
Gordon	Sarah			7696	"	29	
Gossman	Gertrude			7778	Nov	1	"
Goldberg	Hannah			7944	"	7	"
Goldstein	Hortense			7996	"	10	"
Goldstein	Elsie			8016	"	11	"
Gold	Bessie			8024	"	"	"
Gottlieb	Hilda H			8028	"	"	"
Goldstein	Lillian			8077	"	14	"
Gordon	Ethel			8164	"	"	"
Gorham	Mary			8158	"	16	"
Goldberg	Fannie			8326	"	22	"
Goldschmidt	Eva			8331	"	"	"
Goldfarber	Bertha			8351	"	"	"
Gordon	Esther			8373	"	22	"
Goldstein	Bessie			8427	"	26	"
Goldberg	Jean			8435	"	2	"
Goldstein	Carrie			8439	"	28	"
Gottlieb	Henrietta			8463	"	29	"
Goldstein	Frieda			8572	Dec	3	
Gordon	Celia			8579	"	3	
Gold	Minnie			8570	"	3	
Golden	Louise			8572	"	3	
Goodinsky	Frieda			8632	"	6	"
Gordon	Raye			8769	"	12	"
Goldenberg	Frieda			8821	"	13	"
Gold	Helen			8835	"	"	"
Goldsmith	Anna			884	"	13	"
Gottlieb	Dinah			8846	"	14	"
Goldstein	Jeanne			8871	"	"	"
Goldstein	Rose			8874	"	"	"
Goldman	Rose E			8880	"	15	"

G
JUL
DEC

1927
BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Gaalert	Otto H.			8666	Dec	7	27
Goldstein	Harry			8673	"	"	"
Goldstein	Samuel R			8701	"	8	"
Goldenberg	Albert			8706	"	"	"
Goldberg	Paul			8714	"	8	"
Gorland	Ecbert C S			8722	"	9	"
Goldin	Ben			8771	Dec	12	–
Goodman	Harry			8811	"	13	"
Gonick	Bernard			8835	"	"	"
Gollwasser	David			8882	"	14	"
Goldsmith	Joseph			8901	"	15	"
Gordievsky	Charles			8914	"	16	"
Gordon	Dave			8919	"	"	"
Gould	Samuel J.			8941	"	17	
Goldstein	Jacob C			9024	–	19	–
Gottliffe	Irving J			9030	"	20	–
Gorex	William Jr			9057	–	–	–
Goldblout	Julius B.			9145	–	23	–
Goldman	Sol			9146	–	–	–
Goldman	Louis			9161	–	23	–
Goldstein	Abraham			9225	–	27	"
Goldberg	Morris			9281	–	28	"
Goldstein	Joe			9301	–	29	"
Goodman	Samuel B			9316	"	30	"
Goldstein	Jack			5911	Aug	20	"
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Goldberg	Lillian			8958	Dec	17	1927
Goldberger	Regina B			8965	"	17	"
Golub	Sarah			8967	"	17	
Goldstein	Rose			9008	"	19	–
Goldner	Jean			9016	–	–	–
Goldstein	Kate			9019	–	–	–
Gotterman	Sally			9022	–	–	–
Gottlieb	Jeanne			9055	–	20	–
Goldston	Olivia			9080	–	21	–
Goldberg	Ann			9081	–	–	"
Gordorf	Dora			9086	–	–	–
Goodwitch	Anne			9127	–	22	–
Goodman	Sylvia			9170	–	23	–
Goldin	Sarah			9215	"	27	"
Golder	Freda			9241	"	27	"
Goldberg	Shirley			9320	"	30	"
Goodman	Jean			9347	"	38	
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							
Go							

G

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Greenberg	William			4669	July	1	1927
Granrooy	George J.			4720	"	2	"
Gross	David			4839	–	8	–
Green	Harvey			4975	"	16	"
Grandsire	Leopold P.			5014	.	19	.
Grossfeld	Sol			5021	.	–	.
Gray	Floyd			5032	–	20	.
Greaves	Harold H.			5122	.	25	.
Gross	Edward			5197	"	30	
Greenside	Joseph			5223	"	30	"
Grad	Robert			5400	Aug	8	–
Gross	Louis			5421	–	9	–
Graboff	Max			5435	–	–	.
Greenbaum	Sam			5446	.	"	.
Greenberg	Dave			5523	–	12	–
Grllas	Thomas F.			5578	–	15	–
Grover	Robert			5586	–	–	–
Greenfield	Louis			5608	.	16	.
Greenberg	Abraham S.			5703	–	19	–
Greer	Charles P.			5734	"	20	"
Greene	Milton F.			5885	.	25	.
Grundman	Samuel			5944	.	–	.
Grosskopf	William A.			5932	"	26	"
Gross	Sigmund			5984	.	27	.
Greenbaum	William G.			6199	Sept	2	–
Greenberg	Sidney			6413	–	9	–
Green	Armand			6434	"	10	
Gruber	Joseph			6447	"	10	"
Greenbaum	Bertram			6477	"	10	
Grutzner	Carl			64[illegible]6	–	18	.
Griffin	John J.			6614	"	16	"
Gray	Charles P.			6797	.	23	.
Grasso	Anthony			6828	–	24	–
Greenslade	George			6842	–	26	.
Green	Louis			6872	"	27	"
Green	John E.			7006	Oct	1	
Gross	Jerome F.			7036	"	1	
Grandsire	Victor Jos.			7066	–	4	–
Grandchamp	Robert R. G.			7107	–	6	–
Grecra	Hyman			7202	.	10	.
Grebelsky	Max			7242	–	11	.
Greenberg	Max			7304	–	14	.
Greco	Philip A.			7311	.	15	.
Graff	Abner			7406	–	19	–
Grande	Ignazio			7652	.	27	.
Griss	William			7662	–	–	.
Grabner	John			7678	"	26	.
Grodman	Morris			7696	.	29	.
Greenwald	Jacob			77[illegible]	"	29	.

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Greenberg	Esther			4668	July	1	1927
Greifer	Fay			4693	"	2	"
Griffin	Lydia R.			4698	"	2	"
Grothe	Emma			4702	"	2	"
Grass	Teresa			4711	"	–	
Greenbaum	Emelia			4744	–	5	–
Greer	Ruby E.			4797	–	7	–
Greenstein	Ida			4813	–	–	–
Green	Bertha			4842	–	8	–
Grant	Genevieve E.			4844	–	–	–
Graves	Phillis W.			4847	–	9	–
Gray	Christine			4882	–	11	–
Greenberg	Rebecca			4891	–	–	–
Greer	Marguerite			4990	"	18	.
Greenwald	Helen			5025	.	19	.
Gross	Dinah			5221	"	30	.
Grabala	Charlotte J.			5290	Aug	3	.
Graff	Mary			5636	.	17	.
Grace	Genevieve			5788	.	22	.
Greggo	Mary			5899	.	25	.
Gritzer	Sylvia			5950	.	27	.
Grimsfein	Anna			6002	"	27	
Graham	Loretta			6170	Sept	1	27
Griggs	Catherine			6232	"	3	
Greenwald	Martha			6291	–	6	–
Greenwald	Dora			6361	–	8	–
Gravino	Teresa			6389	–	–	–
Greco	Carmela			6449	"	10	"
Gross	Rose			6520	–	13	–
Grossman	Goldie			6567	.	14	.
Greig	Edna M.			6620	.	15	.
Griffin	Helen B.			6614	"	16	.
Greenberg	Lena			6660	"	16	.
Gruskin	Anna			6775	.	22	.
Grogan	Mary G.			6806	.	23	.
Greenfield	Blanche			6813	.	24	.
Grippo	Katie			6888	.	–	.
Grissmann	Stella			6871	"	27	
Gross	Pauline			6882	"	27	
Griffin	Dorothy			6930	"	28	"
Granford	Mildred J.			7041	Oct	3	–
Greenberg	Shirley			7084	–	5	–
Grant	Estelle J. A.			7099	–	6	–
Grant	Ellen T.			7100	–	–	–
Gross	Alice A.			7129	–	7	–
Gregovich	Helene			7171	"	8	
Gross	Paula			7174	"	8	
Gross	Ruth N.			7226	.	11	
Greenfield	Rose			7231	"	11	

G

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Gredinger	Harry			7765	Nov	1	1927
Grazfino	Joseph			7883	"	5	"
Grass	Abraham			7889	"	5	"
Grossman	Geza			7965	-	9	-
Gregor	Henry H.			7978	-	6	-
Gratzner	Raymond J.			7962	-	-	-
Grandgire	Charles A			8012	"	10	-
Greenfield	Nathan			8033	-	11	-
Greenberg	David			8108	-	15	-
Grasso	Costantino			8188	-	17	-
Greenberg	Max			8264	-	[illegible]	-
Green	Murray W.			8225	-	18	-
Greco	Pasquale			8289	"	19	.
Greifer	Fred			8301	.	21	.
Grainger	Joseph A			8303	.	-	.
Granado	Jose			8304	.	-	.
Grande	Edward			8460	.	28	.
Grobard	Benj			8472	.	29	.
Green	Jacob			8499	.	30	.
Grosswirth	Ferdinand			8512	Dec	1	.
Greenfield	Solomon J.			8577	-	2	-
Gregory	Raymond B			8635	-	5	-
Graulich	Henry			8650	-	6	-
Grady	Matthew J			8653	-	-	-
Green	Morris J			8680	.	7	.
Granito	Giuseppe			8689	.	8	.
Greene	Herman L.			8774	"	12	-
Greenberg	Morris			8829	"	13	.
Greathead	John J.			8849	.	14	.
Gran	Jonas			8946	"	17	
Greenwald	Jack			8955	"	17	
Gross	Louis A			8965	"	17	
Gratz	Jack			8971	"	17	
Greenberg	Albert W.			9022	-	19	-
Greenwald	Milton			9071	-	20	-
Green	Murray			9110	-	22	-
Gross	Daniel			9158	-	23	-
Greenspan	Harry			9217	.	27	
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Gross	Maria A			7371	Oct.	17	1927
Greenspan	Henrietta			7548	-	24	-
Greany	Catherine			7624	-	26	-
Gross	Anna H			7661	.	27	.
Grushka	Esther			7681	.	28	.
Greif	Rose			7727	.	31	.
Graham	Janet			7744	.	.	.
Grau	Martha			7754	Nov	1	.
Greller	Yetta			7771	-	1	-
Grun	Rebecca			7855	-	4	-
Gracchi	Agatha			7881	"	5	
Grabel	Clara			7901	"	5	
Grieman	Clara J.			7909	Nov	7	-
Gritzhandler	Shirley			7977	-	9	-
Grossman	Ray			7991	-	10	-
Grossman	Sophie			8039	"	12	
Greenman	Betty			8185	-	17	-
Grasso	Mary			8188	-	-	-
Greenberg	Etta			8353	-	25	-
Greenstein	Rose			8443	.	28	.
Grand	Esther			8446	.	.	.
Greenblatt	Betty			8497	.	30	.
Gruner	Emma			8512	Dec	1	.
Gruner	Eleanor			8513	.	.	.
Grossman	Mary			8540	-	-	-
Grassgreen	Lillie			8683	.	7	.
Greffin	Annie			8709	"	8	.
Gretzer	Augusta			8715	.	9	.
Greenstein	Paula			8761	"	10	.
Greenstein	Anna			8768	"	10	.
Greenblatt	Ethel			8808	.	12	.
Gross	Anna			8880	.	14	.
Grossmann	Margaret			8970	"	17	.
Gryvanka	Mary			8993	-	19	-
Greenberg	Freda			9004	-	-	-
Graberf	Lillian			9044	-	20	.
Grogan	Helen J.			9105	-	21	-
Gregory	Marie F.			9165	-	23	-
Greenberg	Sena			9290	.	29	.
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							

Continued next page

G

JUL

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gs							
Gs							
Gs							
Gs							
Gs							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gr							
Gs							
Gs							
Gs							
Gs							
Gs							

1927

BRONX

G

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Gurra	Joseph			4677	July	1	1927
Guzzo	Carmelo			4916	~	12	~
Gu[illegible]th	William F.			4956	~	15	~
Guberman	Ruben			5307	Aug	4	.
Gullage	Henry Jos			5309	.	.	.
Guntler	Henry Jos			5501	~	11	~
Guttman	Harry			5901	.	25	.
Gunn	James F			5788		27	
Gussman	Abraham			6277	Sep	6	~
Gurfein	Moe L.			6370	~	8	~
Gulitiano	Vincenza			6454	.	10	
Gutherz	Max			6564	.	14	.
Guiliajio	Leonardo			6688	"	16	
Guggolz	Raymond J			7083	Oct	5	~
Guymond	Louis H.			7448	~	19	~
Gurewitz	Hyman			7912	Nov	7	~
Gutman	Alexander			8138	"	8	.
Guggenheim	Siegfried			8617	Dec	5	~
Guttman	Harry			8644	~	6	~
Gutman	Joseph			8794	.	12	.
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Guberman	Dorothy			4715	July	2	1927
Guidotti	Delia			4941	~	14	~
Gultman	Sonia			4998	.	18	.
Guaracino	Louise			5040	.	20	.
Guralnick	Rose			5276	Aug	2	.
Gutterman	Evelyn M			5357	"	6	
Gunther	Florence			5530	~	13	~
Gu[illegible]	Maria			5558	"	13	.
Guthery	Elsie			6068	.	30	.
Guilfoyle	Anna F			6075	.	.	.
Guzzetta	Josephine			6485	"	10	.
Gurian	Sara			6596	Sep	14	.
Guarci	Gladys H			6568	.	.	.
Gunnerman	Margaret R			6652	.	16	.
Gurr	Marion			6823	.	24	~
Guberman	Mali			7399	Oct	18	~
Gurahow	Laura			7417	~	~	~
Guardina	Frances			7476	~	20	~
Guido	Angelina			7652	.	27	.
Gustafsen	Elsa			7655	.	~	.
~~Gustella~~							
Guaragna	Ernestine			7824	Nov	3	~
Gumber	Wilhelm			7897	"	5	.
Gurieny	Dorothy			8506	.	30	.
Gurewitz	Anna			9042	Dec	20	~
Gusta	Francis			9256	.	28	.
Gusta	Sophie			9258	.	~	.
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							
Gu							

G

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Gw							
Gw							
Gw							
Gy							
Gy							

GROOM

BRIDE

H

JAN

JUN

START

H

FILE

1927

BRONX

H

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Hamilton	John R			62	Jan	4	1927
Hamilton	Thomas G			88	"	5	"
Hamowitz	Herman			260	"	13	"
Hartman	Karl G			294	"	15	"
Haugh	Michael P			393	"	19	"
Hammer	Harry L			406	"	20	"
Haggerty	Geo Jos			405	"	"	"
Harms	Victor			446	"	22	"
Harkenstein	Max			553	"	27	"
Hauser	Jas C			642	"	31	"
Harkavy	Isidor			693	Feb	2	"
Hartman	Edward J			708	"	"	"
Harrison	Norman			832	"	8	"
Hamm	Elias			846	"	"	"
Hagen	Rudolph P			847	"	"	"
Hay	Elmer W			858	"	"	"
Harris	Julius			941	"	11	"
Harris	Manassa			959	"	14	"
Halpern	Jack			1062	"	17	"
Hachmeyer	Herman			1102	"	18	"
Halligan	James J			1172	"	21	"
Hans	Edward			1325	Mch	1	"
Hansen	George			1374	"	4	"
Harnick	Irving			1409	"	"	"
Haber	Lawrence S			1435	"	7	"
Haldane	John R			1448	"	8	"
Hafford	John			1484	"	9	"
Hagen	Charles F			1499	"	10	"
Halzer	Albert			1580	"	15	"
Handros	Benjamin			1583	"	"	"
Harris	Henry			1586	"	"	"
Harper	William			1640	"	17	"
Hallenstein	Louis J			1782	"	24	"
Hadden	Alexander			1808	"	26	"
Haring	Joseph E			1813	"	28	"
Hallstein	Alexander			1912	"	31	"
Hartmann	Fred			1926	"	"	"
Hart	Thomas			2008	Apl	4	"
Haacke	John			2062	"	6	"
Hallings	Roy E			2122	"	9	"
Hand	George A			2144	"	14	"
Hamsee	Harry			2163	"	"	"
Hamann	Friedrich			2212	"	14	"
Handy	Vincent C			2213	"	"	"
Hansen	August			2246	"	16	"
Hacker	John			2310	"	18	"
Harvey	William			2362	"	21	"
Halloran	William J			2302	"	22	"
Hamburger	[illegible] K			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Hauser	Winifred M			88	Jan	5	1927
Hahn	Selma			211	"	11	"
Haber	Fannie			250	"	13	"
Habermehl	Madeline K			287	"	14	"
Haight	Frances			316	"	15	"
Hagster	Anna			337	"	17	"
Hair	Barbara			350	"	18	"
Haas	Wilhelmina B			379	"	19	"
Halper	Estelle F			424	"	21	"
Hartung	Evelyn B			486	"	22	"
Hatfield	Emma			569	"	27	"
Haley	Eleanor			750	Feb	4	"
Haggerty	Edith G			815	"	7	"
Habermehl	Agnes			890	"	9	"
Hagemeister	Ragnhild			986	"	11	"
Hallecy	Margaret			950	"	"	"
Hall	Clara			1094	"	18	"
Haldimand	Edith B			1124	"	19	"
Hahn	Pauline A			1179	"	23	"
Halpern	Millie			1271	"	26	"
Harrington	Margaret			1346	Mar	2	"
Hafner	Anna K			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"
Halzle	Franciska			1581	"	15	"
Hagenlocher	Emily			1612	"	16	"
Hayes	Sarah E			1620	"	16	"
Haines	Maude			1720	"	21	"
Hand	Regina			1501	"	10	"
Harrison	Theodora			1746	"	22	"
Halfon	Anne			1775	"	24	"
Haeselin	Elsie A			1873	"	29	"
Haston	Hannah			1914	Apr	1	"
Hagenah	Marie M			2120	"	9	"
Hanlon	Mary			2145	"	11	"
Hammer	Esther			2202	"	13	"
Halper	Anna			2293	"	18	"
Harrington	Agnes F			2309	"	"	"
Hammel	Helen M			2316	"	19	"
Hauck	Anna			2360	"	21	"
Hagstrom	Jane M			2364	"	"	"
Harnett	Kitty			2375	"	"	"
Hartmann	Hildegard			2485		27	"
Hannon	Mary			2532	"	29	"
Hakala	Selma			2579	May	2	
Hagen	Celia			2580	"	2	"
Hart	Margaret R			2641	"	1	"
Hammond	Helen E			2737	"	11	"
Hart	Margaret			2830	"	[illegible]	
Hart	Margaret			2888	"	[illegible]	
Hawecker	[illegible]			2912	"	[illegible]	

GROOM BRIDE

H

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Hackman	Murray			2407	ap	23	1927
Hannington	Vaughan G			2472	"	26	"
Hartstein	Milton			2475	"	27	"
Harthill	Ernest W			2505	"	28	"
Hafebsky	Morris			2637	May	6	"
Habermann	Edward P			2745	"	12	"
Hambel	Gerolad			2824	"	16	"
Hartenstein	Monroe			2834	"	"	"
Hammer	Arthur			2912	"	18	"
Hafner	Karl			3054	"	24	"
Hayes	Edward J			3066	"	"	"
Halberstein	Harry			3345	Jun	1	"
Haug	Henry F			3357	"	"	"
Harris	Meyer			3389	"	2	"
Hantman	Irving			3475	"	3	"
Halpern	Max			3502	"	4	"
Hamakon	James A			3473	"	4	"
Halperin	Meyer			3547	"	"	"
Halkenhauser	Philip			3731	"	8	"
Hammer	Harry B			3743	"	9	"
Haber	Saul			3795	"	10	"
Hannon	Thos G			3805	"	"	"
Hartnett	Cornelius F			3813	"	10	"
Haker	Samuel			3830	"	10	"
Halpern	Shochne			3869	"	11	"
Halimon	Max			3942	"	14	"
Hausman	John			4020	"	15	"
Hauer	Otto			4026	"	15	"
Hammel	Bernard			4094	"	16	"
Harris	Edward			4106	"	"	"
Haropulos	Nicholas			4107	"	"	"
Handler	Alex			4126	"	17	"
Hamza	Andrew			4173	"	18	
Harrison	Isadore			4177	"	18	
Hartman	Emilie G.			4183	"	18	"
Harris	Samuel			4198	"	"	"
Hammer	George A			4223	"	20	"
Halpern	Abe M			4247	"	"	"
Hanges	Herman G.			4250	"	"	"
Hausman	Abe			4323	"	22	"
Hart	Robert J			4346	"	"	"
Hamilton	George			4415	"	24	"
Harrigan	Thos J			4474	"	25	"
Haeberle	Albert			4480	"	"	"
Hayden	Thos J			4509	"	"	"
Hackett	Jeremiah			4574	"	27	"
Hasser	Max			4655	"	30	"
Ha							
Ha							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Hackett	Rose			3040	May	24	1927
Halpin	Myrtle V			3078	"	"	"
Hahn	Helen			3135	"	26	"
Haville	Marian			3149	"	"	"
Halsband	Lena			3253	"	28	"
Hallenbeck	Elizabeth M			3356	June	1	"
Haugaard	Evelyn M			3357	"	"	"
Haber	Jennie			3377	"	2	"
Haber	Sadie G			3456	"	3	"
Hausler	Regina			3463	"	"	"
Haar	Rose			3589	"	6	"
Haber	Sylvia			3612	"	"	"
Harvey	Florence			3630	"	"	"
Hayes	Marjorie A			3631	"	"	"
Hammer	Dora			3734	"	8	"
Harrison	Ruth			3780	"	9	"
Haubach	Lena			3852	"	11	"
Harper	Jessie			4136	"	17	"
Harris	Jennie			4278	"	21	"
Hansen	Carla L			4289	"	"	"
Harris	Ruth			[illegible]	"	22	
Hazlitt	Dorothy C			4473	"	25	"
Haar	Serena			4505	"	"	"
Hanna	Jeannette L.			[illegible]	"	27	"
Haupt	Ann A			4562	"	28	"
Harrigan	May			4643	"	30	
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

GROOM

BRIDE

H

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

Continued next page

H

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

GROOM | H | JAN | JUN

BRIDE | 1927 | BRONX

Surname (Name of Groom)	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Heisner	Harry S			189	Jan	11	27
Heckman	Geo Wm			216	.	12	.
Hersol	Murray			291	.	14	.
Hershaft	Frank			298	.	15	.
Henssel	Arthur S			320	.	.	.
Herman	Irving H			429	.	21	.
Henley	Anthony			477	.	24	.
Herrera	Rudolph			514	.	25	.
Herman	Harry			523	.	-	.
Heinmann	Arthur			571	.	27	.
Herman	Barney			592	-	28	-
Herman	Isidore			618	"	29	"
Hess	Karl			813	Feb	5	"
Hecht	Jacques			852	.	8	.
Hertzberg	Irving A			896	.	10	.
Henry	Alexander			905	.	.	.
Henderson	Lawrence			1011	.	15	.
Heilz	Leo			1088	.	18	.
Heinowitz	Moses			1228	"	24	.
Herman	Abraham			1287	.	26	.
Herzfeld	Nathan			1471	Mch	9	.
Herion	Russel			1941	Apl	1	.
Herschel	Joseph			1964	"	2	.
Herwich	Frederick M			2094	.	7	.
Hengel	John P			2329	-	19	-
Hartman	Joseph J			2558	May	2	.
Henehan	Martin			2770	.	13	.
Heglmaner	Charles			2775	.	14	.
Herold	George			2807	"	"	-
Hess	Alfred			2841	-	16	-
Herz	Emanuel			3057	"	24	-
Heaffie	Jno J			3114	"	25	.
Held	George H			3106	"	"	-
Hegner	John C			3160	.	26	.
Heldelberg	Leo F			3168	.	27	.
Hepper	Geo W			3279	.	31	.
Henry	Jack			3382	June	2	.
Heimlich	Milton			3633	.	6	.
Healey	Louis A			3698	.	8	.
Hecht	Stanley G			3772	.	9	.
Heinrich	Tony			3844	-	11	-
Helfer	Paul W			3948	.	14	.
Henderson	Robert			4011	.	15	.
Heydt	George F			4092	.	16	.
Heimbuch	John A			4102	.	.	.
Hecht	Alexander			4111	"	18	"
Herrman	Jesse			4220	.	22	.
Hendle	Eugene A			4292	.	23	.
Heim	Rudolph			4437	.	24	.

Surname (Name of Bride)	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Hennessy	Helen F			67	Jan	5	1927
Henley	Ellen			131	"	8	"
Heitel	Fannie			248	.	13	.
Healy	Catherine			262	.	-	.
Heim	Paula			428	.	21	.
Hemmer	Nellie			546	.	24	.
Hertzberger	Ruth			600	.	29	.
Herzog	Elizabeth			736	Feb	3	.
Heller	Lizzie			772	.	5	.
Heiferman	Regina S			868	.	9	.
Heberlein	Lena			898	.	10	.
Hechko	Helen			978	.	14	.
Herman	Leah			1018	.	15	.
Henry	Irene M.			1220	"	24	.
Herland	Lena			1245	.	28	.
Heyfitz	Sophie			1247	.	25	.
Heyman	Hannah			1314	"	28	"
Hendrick	Eleanor C			1379	Mar	4	-
Heinrichs	Celeste C			1455	"	8	.
Heaney	Jennie			1488	.	10	.
Hennessey	Nora A			1780	.	24	.
Heffier	Rose			1981	Apr	2	.
Hepburn	Annabelle			1981	"	2	.
Helfant	Anna			2003	.	4	.
Healy	Mary V			2070	.	6	.
Heil	Emma P			2392	.	22	.
Helper	Lillian			2510	.	28	.
Hehir	Norah			2538	.	30	.
Henzi	Charlotte			2757	May	12	.
Henry	Florence E			2764	.	13	.
Heller	Anna			2768	.	.	.
Herzberg	Edith			2776	.	14	.
Hennessy	Catherine			2859	.	16	.
Heaney	Catherine M			3015	.	23	.
Herbst	Alma M			3082	.	25	.
Heller	May			3187	"	28	"
Herman	Elizabeth			3225	.	-	.
Heller	Annie			3280	.	31	.
Healy	Catherine A			3292	.	-	.
Henderson	Lillian M			3299	.	.	.
Herwich	Marian			3358	June	1	.
Hechler	Martha			3399	.	2	.
Herschkowitz	Jennie			3535	.	4	.
Henn	Lydia C			3540	.	.	.
Herman	Rose			3548	.	.	.
Hendler	Minnie			3680	.	7	.
Herman	Esther			3744	.	9	.
Heller	Mollie			3802	.	10	.
Henderson	Janet A			3814	"	10	

Continued next page

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Heinberg	Murray			4492	Jun	25	27
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
He[illegible]k	Frances			3875	Jun	11	1927
Henderson	Christine			3885	"	"	"
Heiser	Rose			4071	"	16	"
Hepburn	Josephine			4294	"	21	"
Helands	Helen D			4336	"	22	"
Hermann	Viola L			4339	"	"	"
Hery	Marie C			4385	"	23	"
Heller	Rose			4446	"	25	"
Helle	Sadie			4476	"	"	"
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							

H

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM — **BRIDE**

H — JAN – JUN — 1927 BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Hinck	Harry A			255	Jan	13	1927
Hirsch	Emerson			526	"	25	"
Hiratze	John F C			1078	Feb	17	"
Hirschfield	Albert			1263		26	"
Hirschfeld	Abraham			1340	Mar	2	"
Hildert	Elwood F			1412	"	"	"
Hirsekhorn	Jacob			1417	"	"	"
Hinton	Jack			2061	Apl	6	"
Hill	Elmer W			2134	"	9	"
Hirsch	William			2172	"	12	"
Hirschberg	Milton			2226	"	14	"
Hicks	Thomas Jos			2307	"	18	"
Hillstrom	Herman			2275	"	19	"
Higgins	Geo F			3251	May	28	"
Hirsch	Samuel			3463	June	3	"
Hirsch	Emanuel			3855	"	11	"
Hirsch	Joseph			4317	"	21	"
Hirsch	William			4413	"	24	"
Hirsch	Louis			4650	"	30	
Hl a de t	Frances J			8804	Mar of		1927

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Hippensteel	Bertha			180	Jan	10	1927
Hirsch	Stella			318	"	15	"
Hippensteel	Anna			338	"	17	"
Hittner	Jeanette			399	"	20	"
Hirsch	May			549	"	26	"
Hirsch	Alice M			690	Feb	2	"
Hinspeter	Elizabeth			932	"	11	"
Hilbert	Bertha E			1169	"	21	"
Hill	Rosie			1434	Mch	7	"
Hirshfield	Ruth			1454	"	8	"
Hirschborn	Rose			1686	"	16	"
Hirner	Anastasia			1784	Apr	"	"
Hirsch	Anna			2022	"	4	"
Hirschlag	Frances			2098	"	7	"
Hildebrandt	Claire L			2340	"	20	"
Hignett	Estelle L			2349	"	"	"
Hirzgal	Lillian			2446	"	23	"
Hickel	Madeline			3021	May	23	"
Hirsch	Gizella			3183	"	27	"
Hines	Catherine			3318	June	1	"
Hinck	Maria F			3772	"	9	"
Hirsch	Shirley			3941	"	14	"
Higgins	Margaret C			4031	"	15	"
Hirsch	Fanny			4268	"	21	"
Hirsch	Helen B			4312	"	"	"
Hirsch	Jeanne			4429	"	24	"
Hirschthal	Annie			4531	"	27	"

H

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Hoffman	Harry H.			66	Jan	5	27
Horan	James P.			239	.	12	.
Hochstadt	Aaron			249	.	13	.
Houlihan	Paul J.			396	.	19	.
Hoffman	Julius			510	.	26	.
Hocking	Edmund M.			589	.	28	.
Hoerster	George E.			612	“	29	-
Hoffman	David			650	.	31	.
Hommel	Clarence			711	Feb	3	.
Hoefler	Herbert N.			785	-	5	.
Holbrook	Wm J.			805	“	7	.
Holik	Frank			880	.	9	.
Holstein	Eugene			930	.	11	.
Horn	William E.			1110	.	19	.
Horowitz	Louis			[illegible]	“	[illegible]	.
Horowitz	Elias			1313	“	28	.
Hochberg	George			1332	Mar	1	-
Hoeft	Paul H.			1357	-	3	-
Holtzer	Jean			1400	“	.	“
Holzman	Maurice			1494	.	10	.
Howie	Andrew			1500	.	-	.
Hornig	Jack L.			1577	.	14	.
Holmstrom	George			1633	.	17	.
Holborn	David			1634	-	17	.
Holtzman	Reuben L.			1716	.	21	.
Holub	Irving			1940	Apl	1	.
Horowitz	Jacob			2001	.	4	.
Hogan	Francis			2013	-	-	.
Hoffman	Adolph			2068	.	6	.
Holzsager	Arthur			2073	.	7	.
Holland	Albert L.			2106	.	8	.
Howes	Carl E.			2162	-	11	-
Holzman	Hans			2293	.	18	.
Hofmann	Herman F.			2350	.	20	.
Holtz	Israel			2471	.	26	.
Hoffman	Jos Wm			2606	May	4	.
Hope	Martin			2644	.	6	.
Holsaker	Joseph			2666	.	7	“
Honor	Leo			2672	-	9	-
Hoffe	Walter			2719	-	11	-
Hollik	Steve			2758	.	12	.
Hollmann	Louis C.			2884	.	17	.
Hopkins	William K.			2881	.	.	.
Hoffman	Charles J.			2904	-	18	-
Hochman	Isidore			2983	“	21	“
Holz	Edwin G.			3124	.	26	.
Houghton	William			3128	.	.	.
Horchert	John			3165	-	27	.
Horn	Arthur			3253	-	28	.

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Hoffman	Anna			41	Jan	4	1927
Hoffman	Ethel			104	.	6	.
Hopkins	Anna M.			175	.	10	.
Hober	Ellen			256	.	13	.
Holda	Helen			259	.	.	.
Horwitz	Frances			267	.	.	.
Holzman	Estelle			401	.	20	.
Hogan	Laura K.			484	.	24	.
Hochman	Johanna A.			584	.	28	.
Hoffman	Meusa A.			669	Feb	1	.
Hoffman	Gertrude			686	.	1	“
Holland	Beatrice			800	“	7	.
Holden	Helen			867	.	9	.
Hoffman	Anna M.			881	.	-	.
Hogan	Mary C.			922	.	10	.
Holland	Ella			1056	.	17	.
Hornreich	Tillie			1072	.	-	.
Hommel	Rose			1085	.	18	.
Hogan	Margaret			1166	.	21	.
Hornstock	Rose			1392	Mar	5	.
Hope	Mabel			1510	-	11	-
Horowitz	Hattie			1592	.	15	.
Hoffmann	Amalie			1668	.	16	.
Holborn	Anna J.			1634	.	17	.
Horowitz	Julia			1740	.	22	.
Hochheiser	Bertha			1750	.	-	.
Horne	Frederica M.			1789	.	25	.
Hollman	Emily			1899	.	30	.
Horgan	Genevieve			2002	Apl	4	.
Horney	Fannie			2297	.	18	.
Holmes	Dorothy			2299	.	.	.
Horn	Edna M.			[illegible]	.	23	
Hochman	Beatrice			2442	-	25	-
Hoey	Annie			2445	-	-	-
Hofmack	Susan B.			2451	-	-	-
Hackelman	Wilhelmina A.			2537	.	30	.
Hoppenfeld	Lena			2553	.	.	.
Horton	Suzelle			2609	May	4	.
Holden	Lily			2715	-	10	-
Hoffman	Ida			2901	-	18	-
Horowitz	Esther			2910	.	.	.
Haley	Helen			3044	-	24	-
Houlihan	Catherine			3086	-	26	-
Hofrichter	Ester			3278	.	31	.
Hogan	Marie A.			3369	June	1	.
Hodas	Gertrude			3586	.	6	.
Horbachevsky	Anna			3708	.	8	.
Hoffman	Carrie			3820	“	10	
Hoffmeyer	Claire D.			3884	.	11	-

L Continued next page

H

JAN JUN

1927 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Holmes	Joseph E			3267	May	31	27
Hoggs	Glenmore R			3312	June	1	"
Holoch	Edward A			3339	"	"	"
Hodgins	James A			3344	"	"	"
Hoffmann	Henry			3384	"	2	"
Hoffman	Laurence J			3388	"	"	"
Hollander	Louis			3626	"	6	"
Hoffman	Samuel			3686	"	7	"
Holming	John M			4069	"	16	"
Holley	Francis C			4210	"	18	"
Hogart	William J			4226	"	20	"
Hoffman	Benjamin			4236	"	"	"
Holter	Harry J			4343	"	22	"
Hogan	Daniel A			4359	"	"	"
Hornstein	Isidore			4467	"	25	"
Horn	Joseph R			4523	"	27	"
Holterman	Edward			4637	"	30	
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Hr							
Hr							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Horowitz	Anna			3918	Jun	13	1927
Horan	Lillian			3980	"	14	"
Hopfe	Cecelia			3983	"	14	"
Holmes	Anna C			4099	"	16	"
Howard	Lila H			4227	"	20	"
Horner	Bertha			4341	"	22	"
Hornowitz	Sarah			4465	"	25	"
Horowitz	Mildred			4565	"	28	"
Hornish	Helen W			4658	"	30	
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Hronda	Francis			71	Jan	5	27
Hr							

H

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Hudson	Edward			1094	Feb	18	27
Hughes	Frank P.			1232	.	24	.
Huber	Hugo			1440	Mch	8	.
Hubrich	Fred P.			2158	April	11	~
Huber	Rudolph			3094	May	20	~
Huiswaard	Henry			3799	June	10	.
Hughes	Nelson			4536	~	27	~
Hulebach	Elmer F.			4562	~	28	.
Hussey	John H.			4599	.	29	27
Husserl	Harold			4624	"	29	.
~~Hu[illegible]~~	~~Wm H~~			~~7735~~	~~Oct~~		
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Humbert	Anna			176	Jan	10	27
Huttel	Elizabeth			272	.	12	.
Hueston	Mary			385	.	19	.
Huntington	Annie			648	.	31	.
Hussey	Irene			847	Feb	8	.
Hudeas	Ida			878	.	9	.
Hundert	Ethel			1024	.	16	.
Hunt	Bertha			1379	Mar	1	~
Humbert	Magdalene			1401	"	5	"
Hudec	Mary			1459	.	8	.
Huberman	Hilda			1699	"	19	
Hull	Monica E			1765	~	23	~
Hubbard	Beatrice S			1787	.	24	.
Hughes	Agnes			1851	~	28	~
Hutchinson	Ellen McB			1909	.	31	.
Hughes	Jeanne			2109	Apl	8	.
Hurley	Julia			2123	.	9	.
Hund	Anna			2384	.	21	.
Hujsa	Anna			2398	~	22	~
Hurd	Viola			2526	.	29	.
Hubey	Helen			2566	May	2	.
Hustey	Leontine			2646	'	7	"
Hutthay	Helen			2704	~	10	~
Hunt	Mary E.			2849	~	16	~
Hughes	Mary H			3363	June	1	.
Huxley	Marie A			4104	.	18	
Huneke	Dorothy			4211	~	18	.
Hunane	Laurette			4306	.	21	.
Hume	Helen G			4463	.	23	.
Hutchings	Louise M			4526	"	27	
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							

Continued next page

GROOM

H

JAN

JUN

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hyman	Elias			870	Feb	7	27
Hyman	[illegible]			1918	Apr	2	″
Hyman	Max			4268	Jun	21	.
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							

BRIDE

1927

BRONX

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hyatt	Gussie			113	Jan	7	27
Hyams	Eleanor			278	.	14	.
Hyames	Dorothy L			2479	Apl	27	.
Hyman	Henny Y			2511	.	28	.
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							

H

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Haslip	Samuel C			4672	July	1	1927
Hauer	Frederick			4702	"	2	"
Haberer	Louis			4708	"	2	"
Hattgenscheid	Peter			4723	"	2	"
Hahn	Konrad			4786	"	6	"
Handelman	Harry			4887	"	9	"
Haydin	Joseph M			5045	"	20	"
Hasson	Bernard J			5062	"	21	"
Hauck	Andrew			5117	"	25	"
Haugh	Frank A			5205	"	30	"
Haddad	Charles			5304	Aug	4	"
Harkins	John J			5306	"	"	"
Hamma	Emil C			5316	"	"	"
Hammer	Charles E Jr			5364	"	6	"
Harling	Johns			5401	"	8	"
Harmel	Sidney			5420	"	9	"
Haustein	William			5431	"	9	"
Harrison	Harry			5598	"	16	"
Haas	Frederick			5640	"	17	"
Hachikian	Panagh?			5684	"	18	"
Harrigan	Thomas			5686	"	"	"
Hach	Richard G			5717	"	20	"
Hallenbeck	Leonard W			5870	"	25	"
Hantke	Edwin			5906	"	"	"
Harris	Edward			6089	"	30	"
Haberman	Meyer			6135	Sep	2	"
Hammer	Joseph			6160	"	"	"
Hayer	Michael A			6174	"	2	"
Halpern	Jacob			6308	"	6	"
Hardsman?	Charles			6419	"	9	"
Haefling	Vincent?			6437	"	10	
Hammer?	Edgar H.			6458	"	10	
Hatoff	Harry			6480	"	12	"
Haggerty	Frank R			6606	"	19	"
Hansen	Harold J			6726	"	20	"
Hartmayer	Harold J			6792	"	22	"
Haefner	Henry			6866	"	24	"
Hanczarzyk	John			6914	"	24	"
Hammer	Arthur			6943	"	28	"
Hamilton	Thomas			6965	"	29	
Harrington	James A.			7037	Oct	3	"
Haupt	Charles A			7099	"	6	"
Haynes	James J			7241	"	11	"
Hartigan	Michael			7280	"	13	"
Harris	Reuben			7355	"	15	
Hastings	Vincent A			7538	"	24	"
Hasel	Harry			7564	"	25	"
Hartman	Harry			7593	"	"	"
Halberstein	Abraham			7659	"	"	"

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Hall	Edythe			4696	July	2	1927
Harasimic	Elias?			4709	"	2	
Haas	Frances			4823	"	8	"
Hanmessen	Regina D			4825	"	"	"
Hardesty	Madeline			4843	"	"	"
Hauser?	Christine			4963	"	15	"
Harrington	Julia			5067	"	21	"
Haar	Dorothy J			5128	"	26	"
Hassan	Jennie			5148	"	27	
Hanley	Helen			5166	"	28	"
Haas	Frances			5228	"	30	
Hausmeyer	Louise			5240	Aug	1	"
Hangley	Ann C			5285	"	3	"
Halliday	Anna M			5387	"	6	
Hasper	Amelia			5394	"	6	
Hartman	Sadie			5400	"	8	"
Haughey	Eleanor G			5488	"	11	"
Haslefisch?	Rosslyn			5516	"	13	
Harty	Helen M			5584	"	15	"
Harrer?	Mildred L			5587	"	"	
Harrielson	Agnes			5634	"	17	"
Hanig	Shirley			5695	"	19	"
Hanlon	Loretta			5771	"	22	"
Haber	Rose			5776	"	"	"
Hauman	Florence W			5886	"	25	"
Hartman	Dorothy			6031	"	29	"
Hauser	Edna K			6073	"	30	"
Hafuller?	Laura			6165	Sep	1	27
Haberman	Lillian			6175	"	2	"
Halpern	Lillian			6202	"	"	"
Hanson	Helen			6228	"	3	
Hahnlein	Lena			6237	"	3	
Handl	Margaret			6259	"	6	"
Harrison	Fanny			6280	"	6	
Harren	Mathilde			6288	"	"	"
Hanaman	Renee?			6404	"	8	"
Hansen	Alma D			6470	"	10	
Hasenbusch?	Lillian			6484	"	12	
Harrison	Margaret			6546	"	13	
Harris	Katherine M			6630	"	16	"
Hanely	Lilian			6641	"	"	"
Hallgren	Hjalmana?			6641	"	"	"
Hagen	Ida			6650	"	11	
Haessler	Ernestine			6668	"	16	
Halek	Helen			6694	"	17	
Hauck	Vera L			6748	"	21	
Harber	Lillie R			6745	"	23	
Hanman	Mary E			6868	"	26	
Hagan	Lillian L			6996	"	30	

H

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Haakes	Julius A.			7713	Oct	29	1927
Harty	Michael J.			7750	Nov	1	–
Harfrowitz	Paul			7815	–	3	–
Harding	Ernest F. A.			7854	–	4	–
Hagerman	John			7997	–	10	–
Haves	Thomas			8074	–	14	–
Handler	Irving			8249	–	18	–
Halasi	Erno			8251	–	18	–
Hawkins	Edward B			8313	–	21	–
Hagen	Bernard J.			8511	Dec	1	–
Haberzack	Alexander J			8556	–	2	–
Haas	Nathan D			8753	–	10	–
Harrison	Charles S			8827	–	13	–
Halpern	Samuel			8994	–	19	–
Halshkowitz	Jack			8999	–	–	–
Haber	Philip			9068	–	20	–
Hanbyman	Noah			9095	–	21	–
Haskins	Samuel			9108	–	22	–
Haenggi	Edward			9182	–	24	–
Hartstein	William			9255	–	28	–
Harris	Jesse			9284	–	29	–
Hansen	Harold C			9294	–	–	–
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Harecker	Emma			6943	Sep	28	1927
Hauser	Frances A			7043	Oct	3	–
Haist HAIST	Lillian F.			7087	–	5	–
Hahn	Emma			7111	–	6	–
Halpern	Sylvia			7116	–	–	–
Hackelon	Lucinda			7238	–	11	
Harris	Frances B			7371	–	17	–
Harschaft	Belle			7473	–	20	–
Hall	Gladys M			7604	–	25	
Hart	Elizabeth			76[illegible]	–	26	–
Hackel	Gisela			7632	–	27	–
Hartman	Molly			7681	–	29	
Harrison	Marguerite			7789	Nov	2	–
Hartmann	Emily			7801	–	–	–
Haas	Mary E			7854	–	4	–
Harris	Dorothy Ost.			7858	–	–	–
Hargrave	Stacey			7899	–	5	
Harman	Sarah			7932	–	7	–
Hall	Mary E			7951	–	7	–
Haff	Edith Ida			8224	–	18	–
Hannan	Shirley			8240	–	19	–
Haupt	Anna			8360	–	23	–
Hardey	Eva R			8373	–	–	–
Handler	Fannie			8401	–	25	–
Harbourne	Frances A			8496	–	30	–
Haerold	Gertrude			8579	Dec	1	–
Hanlon	Julie			8538	–	–	–
Hanson	Emilie A			8597	–	3	–
Halpern	Vera			8650	–	6	–
Hayward	Marguerite			8681	–	7	–
Haug	Anna L			8722	–	9	–
Hart	Sarah			8777	–	10	–
Hahn	Olga F			8793	–	12	–
Halma	Bertha			8815	–	13	–
Haber	Celia E			8902	–	16	–
Hansen	Marjorie			8924	–	–	–
Haimann	Fanny			9038	–	20	–
Harbanoff	Anna			9045	–	–	–
Hauser	Paula			9047	–	–	–
Hauger	Dorothy N			9054	–	–	–
Halber	Jennie			9071	–	–	–
Harden	Emma			9139	–	22	–
Harrison	Alice M			9149	–	23	–
Harris	Beatrice			9246	–	28	–
Haber	Belle			9283	–	29	–
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

H

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

Continued next page

H

JUL

DEC

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							
Ha							

1927

BRONX

H — JUL–DEC — 1927 — BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Helpern	Milton			4812	July	7	1927
Herschkowitz	Benjamin			4974	"	16	"
Heffernan	Thomas J			4980	"	16	"
Herzendorf	William			5115	"	25	"
Hemphill	William J			5116	"	"	"
Hersh	Max			5239	Aug	1	"
Heymann	Edward H			5252	"	4	"
Henry	Francis X			5451	"	10	"
Hellman	Emanuel R			5641	"	17	"
Heilman	Samuel			5905	"	25	"
Helsley	Chas W			6023	"	29	"
Heller	Richard			6031	"	"	"
Hefele	Geo M			6051	"	30	"
Hetchy	Martin J			6075	"	"	"
Heymann	William B			6186	Sept	2	"
Heimlich	Benjamin			6311	"	6	"
Hermanspan	Charles			6393	"	8	"
Hertler	Charles J			6545	"	13	"
Henkig	Karl			6592	"	14	"
~~Hearst~~	~~Margaret~~			~~6836~~	"	~~24~~	"
Hemlin	Val M			6887	"	24	"
Henry	Irving			6890	"	27	"
Hesse	Paul			6907	"	28	"
Hellgren	George O.			6936	"	28	"
Heffner	Richard H			7054	Oct	3	"
Heinrich	George			7119	"	6	"
Hecht	Barnet			7124	"	7	"
Helbing	Max W. A			7147	"	8	"
Healy	Cornelius			7188	"	10	"
Herrmann	Joel			7240	"	11	"
Hertz	Daniel			7288	"	14	"
Hellerman	Milton			7362	"	17	"
Heimlich	Adolph			7403	"	18	"
Heyman	Daniel			7498	"	22	"
Hecht	Louis			7554	"	24	"
Hochman	Max			7685	"	27	"
Held	Hans J.			7694	"	29	"
Hendren	William J			7722	"	29	"
Herman	Herbert			7730	"	31	"
Heintzey	Henry W			7744	"	"	"
Herman	Lupin			7765	Nov	1	"
Hershberg	Henry			7855	"	4	"
Hergert	Albert V.			8002	"	10	"
Helfer	Joseph			8017	"	11	"
Hetman	Abraham			8112	"	15	"
Heirwagner	Arthur A			8217	"	18	"
Hemmy	Paul J.			8273	"	19	"
Hercht	Albert Wm			8302	"	21	"
Herman	Irving			8327	"	22	"

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Hembrect	Myrtle R.			4768	July	5	1927
Hetherington	Hazel R			4796	"	7	"
Helmpfer	Teresa			4913	"	12	"
Hefferon	May E			4966	"	16	"
Herman	Rosa			4971	"	16	"
Herman	Bessie			5129	"	26	"
Heims	Harriet			5164	"	28	"
Heller	Marion			5239	Aug	1	"
Hearn	Florence M.			5364	"	6	
Heyman	Caroline J.			5468	"	10	"
Hennessy	Marguerite B			5539	"	13	
Healy	Mary K			5568	"	15	"
Heaney	Susan			5572	"	"	"
Hertel	Anna			5727	"	20	"
Hendrickson	Evelyn G			5744	"	20	
Helfstein	Pearl			5847	"	24	"
Heitz	Rose			5850	"	"	"
Helfant	Rose			5896	"	25	"
Heffernan	Veronica			5904	"	"	"
Hessler	Estella H			6029	"	29	"
Heller	Edith			6082	"	30	"
Herzog	Minnie			6089	"	"	"
Henke	Marion C			6109	Sept	3	"
Heineman	Gertrude M			6246	"	3	
Hectmuller	Helen			6265	"	3	
Held	Minnie			6276	"	6	"
Herchenrath	Aline C			6391	"	8	"
Herschkowitz	Ethel			6498	"	12	"
Hermann	Anne			6811	"	24	"
Herman	Evelyn			6831	"	"	"
Hearst	Margaret			6836	"	"	"
Hedrich	Edith			6855	"	26	"
Hebner	Irene A.			6950	"	28	"
Herrmann	Marie L.			7301	Oct	14	"
Hessen	Martha			7372	"	17	"
Heisel	Anna J.			7397	"	"	"
Heidenreich	Mildred			7437	"	19	"
Hefther	Anna L			7554	"	24	"
Heenan	Margaret E			7598	"	25	
Henderson	May			7600	"	25	
Herd	Landwenna M			7677	"	28	"
Heil	Elsa M			7706	"	29	
Heller	Esther			7721	"	29	
Herold	Veronica C			7768	Nov	1	"
Herting	Christina			7856	"	4	"
Heit	Rose			8044	"	12	"
Hertner	Rose			8199	"	17	"
Hennessy	Hazel M			8237	"	18	"
Heimburg	Hedwig			8664	Dec	7	

Continued next page

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Hermann	Adolph			8502	Nov	30	27
Hershfang	Samuel J			8513	Dec	1	"
Henneberger	Arthur			8571	"	"	"
Herpman	Elihu S			8718	"	9	"
Herrman	Philip			8719	"	"	"
Herman	Harold			8809	"	12	"
Hershkowitz	David			8889	"	15	"
Herbst	Leo			8909	"	16	"
Heller	Mannie			[illegible]	"	19	"
Heffler	Harry			8997	"	"	"
Hennefeld	Norman J			9020	"	21	"
Hendelman	Myron			9107	"	22	"
Hendershaw	Robert			9173	"	23	"
Hermon	George			9197	"	24	"
Heuer	Abraham			9324	"	30	"
Henderson	James			9366	"	31	"
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Heifenheim	Mitzi			8771	Dec	12	1927
Hellman	Edith			8777	"	"	"
Heller	Claire			8996	"	19	"
Hechtlinger	Helen			9041	"	20	"
Hefferman	Mabel E.P.			9282	"	29	"
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							
He							

H

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

H

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Hilliard	John J.			5079	July	20	27
Hilbert	Alfred J.			5162	"	28	"
Hickey	John E.			5183	"	29	"
Hindin	Harry			8331	Aug	5	"
Hirschkowitz	Herman			5506	"	12	"
Hinton	Henry W.			5526	"	"	"
Hillmer	Irving			5961	"	27	"
Hill	Frank P.			6236	Sept	3	"
Hill	Benjamin L.			6409	"	9	"
Hiller	Edward			6461	"	10	"
Hinrichs	Henry			7168	Oct	8	"
Hirsch	Henry			7972	Nov	9	"
Hirschmann	George			8418	"	26	"
Hirsch	Samuel			8601	Dec	5	"
Hildebrand	Harry			8933	"	17	"
Hirsh	Samuel			9160	"	23	"
Hitchcock	Raymond B.			9211	"	27	"
Hirsch	Joseph			9253	"	28	"
Hiermeyer	Karl			9348	"	31	"
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hl							
Hl							
Hl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Hirsch	Lillian F.			4844	July	9	1927
Hirshorn	Rose			4991	"	18	"
Hickey	Mary			5000	"	"	"
Hildebrand	Louise			5168	"	28	"
Hildreth	Regina E.			5514	Aug	12	"
Hirsdes	Rose B.			5722	"	20	"
Hill	Florence			5859	"	24	"
Hillman	Mildred G.			6026	"	29	"
Hisney	Edith A.			6249	Sept	3	
Hirsch	Ida			6613	"	16	
Hirschhoff	Celia			7141	Oct	7	"
Hirshorn	Lillian			7273	"	13	"
Hirschowitz	Sarah			7297	"	14	"
Hirt	Elizabeth			7691	"	7	
Higgins	Winifred T.			7776	Nov	1	"
Hirsch	Theresa			7950	"	7	"
Hinell	Vega			8201	"	17	"
Hill	Ida F.			8384	"	27	"
Hill	Anna			8484	"	29	"
Hilbert	Agnes			8685	Dec	7	"
Hirschkowitz	Sherman			8851	"	14	"
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hi							
Hl							
Hl							
Hl							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Hofmann	William			4779	July	2	1927
Hood	Bruce A			4737	〃	〃	〃
Holman	Henry			4845	〃	8	〃
Hodapp	George W E			4965	〃	15	〃
Hornik	Frank J.			5009	〃	30	
Hogan	Arthur R			5241	Aug	1	〃
Hollander	Milton			5406	〃	8	〃
Hollander	Joseph			5423	Aug	9	〃
Horowitz	Hyman			5504	〃	12	〃
Horn	Otto J			5507	〃	〃	〃
Holland	William McK.			5773	〃	22	〃
Howes	Edward			5888	〃	25	〃
Horgan	Joseph M			5894	〃	〃	〃
Hoffman	Henry J			5984	〃	27	〃
Hoar	John J			6064	〃	30	〃
Howard	William			6130	〃	31	
Holze	William			6139	Sept	1	〃
Hoskins	David J			6200	〃	2	〃
Hoffman	David			6415	〃	7	〃
Hobart	Jack O			6424	〃	〃	〃
Horton	Donald			6446	〃	10	〃
Hochberg	Morris			6494	〃	12	〃
Hodges	William H			6584	〃	14	〃
Horodts	Charles F.			6692	〃	19	〃
Hochstadt	Dave			6765	〃	22	〃
Hoffman	August P.			6918	〃	28	〃
Hornick	Abe			6921	〃	28	
Holland	John			6964	〃	29	〃
Hollander	Samuel			6982	〃	29	
Hodes	Jerome			7157	Oct	8	〃
Holzer	Fred A			7230	〃	11	〃
Hockmeyer	Carl			7277	〃	12	〃
Horenstein	Meyer			7317	〃	15	
Holmes	Eric Geo			7367	〃	17	〃
Hordiner	Nathan			7369	〃	〃	〃
Hoffman	Valentine			7773	Nov	1	〃
Horshi	Harry			7821	〃	3	〃
Houle	John			8093	〃	14	〃
Hochberg	Jack			8148	〃	15	
Hoffberg	William			8152	〃	16	〃
Hoch	Albert			8260	〃	17	〃
Honohan	Frederick			8344	〃	22	〃
Hoffman	Joseph			8429	〃	26	〃
Hochman	Morris			8453	〃	28	〃
Hoffman	Harry			8565	Dec	3	〃
Holman	Daniel W			8588	〃	3	
Hodder	Henry J.			8596	〃	〃	〃
Hoffmann	Joseph			8628	〃	6	〃
Holland	Erwin			8715	〃	9	〃

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Hoance	Anna			4690	July	2	1927
Horwitz	Frances			4789	〃	6	〃
Horn	Martha			4784	〃	〃	〃
Howard	Mary H.			4829	〃	8	〃
Horn	Jeanette J.			4949	〃	14	〃
Hopkins	Madeline E			5029	〃	20	〃
Hoge	Marion C.			5045	〃	〃	〃
Hogan	Jane M			5051	〃	21	〃
Hoffman	Rose			5076	〃	22	〃
Hoffman	Bertha			5117	〃	25	〃
Hogemeier	Sophie			5228	〃	30	〃
Hopwood	Ruth			5432	Aug	9	〃
Hoffmann	Florence G.			5498	〃	11	〃
Hogan	Mary J			5574	〃	15	〃
Hogan	Frances			5649	〃	17	〃
Howard	Edna M			5655	〃	〃	〃
Hogrefe	Amelia			5785	〃	22	〃
Howley	Margaret M			5819	〃	23	〃
Howard	Margaret M			6039	〃	29	〃
Hoffman	Amelia			6045	〃	30	〃
Holtzman	Celia			6094	〃	〃	〃
Hollinghead	Felicie M.			6210	Sept	3	
Holthusen	Lillie C			6306	〃	6	〃
Howell	Evelyn B			6521	〃	13	〃
Hofmann	Dora			6525	〃	13	〃
Hochberg	Sarah			6539	〃	〃	〃
Hoffmann	Anna			6578	〃	14	〃
Hoffman	Sylvia			6614	〃	15	〃
Howard	Ada F			6856	〃	26	〃
Horowitz	Fanny			6921	〃	28	
Hodl	Alvida			7028	Oct	1	
Holmes	Lillian			7282	〃	15	
Horowitz	Tobe			7276	〃	17	〃
Hochberg	Minnie			7415	〃	18	〃
Howley	Alice A			7453	〃	19	〃
Hofmann	Mary			7474	〃	20	〃
Hoyle	Charlotte			7588	〃	25	〃
Horowitz	Clara C			7615	〃	26	
Horrow	Gertrude B			7670	〃	28	〃
Hofmann	Katharina			7674	〃	〃	〃
Horgan	Nora			[illegible]	〃	29	
Holmes	Leone			7738	〃	31	〃
Holzmann	Henrietta M			7770	Nov	1	〃
Horowitz	Sadie			7787	〃	2	〃
Honigbaum	Jean R			7825	〃	3	〃
Honohan	Lillian			7829	〃	〃	〃
Hoffman	Bella			7864	〃	5	
Holland	Mildred			8087	〃	14	〃
Horn	Claire			8107	〃	15	

Continued next page

H — JUL — DEC

1927 BRONX

H

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Hollywood	Stephen F			8807	Dec	12	27
Horowitz	Eddie			8826	"	13	"
Hochman	Jacob			8830	"	"	"
Holtz	Isidor			8886	"	15	"
Hass	Harold R			8905	"	"	"
Hochstein	Samuel			8913	"	16	"
Holmes	James			9125	"	22	"
Horowitz	Boris			9189	"	24	"
Holzman	Oscar M			9212	"	27	"
Howell	Richard			9296	"	29	"
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Hruska	Harry			7391	Oct	17	1927
Hr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Hofson	Margaret			8132	Nov	15	1927
Hoffman	Gertrude			8139	"	15	"
Hoolligan	Agnes			8281	"	19	"
Horel	Bessie			8427	"	26	"
Hornung	Anna			8462	"	28	"
Horowitz	Elsie			8521	Dec	1	"
Hoggman	Edna			8765	"	10	"
Hoffman	Minnie			9002	"	19	"
Hohl	Elfreda			9168	"	23	"
Hostalets	Emilie G			9294	"	29	"
Hofmann	Ottilie			9333	"	30	"
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Ho							
Hrag	Anna			6909	Sep	28	1927
Hr							

H

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Hust	Alfred H			5297	Aug	3	27
Hubel	J Sam			5507	"	8	"
Hutter	Samuel			5616	"	16	"
Hugo	John Wm			5946	"	26	"
Hurley	William P			6009	"	29	"
Hupman	Emmett F			6026	"	"	"
Hughes	Arthur F			6493	Sept	12	"
Huffnagel	Bernard J			6716	"	19	"
Hubner	Robert E			6717	"	20	"
Hugnes	Abraham			6729	"	"	"
Hunter	George Wm			6747			
Hummel	Warren H			7029	Oct	1	
Hutson	Norman P			7182	"	10	"
Hukey	John			7732	"	31	"
Hummel	[illegible]			7735	"	"	"
Hurwitz	Jack			8078	Nov	14	"
Hurwitz	Isaac M			8545	"	22	"
Huenenberg	Rudolf C			8407	"	26	"
Hublitz	George E			8813	Dec	12	"
Hunter	James J			9027	"	19	"
Hurdus	William			9219	"	27	
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Hunter	Marian E			4663	July	1	1927
Hustand	Dorothy			4703	"	2	"
Hurwitz	Vera			4808	"	7	"
Hurley	Mary J			4958	"	15	"
Humphreys	Katherine G			5002	"	18	"
Hunken	Anny M			5091	"	23	
Hughes	Catherine			5282	"	29	"
Huberberg	Dora			5453	Aug	10	"
Hunt	Agnes M			5513	"	12	"
Hutter	Evelyn E			5547	"	13	
Hultberg	Agnes M H			6024	"	29	"
Hurwitz	Betty			6078	"	30	"
Hughes	Bernard			6136	Sept	1	"
Humphries	Hannah			6298	"	6	"
Huebach	Helen W			6342	"	7	"
Hunt	Edith			6350	"	"	"
Huelbach	Dorothy			6351	"	"	"
Hughes	Anna R.			6530	"	13	"
Humphreys	Isabella			6693	"	17	"
Hutchinson	Peggie			6781	"	22	"
Hudson	Vernelia			6801	"	23	"
Hurwitz	Charlotte			6931	"	28	"
Hubener	Elsie C.			7061	Oct	3	"
Hughes	Elizabeth			7090	"	5	"
Hudik	Anna			7233	"	11	"
Hutnik	Ethel			7795	Nov	2	"
Hunter	Ruth			7979	"	9	"
Hunnicutt	Lola M			8012	"	12	
Hueber	Rose M			8089	"	14	"
Huss	Madeline			8140	"	15	
Hughes	Bridget A			8394	"	25	"
Hufner	Gertrude			9187	Dec	24	
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							

Continued next page

H

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hyson	William S			5022	July	19	"
Hyde	Francis P			6892	Sep	27	"
Hyatt	John R			7800	Nov	2	"
Hyman	Abe J			8211	"	17	"
Hyman	Jacob S			8403	"	20	"
Hyman	Harry			8832	Dec	13	"
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hu							
Hw							
Hyatt	Grayce K			4788	July	6	1927
Hyman	Kitty			5718	Aug	20	"
Hyatt	Irene			7812	Nov	2	"
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							
Hy							

GROOM

BRIDE

1

JAN

JUN

START

1

FILE

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

I

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Isperian	William M			4	Jan	3	27
Iannace	Leo			309	.	15	.
Ianfollo	Joseph			542	.	26	.
Isaacs	Archie			654	.	31	.
Itkowitz	Harry			658	Feb	1	.
Iarossi	Nicholas V			715	.	3	.
Isler	Louis			955	.	14	.
Itkin	Moses			1104	.	18	.
Ifland	Edward W			1275	.	26	.
Iaquinto	Gerardo			1282	.	.	.
Izzello	Harry			1399	Mar	1	.
Isaacs	Jesse M			1560	.	14	.
Isaak	Sidney			1928	.	31	.
Isaacs	Harry			2017	Apl	4	.
Ingoglia	Angelo			2045	.	5	.
Isear	Gustave			2097	.	7	.
Ingersoll	Charles B			2112	.	8	.
Inglen	Frank S			2202	.	13	.
Isaacson	Sydney			2266	.	16	.
Isberg	Ernest			2716	May	10	.
[illegible]	Anthony K. W. H.			2789	.	14	.
Iula	Antonio			2817	.	14	.
Iversen	Hans			3002	"	21	.
Iorio	Carmine			3114	"	24	.
Italiano	Victor			3126	.	26	.
Isaacman	Wolf			3775	June	9	.
Isaacs	Jacob			3807	.	10	.
Ingenito	Salvatore J			3877	.	11	.
Illuminese	George T			4163	"	18	.
Ignatowicz	John			4298	.	21	.

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Isaacs	Ruth			46	Jan	4	1927
Iskin	Dorothy			353	.	18	.
Iacobina	Rosalie C			1032	Feb	16	.
Iacoviello	Louisa			1295	.	26	.
Ingber	Lillian			1386	Mar	4	.
Igoffrey	Fay			1441	.	8	.
Indelli	Mary			1449	.	.	.
Irwin	Hazel J			1566	.	14	.
Israels	Masha			1656	.	18	.
Isaacs	Jean			1670	"	19	
Iskenderian	Siranoush			1867	.	29	.
Ilian	Dinah			2024	Apl	4	.
Iuliano	Adele			2129	.	9	.
Israel	Frances			2317	.	19	.
Incarbone	Rose			2484	.	27	.
Israelisky	Blumah			2660	May	7	
Iemma	Gioconda			2799	.	14	.
Iandoli	Catherine H			3207?	June	4	.
Italiano	Josefina			3799	.	10	.
Isatowitz	May			3814	"	10	
Iacilli	Donatella			3848	.	11	.
Isaacs	Minnie			4233?	.	20	.
Isaacs	Ethel			4277	.	21	.
Iuele	Rose W			4321	.	22	.
Isoldi	Mildred			4384	.	23	.
Iulo	Nicoletta			4504	.	25	.
I							
I							
I							
I							

GROOM

BRIDE

I

1927

JUL

DEC

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Isaacs	David			4687	July	1	1927
Iverson	George			4699	"	2	"
Iannelli	Anthony			4714	"	2	"
Israelitt	Isidore			4918	"	12	"
Italiano	Michael			5391	Aug	6	"
Isaacson	Hyman M			5623	"	16	"
Iredell	Hannibal			6072	"		
Isaacson	Charles			6173	Sept	2	"
Isola	Sebastiano			6753	"	21	"
Isely	Fred			7014	Oct	1	
Iaseli	Jerry			7349	"	15	
Ingersoll	Alvah E			7866	Nov	5	"
Immerman	Daniel			7916	"	7	"
Inglese	Michele			8049	"	12	"
Iacoletti	Louis			8307	"	21	"
Iskin	Benjamin			8649	Dec	6	"
Isaacs	Philip S			8789	"	12	"
Izer	Samuel			8843	"	13	
Immerman	Nathan			8938	"	17	
Itzkowitz	David J			9106	"	22	"
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							
I							

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Israel	Hannah			4665	July	1	1927
Illich	Gladys G			4737	"	2	
Indig	Fannie			4770	"	6	"
Infermosa	Mildred			5064	"	21	"
Inman	Margaret V.			5459	Aug	10	"
Ingallina	Mary			5497	"	11	"
Israel	Lizzette J			5705	"	19	"
Itzkowitz	Sarah			5860	"	24	"
Isaacs	Mary			5971	"	27	"
Itzkowitz	Mary			5976	"	"	"
Ingles	Annie			6412	Sept	9	"
Ingram	Edna L.V			6493	"	12	"
Iszczesaniak	Sophie L.			6646	"	19	
Isoveno?	Annunziata			6747	"	19	"
Immordino	Mary			7017	Oct	1	
Iannaco	Guiseppina			7329	"	11	
Ihle	Helen M			7395	"	17	"
Iagnic?	Ida			7582	"	"	
Iavarone?	Josephine			7883	Nov	5	"
Indig	Helen B			8816	Dec	13	"
~~Iovino~~	~~Mary~~			~~8872~~			
Isaacs	Ethel M			8918	"	16	"
Isaacs	Hannah			9250	"	28	"
Itzkowitz	Dora			9332	"	30	"
Ingber	Helen			9344	"	"	"
Israel	Gertrude			9357	"	31	"
I							
I							
I							
I							

GROOM

J

JAN

JUN

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR

START

J

FILE

1927

BRONX

J

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Jackson	William H			68	Jan	5	1927
Janowitz	Albert			222	.	12	.
Jarck	Geo Wm H			245	.	13	.
Jamison	David McA			350	.	16	.
Jackson	Harry			637	.	31	.
Jackels	William J			723	Feb	3	.
Jacobs	Samuel			1026	.	16	.
Jacobs	Samuel			1060	.	17	.
Jacone	Joseph			1140	.	19	.
Jander	Frank J.			1377	Mar	5	.
Javorsky	Herman			1488	.	8	.
Jacobs	Samuel			1724	.	21	.
Jacobowitch	Dave M			1792	.	25	.
Jacobson	Louis			1889	.	30	.
Jacobson	Aaron			1970	Apr	2	.
Jablonsky	Victor J			2096	.	7	.
Jampolsky	Jack			2104	.	8	.
Janney	Thomas			2135	.	9	.
Jacobs	Jules			2476	.	27	.
Jarck	Harold			2513	.	28	.
Janszen	Edward G.			2741	May	12	.
Jacobson	William			2816	.	14	.
Jacks	Daniel			2871	.	17	.
Jarczynski	Geo Jos			3260	.	31	.
Jaffe	Bernard			3264	.	.	.
Jacobs	Sam			3324	June	1	.
Jardaas	Rolf S.			3420	"	2	.
Jarcki	John			3545	.	4	.
Jacobson	William J			3570	.	6	.
Jankowski	Theodore			3649	.	11	.
Jacobs	Alfred A.			3996	"	14	"
Jac[illegible]							
Jarner	Sam			4195	.	18	.
Jardines	Clarence J.			4218	.	20	.
Jansen	Adolph			4277	.	21	.
Jacobson	Milton			4661	"	30	.
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Jasen	Lillian			127	Jan	7	1927
Jacobus	Carrie			199	.	11	.
Janow	Anna			288	.	14	.
Jaffe	Bessie G.			333	"	17	.
James	Catherine D			340	.	.	.
Jacobs	Dorothy H			526	.	25	.
Janoff	Hanna			552	.	27	.
Jacobs	Rachael			1513	Mar	11	.
Jacobs	Gussie			1724	.	21	.
Janke	Margaret L			2067	Apl	6	.
Jaucyzes	Olga K			2072	.	7	.
Jacobs	Ida			2178	.	12	.
Jabin	Lillian			2539	.	30	.
Jakob	Anna			2625	May	5	.
Jackowitz	Louise			2744	.	12	.
Jachet	Sylvia			2985	"	21	.
Jakubowsky	Bessie C			3270	.	31	.
Jacobson	Esther			3439	June	2	.
Janover	Anna			3478	.	3	.
Jamnicky	Joan			3490	"	4	.
Jassem	Helen S			3607	.	6	.
Janis	Mary			3677	.	7	.
Jaffe	Selma			3686	.	.	.
Jacobson	Claire			3955	.	14	.
Jacobs	Rose			4025	.	15	.
Jacobsen	Eleanor			4273	.	21	.
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

J

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

J

JAN

JUN

1927 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name		Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Jensen	Laurence	F			3407	May	20	1927
Jennings	Geo H				3135	"	26	"
Jerkowski	Maurice	O			3114	"	28	"
Je								
Je								
Je								
Je								
Je								
Je								
Je								
Je								
Je								
Je								
Je								
Je								
Je								
Je								
Je								
Je								
Je								
Je								
Je								
Je								
Je								
Je								
Ji								
Ji								
Ji								
Jl								

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Jennarello	Palmina			1570	Mch	14	27
Jegers	Katherine			2510	April	28	"
Jommi	Wera			2554	"	30	"
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Jiran	Mildred C			4288	June	21	"
Ji							
Ji							
Jl							

J

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Johnson	Jos E			194	Jan	11	1927
Jones	Richard W			204	"	"	"
Jones	Walter H			374	"	18	"
Josephson	Robert			424	"	21	"
Johnson	John J			669	Feb	1	"
Johnson	Neal S			821	"	7	"
Johnson	Ernest O			1160	"	21	"
Johnson	Charles J			1349	Mar	2	"
Joseph	Ned			1418	"	5	
Josephson	Edwin S			1432	"	7	"
Jones	Howard W			1710	"	21	"
Josephson	Morris			1883	"	29	"
Johnson	J William			2222	Apl	14	"
Johnson	Henry Herbert			2319	"	19	"
Jones	Robert E			2686	May	9	"
Joos	John			2717	"	10	"
Johnson	Edward			2960	"	19	"
Joffe	Schachne			3188	"	28	"
Johnes	William F			3318	June	1	"
Josephthal	Louis			3704	"	8	"
Jociofsky	Abraham			4182	"	18	"
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Johnson	Edith E			403	Jan	20	27
Jonasson	Ruth E			427	"	21	"
Josephs	Helen			502	"	25	"
Jourdan	Marie Jermaine			640	"	31	"
Johnson	Ethel M			731	Feb	3	"
Josephson	Frieda			850	"	8	"
Johnson	Anna V			919	"	10	"
Josephs	Gussie			1261	"	26	"
Josephson	Ida			1432	Mch	7	"
Joos	Josephine			2088	Apl	7	"
Johansson	Erika			2222	"	14	"
Josephson	Ida			2363	"	21	"
Jones	Lillian			2612	May	4	"
John	Greta			2761	"	13	"
Johnson	Ellen M.			2798	"	16	"
Jones	Dorothy M			2907	"	18	"
Johnson	Elizabeth			2932	"	19	"
Jones	Helen M			3102	"	25	"
Jones	Elizabeth M			3445	June	3	"
Johnston	Catherine L			3459	"	"	"
Joeckle	Louise C			3685	"	7	"
Johansson	Hulda K			3919	"	13	"
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

M Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

J

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jurist	Nathan			1010	Feb	15	27
Jurriman	Harry			1067	"	17	"
Jurasik	Simon			1830	Mar	10	"
Junge	Carl J.			3198	May	28	"
Jurkowitz	Paul			3957	June	14	"
Judge	Joseph J.			4653	"	30	"
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Judem	Dora			480	Jan	24	27
Jurkowski	Ethel			[illegible]	Mar	7	"
Juppe	Anna M.			4342	June	22	"
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							

GROOM — **BRIDE**

J · **JUL** · **DEC** · **1927** · **BRONX**

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Jacobson	Sidney S.			4794	July	7	1927
Jacobson	Irving			4809	-	-	-
Jacob	Edward			4997	-	18	"
Jacob	Charles			5245	Aug	1	-
Jacobs	Lew			5432	.	9	.
Jacobowitz	Morton			5528	"	12	"
Jackowski	Stephen A			5887	.	27	.
Jacoystein	Carl			6056	Sept	3	"
Jacobson	Max			6319	-	7	-
Jacobson	David			[illegible]	.	10	
Jansen	Carl			6482	-	12	-
Jancek	Leon F			6469	"	29	"
Jackowitz	Irving			7027	Oct	1	"
Jacobs	Herbert			7084	-	5	-
Jackel	Alfred E			7318	"	15	
Jacobson	David			7323	"	15	
Jacobson	Abraham			7616	"	26	"
Jacobs	Joseph			7769	Nov	1	-
Jacknowitz	Hyman			[illegible]	-	2	-
Jacobson	Archibald			7806	-	-	-
Jacobi	Albert			7878	"	5	"
Jankowsky	John			7872	"	5	"
Jaslowitz	Abe			7931	-	7	-
Jacques	Pasquale			8072	"	12	-
Jacobs	George			8165	-	15	-
Jacobson	Abraham			8173	-	16	-
Jaffe	Phillip			8262	"	19	
Jackson	Sam			8340	.	22	.
Jassie	Harry			8492	"	27	
Jacobs	Sandy			8541	Dec	2	-
Janson	John			8597	-	3	-
Jaffe	Jack C			8623	-	6	-
Jakmolowsky	Louis			9005	-	19	-
Jacobsohn	Isaac M			9032	-	20	-
Jacobs	Gershon			9131	-	22	-
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Jacobson	Jessie			4745	July	5	1927
Jailer	Rose			4794	-	7	-
Janzenbowski	Theresa			4855	"	9	
Janis	Julia J.			4930	-	13	-
Jacobson	Lucille E			4967	"	16	"
Jakuschat	Margaret			5004	.	19	.
Jackaneit	Lillian M			5033	.	20	.
Jarvis	Anna			5041	.	.	.
Jack	Thea S.			5102	"	23	.
Jaynes	Mary P			5303	Aug	3	.
Jaffe	Sara			5336	.	5	.
Jacobs	Grace R			5494	-	11	-
Jasco	Jeanette			5565	"	13	.
Jacobson	Sophie			5679	.	18	.
James	Mary			[illegible]	"	20	.
Jay	Gertrude M			5781	.	22	.
Jager	Rose			5953	.	27	.
Jacobs	Rebecca			6210	Sept	3	
Jackson	Janice F			[illegible]	"	3	
Jadick	Eva M			6445	"	10	
Jacobs	Madeline			6531	-	13	-
Jahn	Anna			6809	.	24	.
Janos	Doris			6982	"	[illegible]	
Janoe	Ethel			7065	Oct	4	-
Jameson	Mary N			7152	-	8	-
Jackson	Lillie			7255	-	13	-
Jamentorono	Carmella			7560	-	24	-
Jacques	Caroline			8386	Nov	25	-
Jacaprano	Lucy M			8931	Dec	16	.
Jaffe	Fannie			8961	"	17	
Jaffee	Anna			9078	-	21	-
Jalper	Ray			9120	-	22	-
Jacobs	Bertha			9305	.	29	.
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

J

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							
Ja							

J

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Jensen	Anders			5710	Aug	19	27
Jerusky	Max			5730	"	20	"
Jensen	George Jos			6906	Sept	20	—
Jensen	Richard			7917	Nov	7	—
Jaffe	Edward J.			8547	Dec	2	—
Jeshnoslowsky	Henry J			8931	"	17	
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Ji							
Ji							
Ji							
Jl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Jessurun	Henrietta L			4878	July	9	1927
Jerome	Clara			5357	Aug	1	—
Jenkins	Ethel O			6329	Sept	7	—
Jenkins	Maggie			7357	Oct	3	—
Jennings	Mary J			7212	"	10	"
Jensen	Emma			7620	"	26	"
Jefferson	Cora			8399	Nov	25	—
Jenkins	Catherine			8467	Dec	15	"
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Je							
Ji							
Ji							
Ji							
Jl							

J

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Johnson	Arthur J.			5561	Aug	6	1927
Johnson	Henry C.			5560	"	13	
Jochum	George			5570	–	15	–
Jones	James H.			5579	–	–	–
Jones	Elmer L.			5621	.	16	.
Jordan	Moo Sek			5854	.	24	.
Jonas	Jerome			6047	.	30	.
Johnson	Charles R			6065	.	.	.
Joyce	Francis			6117	.	31	.
Johnson	Carl E.			6253	Sept	3	"
Johnson	John J.			6261	"	3	.
Johnson	Ernest			6462	"	10	.
Jordan	William			6564	.	14	.
Johnson	John W.			6702	.	19	.
Johnston	Sylvester A			6745	.	21	.
Johnston	Harold B			6849	.	26	.
Jonap	Walter			6984	.	30	.
Johnson	Geo O			6999	.	–	.
Johnson	Nels Albin			7086	Oct	5	–
Jones	Harry W.			7584	.	25	.
Johnson	Thomas H.			7814	Nov	–	–
Johnson	Edward			8452	.	28	.
Jones	Victor C			8555	Dec	2	–
Johnson	Oscar H			8776	–	12	–
Jordan	Lewis			8867	.	14	.
Jones	William L.			9152	–	23	–
Johnson	Charles A			9546	Dec	31	"
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Johnson	Emma			4678	July	1	1927
Johnson	Aina A			4927	–	13	–
Joyce	Agnes L.			5546	Aug	6	.
Johnson	Emily K			6095	.	30	.
Johnson	Anna			6198	Sept	2	–
Joffe	Betty			6366	–	8	–
Johnson	Ruth L			6387	–	–	–
Jones	Adelaide			6467	"	10	
Joyce	Lillian			6497	–	12	–
Johnson	Astrid E			6538	–	13	–
Joris	Anna			6674	"	16	
Jones	Emma V			6893	.	27	.
Jordan	Olive V			6895	.	.	.
Jones	Catherine V			7569	Oct	20	.
Johnson	Albina			7596	"	25	.
Jones	Frances			7635	.	27	.
Josephson	Rae			7790	Nov	2	–
Johns	Alice			7842	–	3	–
Johanson	Olga			7975	–	9	–
Josephson	Ella A			7986	–	–	–
Jones	Marie E			8594	Dec	3	–
Johns	Mary			8844	"	10	
Jones	Ily			8969	"	17	
Joseph	Kate			9115	–	22	.
Jordan	Adeline			9126	.	–	.
Jones	Cecilia			9267	.	28	.
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Junker	Anselm			5727	Aug	10	1927
Juska	Clarence S. R.			6826	Sep	24	〃
Juster	Isidore			7296	Oct	14	〃
Jurist	David			7443	〃	19	〃
Julien	Nicholas J.			8069	Nov	12	〃
Juster	Samuel			8113	〃	15	〃
Jurin	Milton J.			8262	〃	19	
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Iwanier	Isidore			7728	Oct	21	〃

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Jo							
Justo	Helen			6138	Sep	1	1927
Justus	Juliana			7813	Oct	15	〃
Jurman	Regina			8854	Dec	14	〃
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							
Ju							

J

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

K

JAN

JUN

START

K

FILE

1927

BRONX

K

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Karpaty	Laszlo			28	Jan	3	27
Kaufman	David			54	-	4	-
Kardiner	Jack			199	.	11	.
Kaufman	Max			200	.	"	.
Kass	Manuel			302	.	15	.
Kaplan	Harry			333	"	17	"
Kaplan	Max			334	"	17	"
Katz	William			342	.	18	.
Kaufman	Reuben			364	.	-	.
Kamlet	Jack			384	.	19	.
Kass	Hyman			422	.	21	.
Karney	Leopold			604	.	29	.
Kaufmann	Willibald			645	.	31	.
Karman	Joseph			666	Feb	1	"
Katz	Abraham			678	.	.	.
Kaplan	Irving			713	.	3	.
Karp	Joseph			812	"	7	"
Kaufman	Irving N			834	.	8	.
Kaplan	Rudolph			883	.	9	.
Katz	Dave A			902	.	10	.
Kaufman	Manny S			1003	.	10	.
Karpf	Sydney			1013	.	.	.
Kaplan	Sam			1029	.	16	.
Kanigher	Sam			1202	.	23	.
Katkin	Nathan			1244	.	[illegible]	.
Kalish	Robert M			1248	-	26	-
Kaplan	Simon			1372	Mch	1	-
Kagel	Joseph			1375	-	4	-
Kamenker	Irving			1453	-	8	.
Katz	Herman			1503	-	10	.
Kalusky	Jacob			1542	"	12	
Kamelman	Paul			1625	.	16	.
Kaplan	Morris			1630	.	17	.
Kaplan	David			1649	.	18	.
Katz	Al			1650	.	.	.
Katz	Ernest			1665	.	-	.
Kallmayer	Ludwig			1688	"	19	
Kalmar	George			1819	"	26	-
Kaplan	Ben			1932	Apl	1	"
Kaufman	Charles			1938	-	.	.
Kamer	Alexander M			2125	-	9	.
Karsch	Alfred			2261	.	16	.
Kazan	Harry			2288	.	18	.
Katz	Sydney			2474	.	27	.
Kandell	Erwin M			2514	.	28	.
Katz	Philip			2524	.	29	.
Kaiser	William			2540	.	30	.
Kasin	Louis			2544	.	.	.
Kastelman	Jack			2614	May	4	.

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kaup	Augusta			14	Jan	3	1927
Karp	Helen			109	.	6	.
Kaplan	Jenny			202	.	11	.
Kasdin	Gertrude			285	.	14	.
Katz	Florence			289	.	14	.
Katz	Rose			346	.	18	.
Kassnoff	Estelle			543	.	26	.
Katz	Dorothy D			581	.	28	.
Kamerck	Sarah R			609	.	29	.
Karmen	Gussie			666	Feb	1	"
Kahan	Nettie			719	.	3	.
Kahn	Ethel			724	.	.	.
Kaufman	Rose			852	.	8	.
Katz	Annie			848	.	.	.
Kastle	Marguerite J			879	.	9	.
Kaplan	Rae			983	.	14	.
Kahns	Helen R			1089	.	18	.
Kanner	Ruth			1277	.	26	.
Katz	Anna			1291	.	.	.
Karucky	Lillian L			1331	Mar	1	-
Katz	Janet			1362	-	3	-
Kastlen	Emma			1415	"	5	
Kagle	Ada			1420	"	5	"
Kantor	Frances			1470	.	9	.
Kassman	Rose			1542	"	12	-
Kaplan	Rae			1564	.	14	.
Katz	Sally			1573	.	.	.
Kaestler	Helen			1575	.	.	.
Katz	Blanche			1580	.	15	.
Katz	Dorothy			1663	.	18	.
Katz	Rose			1774	-	23	-
Katz	Shirley			1778	.	24	.
Kasofsky	Shirley			1827	"	26	
Kafka	Louise E			1885	-	29	-
Kagin	Liza			1962	Apr	2	.
Kalchstein	Gussie			2064	.	6	.
Kaucher	Magdalene C			2168	-	11	-
Kass	Celia			2290	.	18	.
Kaz	Freda			2288	.	22	.
Kafka	Nora			2564	.	30	.
Kasindorf	Hilda			2643	May	6	.
Karalokian	Rokel			3035	-	24	-
Kaplan	Norma			3071	-	-	-
Kasner	Irene M			3091	-	26	-
Kay	Grace			3235	.	28	.
Kaplan	Beatrice			3249	.	.	.
Kaufman	Rae			3264	.	31	
Kaye	Beatrice			3321	June	1	.
Kamleiter	[illegible]			3348	.	.	.

K

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Kalinowski	Joseph			2618	May	6	.
Kadel	Mathias			2623	.	-	-
Katz	Jack			2629	.	5	.
Kavasik	Ben.			2687	-	9	-
Kasper	Abe			2702	-	10	-
Kastenbaum	Leonard L.			2777	.	14	″
Kaufman	Irving			2787	″	14	
Kaczmarik	John J.			2796	″	14	
Kaspilow	Samuel			2825	″	16	-
Kalanson	Philip			2844	-	-	-
Kaplan	Herman			2846	-	-	-
Katz	Samuel			2885	.	17	.
Karolokian	Mihran			3035	″	24	.
Katz	Benjamin			3049	-	25	-
Kahlenberg	Saul			3204	″	28	″
Kane	Eugene			3263	.	31	.
Kaul	Frank			3291	.	-	.
Kaminski	Jos			3320	June	1	.
Kane	Arthur J			3323	.	.	.
Katz	Jacob F			3377	.	2	.
Karaloff	Peter A			3494	.	3	.
Kagnofsky	Philip			3586	.	4	.
Katz	William			3542	.	-	.
Karch	Isidore			3667	-	7	.
Kadish	Israel			3846	-	11	-
Kaufman	Milton			3861	-	-	-
Kastil	Murray			4240	″	20	-
Kapp	Johann			4266	.	21	.
Karp	Karl			4286	.	-	.
Katz	Louis			4353	.	22	.
Kainz	Martin			4406	.	23	.
Karpf	George			4543	-	27	-
Kaufman	Murray			4564	-	28	-
Kantner	Moses			4608	.	29	.
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Kaeden	Edna			3418	June	-	1927
Kalowski	Frieda			3451	.	3	.
Kanner	Sylvia			3701	.	8	.
Kapp	Mary			3761	.	9	.
Kantrowitz	Sophie			3770	.	.	.
Kase	Florence			3812	″	10	
Kall	Ottilie			3827	.	10	
Kahn	Jean			4087	.	16	.
Karp	Irene			4177	″	18	
Katz	Clara			4197	-	-	
Katz	Sophia			4216	-	20	.
Karfiner	Anna			4320	.	22	.
Kaeppel	Maria A			4404	.	23	.
Kalbhen	Emelie A.			4434	.	24	-
Kappus	Virginia			4449	.	25	.
Karkiewitz	Helen			4531	″	27	
Kaplan	Edith			4551	-	-	-
Katzman	Rose			4557	-	28	-
Katz	Mary			4558	″	″	-
Kasmerling	Regina			4571	.	-	-
Karcherf	Anne			4616	″	30	
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

K

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

K

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Kelly	Michael			23	Jan	3	1927
Keffel	Karl W. G.			184	"	8	"
Kestenbaum	Arthur			491	.	24	.
Keller	Henry			611	.	29	"
Keyss	John P.			965	Feb	14	.
Kelly	Francis J			976	.	.	.
Kestenbaum	Leo			1129	.	19	.
Kelly	G. John			1176	.	23	.
Kessler	Herman			1179	Mar	12	"
Kehler	Albert			1571	.	14	.
Kesten	Bernard			1671	"	19	"
Kennedy	David			1927	.	31	.
Kessler	Leon			1967	Apr	2	.
Kelly	Timothy G			2200	.	13	.
Keenan	Walter E			2211	.	.	.
Kessler	Harry			2214	.	14	.
Kelly	William E			2264	.	16	.
Kerr	Thos A			2272	.	18	.
Kerner	Morris			2302	.	.	.
Keville	Michael			2370	.	21	.
Keller	Peter			2393	.	22	.
Keller	John J.			2558	.	30	.
Kennigott	William R			2570	May	2	.
Kerr	Stephen			2586	.	.	.
Keating	John J.			2649	"	7	
Kende	Alex			2821	"	14	"
Kenny	Thomas			2856	"	16	"
Kelly	Peter			2886	.	17	.
Kelly	Francis A			3050	"	24	"
Kelifer	Ben			3237	.	28	.
Kern	Morris			3550	June	4	.
Kelly	John P			3614	"	10	"
Keen	Max			3907	"	11	"
Kerstein	Alex M			3966	.	14	.
Kenger	Morris			3988	"	14	
Kern	Otto H			4378	.	23	.
Kessler	Herman			4459	.	26	.
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Kelly	Kathryn			12	Jan	3	1927
Keglovnich	Marie			148	"	8	"
Kerster	Mary			280	.	14	.
Kennedy	Mary			334	"	17	
Keane	Mary E.			448	"	22	"
Keogh	Agnes E			517	.	25	.
Kessler	Sarah			551	.	27	.
Keyser	Anna M			558	.	.	.
Kessler	Hattie E			656	Feb	2	.
Keating	Nellie			690	"	1	"
Kelly	Mary			1017	.	15	.
Kessler	Celia			1054	.	16	.
Kettler	Viola P			1241	"	24	
Kelly	Flora G.			1318	"	28	"
Kegler	Annetta			1326	Mch	1	.
Kerner	Sylvia L			1798	.	25	.
Keller	Mildred E			1920	.	31	.
Ketterer	Katie			2041	Apl	4	.
Keane	Helen			2086	.	7	.
Kelly	Delia J.			2162	"	11	"
Kelly	Margaret			2361	.	21	.
Kelly	Mary			2746	May	12	.
Keefrowa	Laura			2801	"	14	"
Kennedy	Margaret			2836	"	"	"
Keller	Leah			2869	.	17	.
Kenney	Margaret M			2886	.	.	.
Kelter	Ruth C			3037	"	24	"
Kertman	Hilda			3524	June	4	.
Kelly	Margaret			3590	.	6	.
Kelly	Margaret			3676	.	7	.
Kearns	Dorothy G			3717	.	8	.
Keiser	Jeanette			3725	"	"	"
Kelly	Eileen M			3790	.	9	.
~~Kevitt~~	~~Margaret~~						
Keller	Dora			4114	.	16	"
Keller	Edna M			4138	.	17	.
Kenny	Catherine			4207	"	18	"
Kennedy	Anna			4475	.	25	.
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							

Continued next page

K

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Ke								Ke							
Kh								Kh							
Kh								Kh							

K

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Kinosian	Harry J			241	Jan	13	27
Kirwin	Edward F			279	.	14	.
King	Geo W			607	.	29	.
Kirschenbaum	Isaac			6[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"
Kirsch	Gustave G			1004	Feb	15	.
Kingsdorf	Philip			1028	.	16	.
Kimmel	Nathan			1255	–	2[illegible]	–
Kingsley	Geo G			1433	Mch	7	.
Killarney	John J			1621	.	16	.
Kisloff	William			1647	.	18	.
Kirschner	Joseph			1654	.	.	.
Kizner	Benjamin			1795	.	25	.
King	William			1929	.	31	.
Kiel[illegible]	Isaac			1462	Apr	2	
Kist	Henry W			2229	.	14	.
Kiely	William F			2289	.	18	.
Kirshberg	Emmanuel			232[illegible]	–	19	–
Kimmelf	Joseph			2346	.	20	.
Kinlin	Chas L			2352	.	–	.
Kinna	John M			2616	May	5	.
Kimmel	Harry			2765	.	13	.
King	Henry E			3065	–	24	–
Kinney	Joseph R			3297	.	31	.
Kircher	George			3298	.	.	.
Kinsey	Max			3745	June	9	.
Kimmich	Wm F			3821	.	10	.
Kinberg	Morris			38[illegible]	.	10	.
Killen	James			3893	"	11	–
Kirschenbaum	Sam			3904	–	–	–
King	Hildreth F			39[illegible]	"	16	"
Kingsburg	Morris			4233	–	20	–
Kity	Joseph			4327	.	22	.
Kinsella	Joseph H			4582	–	24	–
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kj							
Kj							
Kj							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Kirby	Evangeline M			15	Jan	3	27
Kitchen	Laura B			31	"	–	–
Kirsch	Charlotte			406	.	20	.
Kinstler	Fannie			43[illegible]	"	22	–
Kirschhoff	Mollie			508	.	25	.
Kitroser	Clara			562	.	27	.
Kilger	Ludwina			1394	Mar	5	"
Kittner	Rebecca			1409	.	9	.
Kirschbaum	Margaret F			1887	.	30	.
Kitrosser	Sophie R			[illegible]	Apr	2	.
Kilkullen	Alice M			2196	.	13	.
Killachy	Rita J			3354	June	1	.
Kirshbaum	Gertrude			3355	.	.	.
Kirschner	Eva			3489	"	4	.
Kirsch	Sena			3555	.	.	.
Kircher	Anna			3730	.	8	–
Kiesel	Augusta			3779	.	9	.
Kittinger	Ethel			[illegible]	"	27	
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kj							
Kj							
Kj							

K JAN JUN 1927 BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Klein	George E			95	Jan	6	27
Klumpel	Walter			145	"	8	"
Klinger	Philip			181	.	10	.
Klein	Isidore			254	.	13	.
Klebanoor	Eli			438	"	22	.
Klein	Alex			452	"	22	.
Klotz	Murray			999	Feb	15	.
Kleinrath	Theodore P.			1319	"	28	"
Klass	Louis			1324	Mch	1	.
Kleie	Herman P			1420	"	5	"
Klein	Adolph			1479	.	9	.
Kleiner	Joseph			1772	.	21	.
Klein	Morris			1726	.	22	.
Klein	Irving			1785	.	24	.
Klotz	Samuel			1835	"	26	"
Kleinberg	Charles			1838	"	"	"
Klein	George			1982	Apr	2	"
Klosner	Benjamin			2640	May	6	"
Klyner	William J			2951	"	19	.
Klein	Benjamin			3310	June	3rd	.
Klein	Herman			3460	.	3	.
Kleinberg	Eli			3669	.	7	.
Klaus	Morris			3760	.	9	.
Klein	William A			3912	"	13	"
Kleinman	Jack			3922	.	14	.
Klein	Henry			4046	.	17	.
Klein	Herbert R			4257	"	20	"
Klein	Samuel			4354	.	22	.
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Kloz	Louise			244	Jan	13	1927
Klingler	Mildred A			292	.	15	.
Klenk	Gretchen E			420	.	27	.
Kleinfelder	Grace M			1052	Feb	16	.
Klein	Caroline			1258	.	26	.
Klebanoor	Gussie			1548	Mar	12	.
Kleinman	Dorothy			1719	.	21	.
Klein	Lillian			1830	"	26	.
Kloth	Pauline			1908	.	31	.
Klitzner	Ruth			1912	.	.	.
Klotz	Beatrice A			2006	Apl	4	.
Kleinberg	Belle			2356	.	20	.
Kleber	Phoebe H			2383	.	21	.
Kletter	Adele			2779	May	14	.
Klapow	Gussie			3039	"	24	"
Klauber	Anna			3112	"	25	.
Kleis	Anna V.			3113	"	25	.
Klein	Ella			3333	June	1	.
Kleinman	Anna			3474	.	3	.
Klein	Ada M			3541	.	4	.
Klein	Violet			3800	.	10	.
Klein	Doris			4439	"	24	"
Klinzaner	Grace A			4500	.	29	.
Kleiner	Rose			4634	"	30	"
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							

K

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Knadler	Geo W			882	Feb	9	27
Knobel	William A			885	"	"	"
Knaudier	Jacob			945	"	11	"
Knights	Alexander H			968	"	14	"
Knochenhauer	William			1237	"	24	"
Knox	Isaac I			1646	Mch	18	"
Knoll	Richard A			1881	"	29	"
Knox	Howard Y			2303	Apl	18	"
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Knapp	Josephine C			856	Feb	8	27
Knochenhauer	Lillian H			1238	"	24	"
Knauer	Ethel			1557	Mar	12	
Knoeppel	Louise E.			3205	May	28	"
Knopsman	Doris			3659	June	7	"
Knopf	Esther			4380	"	23	"
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

K

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Korguth	Leo E			84	Jan	5	1927
Kopchan	Nathan			318	"	15	"
Kohut	Julius			399	"	20	"
Koch	Irving			500	"	25	"
Koster	Frederick H. S.			586	"	28	"
Kordes	John			898	Feb	10	"
Kolber	William			915	"	"	"
Kovadlo	Louis			954	"	14	"
Kouper	Benny			1485	Mch	10	"
Kopel	Jack			1506	"	11	"
Koehler (change to John Louis) 9	Charles J.			1527	"	12	"
Koch	Francis A			1575	"	14	"
Kolber	Michael			1742	"	22	"
Koechling	Joseph			1967	Apr	2	"
Kornbluth	Martin E			2047	"	5	"
Kopp	Randolph H			2254	"	16	"
Kopperman	Joseph			2631	May	5	"
Korb	William			2691	"	10	"
Kossoff	Nicholas N.			2775	"	14	"
Korry	John			2913	"	18	"
Kolinsky	Harry			3038	"	20	"
Kohn	Albert			3067	"	24	"
Koller	Walter J			3087	"	25	"
Kohn	Alexander			3108	"	25	"
Koster	William			3171	"	27	"
Koch	Louis P.			3191	"	28	"
Korsunsky	Max			3325	June	1	"
Kopczynski	Joseph			3390	"	2	"
Kozlowski	William			3471	"	3	"
Koenigfest	Irving			3622	"	6	"
Kobe	Samuel J			3624	"	"	"
Kohn	John			3701	"	8	"
Koenig	Isadore			3819	"	10	"
Kohn	Anthony E			3943	"	14	"
Koenig	James A			4023	"	15	"
Kopp	Geo J.			4024	"	"	"
Kotzen	Harry			4082	"	16	"
Kollen	Henry J.			4148	"	17	"
Kopelman	David			4291	"	21	"
Kopp	Jacob			4349	"	22	"
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Konert	Mary			102	Jan	6	27
Kommer	Frances			165	"	10	"
Kolsky	Anna			188	"	11	"
Koskak	Dora			382	"	19	"
Koenig	Ethel A			590	"	28	"
Kordman	Mary			639	"	31	"
Koutek	Ida			762	Feb	5	"
Koch	Helen G			859	"	8	"
Koenig	Florence A			911	"	10	"
Kornbluth	Celia			996	"	15	"
Kopel	Pauline			1515	Mar	11	"
Kohles	Anna C			1576	"	14	"
Kosson	Adelaide M			1711	"	21	"
Kothis	Riva			1737	"	22	"
Kothes	Edith			1883	"	29	"
Kornspan	Tessa			2000	Apl	4	"
Kochanowski	Anna			2096	"	7	"
Kords	Margaret J			2108	"	8	"
Kopp	Frances			2267	"	16	"
Kozlowski	Julia			2300	"	18	"
Kopf	Tillie			2495	"	27	"
Koniga	Shirley			2842	May	16	"
Kornhauser	Ruth			2885	"	17	"
Koffler	Helen			3036	"	24	"
Kohn	Beatrice			3087	"	25	"
Korn	Louise M.			3105	"	25	
Kornbluth	Pauline			3266	"	28	"
Korn	Mina			3349	June	1	"
Kollar	Caroline M			3480	"	3	"
Koch	Sonia			3565	"	4	"
Korn	Naomi			3585	"	6	"
Kollar	Anna			3773	"	8	"
Koplitz	Minnie			3864	"	11	"
Koenigsberg	Bella			3944	"	14	"
Korones	Blanche			4049	"	15	"
Kopp	Elsie H			4085	"	16	"
Kommissar	Estelle			4206	"	18	"
Kossin	Minnie			4254	"	20	"
Kocti	Marion F			4350	"	22	"
Kohane	Julia			4401	"	23	"
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

GROOM

BRIDE

K

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							
Ko								Ko							

K JAN JUN 1927 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kretchmer	Murray			344	Jan	18	27
Krantz	Benjamin			366	"	11	"
Kroll	Walter W E			437	"	22	"
Kroop	Mischa			523	"	28	"
Kriegstein	Max			784	Feb	5	"
Krapp	Charles			1085	"	18	"
Krick	Herbert B			1122	"	19	"
Kraut	Fred			1205	"	23	"
Krompf	William			1272	"	26	"
Krzeminski	Hermann			1384	Mar	4	"
Krbach	Frank			1390	"	"	"
Kronengold	David			1794	"	25	"
Kr [illegible]	Samuel			1800	"	26	"
Krikorian	Alexan [illegible]			1867	"	29	"
Kripp	William F Jr			2318	Apl	19	"
Kralessfr	Otto			2571	May	2	"
Krimkowitz	Arthur			2638	"	6	"
Kreiss	Herman			[illegible]	"	7	"
Kravett	Charles			2730	"	11	"
Krieger	David			3039	"	24	"
Krafitz	Morris			3242	"	28	"
Kram	Isador			3477	June	3	"
Krochek	Abraham			3595	"	6	"
Krumper	Leo			3655	"	7	"
Krebrick	William			3762	"	9	"
Kriegler	Philip			4057	"	15	"
Kravitz	Alexander			4104	"	16	"
Krauss	Abraham			4257	"	20	"
Kriz	Henry			4369	"	23	"
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kramer	Eva			18	Jan	3	1927
Kramer	Margaret			210	"	11	"
Kroegr	Elsa			599	"	29	"
Krume	Evelyn L.			663	Feb	1	"
Kramer	Rose			677	"	"	"
Kretz	Minnie H			706	"	2	"
Krieger	Mollie			863	"	9	"
Krug	Jennie G			1224	"	24	"
Kreissle	Johanna			1299	"	26	"
Kravitz	Shirley			1337	Mch	2	"
Kronick	Frances			1366	"	3	"
Krasofsky	Nora			1419	"	5	"
Kranzes	Nellie			1735	"	22	"
Krefshin	Kate			1869	"	29	"
Kron	Gertrude			1888	"	30	"
Kram	Eva			1928	"	31	"
Kraus	Helen T			2099	Apl	8	"
Krupp	Edna E			2166	"	"	"
Krisch	Johanna			2261	"	16	"
Kramer	Jenny			2589	May	3	"
Kraidelman	Pauline			2614	"	4	"
Krakower	Sally R			2617	"	5	"
Kritzler	Mary			2684	"	9	"
Krabner	Sara			2762	"	13	"
Krashowitz	Sadie			2819	"	14	"
Kratenstein	Ruth			3100	"	25	"
Krobotth	Anna			3145	"	26	"
Kruger	Sylvia			3309	June	1	"
Krauss	Ruth			3375	"	2	"
Kramer	Lillian			3419	"	"	"
Krasner	Minnie			3511	"	4	"
Kritz	Anna			3550	"	"	"
Kronenberg	Esther			3571	"	6	"
Kronquist	Agnes M			3784	"	9	"
Kraus	Alma			3838	"	11	"
Kramer	Serena			3932	"	14	"
Krahe	Regina J			3937	"	"	"
Krug	Margaret J			4067	"	16	"
Kropp	Lillian A			4102	"	"	"
Kramer	Bessie			4170	"	18	"
Kreisistman	Ida			4172	"	18	"
Kramer	Olive			4217	"	20	"
Kreisberg	Dorothy			4258	"	"	"
Kramer	Barbara			4266	"	21	"
Krasnick	Rose			4351	"	22	"
Kraut	Rose			4522	"	27	
Kraus	Emma			4544	"	"	"
Kr							
Kr							

Continued next page

K

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

GROOM

K

JAN

JUN

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kushner	Jacob L			413	Jan	20	27
Kullman	Abraham			901	Feb	10	.
Kucklick	John			1118	.	19	.
Kurtz	Samuel			1622	Mch	16	.
Kunzweiler	Sam			2690	May	10	–
Kurzebard	Jack			2698	–	–	–
Kuptkin	Irving			2726	–	11	–
Kursch	Benjamin			3152	.	26	.
Kurman	Moses			3235	.	28	.
Kuperstein	Joseph			3962	.	14	.
Kurland	William			4557	–	20	–
Kutman	Jack			4565	–	–	–
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Kwestel	Harry			3182	May	27	27
Ky							
Ky							

BRIDE

1927

BRONX

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kuminsky	Frieda			222	Jan	12	27
Kuhnemuth	Emily M			303	.	15	.
Kuhn	Emelia S			885	Feb	9	.
Kurth	Helen J			965	.	14	.
Kutzner	Berta A			967	.	.	.
Kubrik	Esther			1265	.	26	.
Kuhn	Frances M			2246	Apl	16	.
Kushner	Jean			2930	May	19	.
Kushner	Ray			3246	.	28	.
Kurtz	Ethel G			3268	.	31	.
Kuflik	Mollie			3302	.	.	.
Kucher	Anna			3730	June	8	–
Kurz	Elizabeth			4343	.	22	.
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Kwiatkowska	Mary			2655	May	7	1927
Kwartler	Florence			3930	June	14	.
Ky							
Ky							

K

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Katz	Jack			4743	July	5	1927
Ka[illegible]ke	William F.			4791	"	6	"
Katzman	David			4803	"	7	"
Ka[illegible]ch	Nathan G			4898	"	11	"
Katz	Aaron			5011	"	19	"
Katz	Sam			5092	"	23	
Kane	Thomas			5166	"	28	"
Katz	Kurt			5177	"	29	"
Kasall	David			5266	Aug	2	"
Kaufman	Isadore			5293	"	3	"
Kaplan	Harry			5626	"	16	"
Kantor	Joseph			5649	"	17	"
Kahn	Samuel			5699	"	19	"
Kaufman	Isidor			5715	"	"	"
Kaufman	Maxwell S			5792	"	22	"
Kampf	Arthur			5886	"	24	"
Katz	Sidney			5916	"	26	"
Kaufman	Fred			5970	"	27	"
Kaminsky	Sam			5976	"	"	"
Kaplan	Isaac			5993	"	27	"
Kalabza	Joseph F			6073	"	30	"
Kaplan	Boris M			6074	"	"	"
Kausch	Sol			6161	Sept	1	"
Kaufman	Otto			6162	"	1	"
Ka[illegible]ner	Jack			6193	"	2	"
Kaufman	Jack			6257	"	3	
Kalinowski	Frank			6207	"	3	
Kaul	Gustav M Jr.			6411	"	9	"
Kaufman	Meyer			6540	"	13	"
Karger	Abraham			6608	"	15	"
Kagan	Solomon			6766	"	22	"
Karmel	Nathaniel			6800	"	23	"
Kaplan	Benjamin			6880	"	27	"
Katz	Louis			6949	"	28	"
Kaufman	Joseph			7218	Oct	11	"
Kaufman	Herman			7266	"	13	"
Kane	James			7294	"	14	"
Kamens	Charles			7344		15	
Kantor	Louis E			7402	"	18	"
Kaufman	Aaron D.			7411	"	"	"
Kammerman	Irving			7427	"	"	"
Kaplan	Alexander			7537	"	24	"
Kahan	Leo			7566	"	"	"
Kastenbaum	Adolph			7791	Nov	2	"
Kamelor	Charles F.			7876	"	"	"
Kaplan	Irving			8144	"	15	"
Ka[illegible]len	Daniel			8185	"	17	"
Ka[illegible]fe	Julius			8187	"	"	"
Ka[illegible]fe	Jay			8196	"	"	"

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Katz	Jenny			4803	July	7	1927
Katz	Helen			4831	"	8	"
Katz	Dina			4857	"	9	
Ka[illegible]	Francine			4886	"	11	"
Kabashnick	Beatrice			4887	"	"	"
Katz	Bella			4934	"	13	"
Kapps	Helen			4948	"	14	"
Kahnberg	Alva M			5037	"	20	"
Katz	Anna			5107	"	28	
Kaplan	Minnie			5107	"	30	
Kantor	Mildred			5341	Aug	6	
Kaplan	Rose			5358	"	6	
Ka[illegible]nitzer	Clara			5473	"	10	"
Kaufman	Helen			5490	"	11	"
Kahn	Anna M			5527	"	12	"
Katanyk	Anna			5629	"	17	"
Kaimen	Alice			5638	"	"	"
Kaine	Gloria			5786	"	22	"
Kaufman	Justine			5795	"	27	"
Kalish	Hilda			6015	"	29	"
Kaitin	Bessie			6053	"	30	"
Ka[illegible]gaum	Helen			6161	Sept	1	"
Ka[illegible]	Bella			6299	"	6	"
Kaplan	Sarah R			6390	"	8	"
Katz	Rose			6721	"	20	"
Kaplan	Ray			6729	"	"	"
Kallstein	Sadie			6812	"	24	"
Kaplan	Evelyn			7104	Oct	6	"
Ka[illegible]per	Louise E			7128	"	7	"
Kaspar	Hilma			7130	"	7	"
Kallet	Ida			7278	"	13	"
Karakin	Nettie			7362	"	17	"
Katz	Esther			7369	"	"	"
Kagan	Amelia			7430	"	19	"
Kaufman	Adele			7486	"	"	"
Kaufman	Amy			7485	"	21	"
Katz	Mollie			7494	"	22	"
Kaplan	Celia			7518	"	22	
Kallman	Ethel			7593	"	25	"
Ka[illegible]owitz	Caroline			7619	"	26	
Kalin	Ethel			7728	"	31	"
Katz	Helen			7810	Nov	2	"
Ka[illegible]	Rachel			7957	"	9	"
Ka[illegible]son	Esther			8033	"	11	"
Kauffmann	Edythe K			8083	"	14	"
Katz	Ida			8124	"	15	"
Ka[illegible]mann	Elizabeth			8125	"	"	"
Katz	Rose			8210	"	17	
Ka[illegible]	Ethel			8235	"	18	"

Continued next page

K

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Kass	Abraham			8239	Nov	18	1927
Katz	Samuel			8336	"	22	"
Katz	Henry			8439	"	28	"
Katzenberg	George			8463	"	29	"
Kamena	John			8480	"	"	"
Katz	Milton M			8521	Dec	1	"
Kaduk	Fred			8584	"	3	"
Katz	Frank			8627	"	6	"
Kaplan	Samuel W.			8662	"	7	"
Kaplan	Morris			8669	"	"	"
Kamusar	Samuel			8721	"	9	"
Kaplan	Bernard			8812	"	13	"
Kastle	Jack			8858	"	14	"
Kaufman	Morris			8925	"	16	"
Kagan (Kanefsky)	George D			8986	"	17	
Kane	Harry			9019	"	19	"
Kaplan	Simon			9069	"	20	"
Kates	Harry M			9115	"	22	"
Kaplan	Louis			9123	"	"	"
Kantrowitz	Joseph J			9149	"	"	
Kaplan	Morton			9166	"	23	"
Kazaran	William			9242	"	27	
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Katz	Bertha			8286	Nov	21	27
Katz	Jean			8328	"	22	"
Kanter	Sadie			8345	"	"	"
Katz	Selma			8398	"	28	"
Kats	Helen C			8498	"	30	"
Katz	Anna			8643	Dec	6	"
Katchergunsky	Tania			8663	"	7	"
Kalish	Helen			8679	"	"	"
Karam	Eva			8706	"	8	"
Kambeck	Tilly			8744	"	10	"
Katz	Debrah			8746	"	10	"
Kafka	Sadie			8829	"	13	"
Kabot	Mae			8831	"	"	"
Kasnetz	Mary			8870	"	14	"
Kaplan	Hannah H			8916	"	16	"
Katz	Sylvia			8923	"	11	"
Katz	Rose			8936	"	17	
Kahn	Rose			8997	"	19	"
Kaden	Amelia			9017	"	20	"
Kailey	Lenora D			9049	"	"	"
Kaufman	Bessie			9092	"	21	"
Kaufman	Bertha			9153	"	23	"
Kaffel	Esther			9164	"	"	"
Kahn	Rhoda			9167	"	"	"
Katz	Rose			9225	"	27	"
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

K

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							
Ka							

GROOM

BRIDE

K

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Keenan	William H			4925	July	13	1927
Kerchof	Rudolph W			4928	—	—	—
Kelly	Johann Joseph			5118	"	25	"
Kelly	Edwin			5193	"	30	"
Keenan	Peter P.			[illegible]	"	30	"
Kelliher	Jeremiah			5522	Aug	12	—
Kelly	Patrick			5574	"	15	—
Kennedy	John J			5698	"	19	"
Kelleher	Hughie			5791	"	22	"
Keating	Michael			5817	"	23	"
Keimowitz	Isidor			5328	"	24	"
Kelly	John J.			5941	"	26	
Keller	Charles			6277	Sept	6	—
Kerner	Jacob			6289	—	—	—
Keppler	George			6342	—	7	—
Keehan	John J			6349	—	—	—
Keresey	John W			6399	—	8	—
Kelly	Eugene M			6587	"	14	"
Kennard	James A			6568	"	—	"
Kenny	Arthur J.			6696	"	19	"
Kelly	John A.			6757	"	21	"
Keil	Irving N.			6862	"	26	
Kenney	Maxwell E			6925	"	28	"
Keehan	Daniel B			7093	Oct	1	
Kenney	Thomas G			7247	"	11	"
Kearney	John			7257	—	13	—
Keidan	Charles			7285	—	14	—
Kearney	J. T.			7370	"	15	
Kestenbaum	Sam			7371	"	15	
Kelly	Thomas V			7398	—	17	—
Keiles	Harry			7469	—	20	"
Kreutzer	William H			7522	"	22	
Kerner	Sam			7582	"	25	"
Keel	Krishani			7697	"	26	"
Kelly	Hubert			7779	Nov	2	—
Keltsch	Benjamin			8135	—	15	—
Kelman	Adolf			8245	"	19	"
Kelley	Timothy H			8357	"	22	
Keeffe	James A			8584	Dec	3	
Kelleher	James F.			8614	—	5	—
Kerelles	Joseph S			8692	"	8	"
Kehoe	James E. J			8717	"	8	
Kemp	Harry			8717	"	4	"
Kelmer	Graham			8989	"	17	
Kelz	Sol			9050	—	20	"
Kennedy	Patrick J.			9096	"	21	"
Ke							
Ke							
Ke							

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Kessler	Ethel R			4488	July	1	1927
Keane	Nell			4707	"	2	
Kerewsky	Mary			4763	—	5	—
Kelly	Florence V			4800	—	7	"
Keller	Ida C			4937	—	14	—
Kessler	Pauline			4943	—	—	—
Keck	Mary F.			4961	—	15	—
Keller	Eva			5005	"	19	"
Kennedy	Mary E			5028	"	20	"
Kelmer	Anna			5233	"	30	
Kesterson	Edith P.			5254	Aug	1	—
Kennedy	Ellen M			5255	"	—	—
Kelly	Anna T.			5472	—	10	—
Kelleher	Julia			5522	—	12	—
Kennedy	Kathryn E			5659	"	18	"
Kelly	Catherine			5738	"	20	
Kelly	Gertrude C			5747	"	20	
Keehan	Kathryn C			5748	—	—	—
Kelly	Coralie E			5770	"	22	"
Kelly	Mary			5774	"	"	"
Keck	Rose			5775	"	"	"
Kessler	Frieda			5858	"	24	"
Keeshan	Margaret			5956	"	27	"
Keenan	Olga P.			6124	"	31	
Kesecke	Agnes			6150	Sep	1	"
Kelly	Katherine V			6357	—	7	—
Kerr	Katherine			6407	—	9	—
Keyser	Evelyn L.			6417	—	"	—
Kenney	Adele			6559	"	13	"
Keller	Della			6572	"	14	"
Kelly	Kate			6788	—	22	—
Kelibinsky	Betty			6889	"	27	"
Kemler	Madeline			6896	"	"	"
Kempf	Louisa			6979	"	29	
Keinanen	Anna			7071	Oct	4	—
Kelso	Rose M			7122	—	6	—
Kenny	Mary			7275	—	13	—
Kearfey	Marrgaret			7308	—	14	—
Keefe	Irene M L.			7340	"	15	"
Kelleher	Catherine			7344	"	15	"
Kelly	Helen R			7657	"	27	"
Kelly	Helen D.			7937	Nov	7	—
Kelly	Mary			7976	—	9	—
Kennally	Harriet M			8023	—	11	—
Ketchum	Jennie			8168	—	16	—
Kenworth	Elizabeth			8169	—	—	—
Kelly	Marguerite E			8306	"	21	"
Kessler	Vera			8342	"	22	"
Kessler	Sophie			8562	Dec	2	—

Continued next page

K

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Khodorowski	Elia			4738	July	5	1927

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Keller	Rose			8623	Dec	6	1927
Kemper	Celia			8714	"	8	
Kerby	Marian H.			9130	"	22	"
Kecht	Vera A.			9174	"	24	"
Kellner	Clara			9253	"	28	"

GROOM

K

JUL

DEC

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Kirschenbaum	Jacob			4754	July	5	1927
King	Alfred J			4844	—	8	—
Kirby	Robert W			5002	.	18	.
Kilduff	Patrick			5013	.	19	.
Kierman	Samuel			5253	Aug	1	—
Kilstein	Hyman			5265	.	2	.
King	William			5326	.	4	.
Kirby	Edward J			5342	.	5	.
Kinfall	Newton A			5534	"	13	.
Kievitz	Edward J			5717	.	22	.
Kinchella	Geo J			6056	.	30	.
Kirschenblat	Albert			6222	Sept	3	.
Kidney	John P			6325	—	7	—
Kingsella	Vincent C			6332	—	—	—
Kilmartin	Edward			6647	"	19	.
Kinsella	Edward A			6768	.	22	.
Killen	Max			6775	.	.	.
Kiehling	Simon			6865	"	7	
Kittay	Murray			6935	.	28	.
Kirschenbaum	Philip S			7078	Oct	4	—
Kinsler	Meyer			7258	.	13	—
King	George L			7279	—	—	—
Kidder	Morris			7322	"	5	
King	David			7461	—	20	.
King	Owen			7552	—	24	.
King	Harold			7557	—	—	—
King	Eugene			7850	Nov	4	.
Kinsley	Harold			7942	—	7	—
Kirschner	Irving			7954	—	9	—
Kittiver	Jack			8350	.	22	.
Kirby	Thomas A			8436	"	2	.
Kilgallon	Michael			8534	Dec	1	—
Kinsella	Patrick			8580	"	3	
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kj							
Kj							
Kj							

BRIDE

1927

BRONX

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Kirk	Laura			5175	July	28	1927
Kinchela	Anna			5344	Aug	5	—
Kifrain	Lena			5372	"	6	.
Kilgallon	Delia			5436	.	9	.
Killeen	Mae			5458	—	10	.
Kirsch	Lena			5703	—	19	—
Killeen	Nellie			6220	Sept	3	
Kinstler	Sophie			6549	—	12	—
Kingsberg	Eva S			6561	.	14	.
King	Minnie W			6591	.	.	.
Kiersh	Molly			6946	"	28	
King	Ann M			7092	Oct	5	.
Kinski	Frances G			7440	—	19	—
Kirschman	Beatrice			7504	"	22	.
Kirschman	Yetta			7630	.	27	.
Killeen	Linda			8020	Nov	11	—
Kirschner	Nan			8172	"	17	.
Kirshman	Betty			8508	.	30	.
Kilgallon	Mary			8534	Dec	1	.
Kilkenny	Mae			8653	.	6	.
Kislik	Leah F			8882	"	14	"
Kitleben	Ella			9359	"	31	"
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Ki							
Kj							
Kj							
Kj							

GROOM

BRIDE

K

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Klare	Morris			5377	July	30	1927
Kluger	William			5366	Aug	6	"
Kleinfeldt	Albert P.			5580	"	10	"
Klammer	Morris			5610	Aug	18	"
Klosemann	Hans			5872	"	23	"
Kleber	William F.			5773	"	26	"
Klippel	John S.			5944		26	"
Klein	Joseph			6447	Sept	10	"
Klein	Edward			6576	"	12	"
Kleinman	Sam			6667	"	16	
Klugman	Samuel			6812	"	24	"
Klein	Herman H.			6927	"	28	"
Klugman	William			6987	"	30	"
Klein	Theodore			7055	Oct	3	"
Kleinholz	Frank			7153	"	8	"
Kleinbecker	Karl			7301	"	14	"
Klein	William R.			7418	"	18	"
Klatt	Walter H.			7563	"	24	"
Kleigman	Hyman			7592	"	25	"
Klein	Abraham			7919	Nov	7	"
Kleinberger	Edward			8189	"	17	"
Klapholz	Jack			8556	Dec	2	"
Kleinberg	Joseph			8651	"	6	"
Klarnetsky	Irwin A.			8745	"	10	"
Klapwald	Charles			8870	"	14	"
Klerman	Philip			8874	"	"	"
Klein	Samuel			8964	"	17	"
Klein	Martin			9265	"	28	"
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Klarman	Sadie			4687	July	1	1927
Klemann	Gertrude			4692	"	2	"
Klapper	Marie			4713	"	2	
Klee	Pauline			4681	"	9	"
Klee	Josephine			5199	"	30	"
Kleinman	Beatrice			5602	Aug	16	"
Klacher	Karoline			5716	"	20	"
Klein	Catherine			5931	"	26	"
Klein	Irene			5984	"	27	"
Klundt	Elizabeth G.			6084	"	30	"
Klein	Rose			6522	Sept	13	"
Klein	Stella			6648	"	16	"
Klein	Betty			6686	"	16	
Kling	Gertrude W.			6865	"	27	
Klein	Sarah			7127	Oct	7	"
Klein	Jean			7758	Nov	1	"
Klapper	Minnie			8207	"	19	"
Klockgeter	Edna			8283	"	21	"
Kline	Harriet H.			8298	"	"	"
Klonsky	Dora			8348	"	22	"
Klein	Ida			8395	"	25	"
Klein	Laura			8569	Dec	3	"
Kleigman	Mary Y.			8787	"	12	"
Kleinman	Tillie			8945	"	17	"
Klein	Pearl			9265	"	28	"
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							
Kl							

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Knoechel	John G.			4961	July	15	1927
Knox	Robert W.			5178	"	29	"
Knaus	Max			5291	Aug	3	"
Knudsen	Frank G.			5498	"	11	"
Knosp	Joseph			5815	"	25	"
Knecht	Philip H.			6422	Sept	9	"
Knopper	David			6721	"	20	"
Knock	Wendelin			7491	Oct	21	"
Knoll	Max			8658	Dec	6	"
Knorr	Gerhard			9064	"	20	"
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Knoll	Dora			4854	July	15	1927
Knight	Lucy E			5022	"	19	"
Knox	Elizabeth A			5208	"	23	"
Knopf	Edith			5165	"	28	"
Knauber	Anna			5291	Aug	3	"
Knapp	Helen			5596	"	16	"
Kneisel	Madeleine M			5675	"	18	"
Knab	Louise			6153	Sept	1	"
Knauer	Mabel C			6544	"	12	"
Knopf	Shirley			6573	"	14	"
Knauman	Lillian			7447	Oct	19	"
Knasel	Elizabeth M			8073	Nov	14	"
Knoll	Frieda			9088	Dec	21	"
Knentz	Martha E			9188	"	24	
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							
Kn							

K

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

K

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Koenig	Paul			4712	July	2	1927
Kovcic	Frank			4744	"	5	"
Kopman	Isaac			4868	"	9	"
Koskinen	Lauri			4897	"	11	"
Kopp	Heinrich O.			5091	"	23	"
Kornecks	Sam			5282	Aug	3	"
Kopelman	David			5377	"	6	"
Konelasky	Joseph			5428	"	9	"
Kolodin	Samuel S			5442	"	"	"
Koenig	Charles			5581	"	15	"
Kords	Herman			5628	"	16	"
Kolostar	Andy			5629	"	17	"
Koenig	Willybald			5772	"	22	"
Kollesch	Harry J.			5773	"	"	"
Koenig	Mortimer H			5962	"	27	"
Kolff van Oosterwijk	Lambertus			6137	Sep	1	"
Kopper	George E			6187	"	2	"
Konvalinka	Lawrence H			62[illegible]	"	3	"
Koedding	Fred E			6275	"	6	"
Kozmay	Reuben			6496	"	12	"
Kohrs	Wolcott F			6521	"	13	"
Kozlowsky	Nathan			6600	"	15	"
Koelsch	Frederick Jr.			6710	"	19	"
Korom	Fred			6901	"	27	"
Kohl	Charles			6978	"	27	"
Kormansky	Louis			7177	Oct	8	"
Koffman	Saul			7184	"	10	"
Kothe	Richard H.			7229	"	11	"
Kornemann	Harry G.			7261	"	13	"
Komornick	Julius			7433	"	19	"
Koretzky	Vitali			7489	"	24	"
Koch	Louis			7504	"	22	
Koch	Nathan			7532	"	24	"
Koonz	Philip			7604	"	24	"
Koch	Adolph			7613	"	26	"
Kozoff	Meyer			7959	Nov	9	"
Kotalik	Charles			8222	"	18	"
Kowalski	Vincent M			8509	"	30	"
Kohn	Henry			8795	Dec	12	"
Koch	Robert J			9147	"	23	"
Kothes	Irving			9169	"	"	"
Korshin	Jacob			9285	"	29	"
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Kopp	Lina			4708	July	2	1927
Kowalsky	May			4862	"	9	"
Koller	Anna R			4972	"	16	"
Kontzias	Kalina D			5010	"	19	"
Kouyumjian	Vehanoush			5024	"	"	"
Koza	Veronica D			5048	"	20	"
Kohn	Sara			5253	Aug	1	"
Kominsky	Rose S			5325	"	4	"
Koebcke	Dorothy			5348	"	6	"
Kossoff	Sophie			5442	"	9	"
Kotek	Anna			5485	"	11	"
Kopelman	Gertrude			5577	"	15	"
Kornemann	Paula M			5660	"	18	"
Kokkinos	Anna			5795	"	22	"
Koenig	Martha R			5842	"	24	"
Kohn	Helen			5944	"	26	"
Koehler	Eva M			6009	"	29	"
Kollander	Lillian			6014	"	"	"
Korn	Belle			6048	"	30	"
Komert	Stella			6114	"	31	"
Kovaich	Lena			6150	Sep	1	"
Kopala	Beatrice			6160	"	1	"
Koerner	Alvera			6430	"	10	"
Kogan	Adele			6631	"	16	"
Kohn	Rose			6632	"	"	"
Kogan	Mary			6637	"		"
Kolber	Etta			6672	"	16	
Kovach	Josephine			6722	"	20	"
Koch	Annabel			6839	"	24	"
Kozak	Mary			6914	"	28	"
Koenigsberg	Esther			6927	"	28	"
Koron	Pauline			7002	"	30	"
Kouble	Emilie			7037	Oct	3	"
Konchalski	Mary H			7205	"	10	"
Koch	Bernice			7264	"	13	"
Koza	Marie A			7649	"	27	"
Kolinsky	Fannie			7793	Nov	2	
Kolmel	Marie			7887	"	5	
Kotlik	Lillian J			8377	"	23	"
Kopelowitz	Esther C			8784	Dec	12	"
Koenig	Marion			8881	"	14	"
Koenig	Anna			8921	"	16	"
Kozinsky	Sylvia			9148	"	23	"
Koslowitz	Bertha			9151	"	"	"
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

K

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							
Ko							

K

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kremenich	Miro			4881	July	9	1927
Krueger	Carl E			4938	-	14	-
Kraft	Carl			5346	Aug	6	"
Kramer	Frank			5372	"	6	"
Krebs	Harry			5595	.	16	.
Krieger	Murray			5662	.	18	.
Krizka	Joe			5737	.	20	.
Kraemer	Edward J.			6104	"	31	.
Kramer	Louis			6322	Sept	7	-
Kretzer	Herbert H			6363	-	8	-
Kramer	Samuel			6418	-	9	-
Kronenthal	Aaron			6543	-	13	-
Kramer	John			6761	.	21	.
Krause	Paul			7033	Oct	1	
Kriete	Gerhard			7118	-	6	-
Kramer	David			7136	-	7	-
Kraus	Sam			7206	.	10	.
Krystal	Harry			7233	-	14	-
Kraft	W. Henry			7302	-	-	-
Kr[illegible]	Felix A			7361	-	17	-
Kramer	Julius			7390	-	2	-
Kramer	Philip			7470	-	20	-
Kreisjman	Eli			[illegible]		22	"
Krakower	Jacob A			7531	-	24	.
Kress	Joseph			7632	.	27	.
Kress	Paul H.			7717	.	[illegible]	.
Kraus	Paul			7834	Nov	3	-
Kronenberg	Robert			7846	-	4	-
Kramer	Albert			7913	"	5	
Kreutzman	David			8014	-	11	-
Krawef	Leon			8123	-	15	.
Kreutzberger	Karl			8136	-	-	-
Krantz	Henry			8414	"	26	.
Kriegsman	Jacob			8441	.	28	.
Kreittle	Josef A			8507	.	30	.
Kraitz	Louis			8533	Dec	1	.
Krueger	Fred L			8619	-	5	-
Kromitz	Barnett			8710	"	10	
Krutelow	Joel			8761	"	10	"
Krasnow	Max			8912	.	16	.
Kronech	Albert B			8939	"	17	.
Krosner	Irving R			8982	"	17	.
Krandel	Harry			9231	-	27	.
Kramer	Morton J			9287	-	29	.
Krohnengold	Isaac			9343	"	10	"
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Kralmalnik	Lena			4706	July	2	1927
Kramer	Fannie			4833	-	8	-
Krese	Anna			4883	-	11	-
Krieger	Theresa			4924	-	13	-
Krafher	Nell			4984	"	16	.
Kramer	Shirley			5011	.	19	.
Krantwirst	Mary			5295	Aug	3	.
Krimsky	Ruth			5439	.	9	.
Krinsky	Mildred			5464	-	10	-
Kraft	Dorothea E			5560	"	13	
Krukar	Agnes M			5929	"	26	.
Kramer	Emma			5966	.	27	.
Krauss	Martha			6115	.	31	.
Kraener	Martha			6270	Sept	3	
Kramer	Anna			6300	-	6	-
Krauer	Viola			6502	-	12	-
Kravitz	Fay			6552	-	13	-
Krempser	Catherine C			6644	.	16	.
Kramer	Erna			6658	"	16	.
Krieg	Elizabeth			6676	"	16	.
Kroop	Sophie			6919	"	28	.
Krauss	Sophie E			6953	.	29	.
Kraemer	Elizabeth			7133	Oct	7	-
Krauss	Elizabeth			7194	.	10	.
Kramer	Eva			7233	"	15	
Krinsky	Frieda			7356	.	17	-
Krantz	Fannie			7536	-	24	-
Kradelman	Gertrude			7562	.	25	.
Krieger	Martha			7644	"	29	
Kramberg	Lillian			7783	Nov	2	-
Kriedman	Elizabeth			7848	-	4	-
Krenke	Kena			7935	-	7	-
Kraft	Ida			7981	-	9	-
Krieger	Charlotte			8084	-	14	-
Kramer	Beatrice			8114	-	15	-
Krause	Marie M			8170	-	16	.
Kroos	Regina E			8339	.	22	.
Kramer	H Pauline			8390	-	25	-
Krieger	Anna			8430	"	26	.
Krawowitz	Esther			8432	"	26	.
Kreidel	Freda J			8465	.	29	.
Kramer	Rose			8673	Dec	7	.
Kritzer	Rebecca			8802	.	12	.
Kruger	Johanne			8807	.	.	.
Kreisman	Mechanna			8867	.	14	.
Kroin	Fay			9102	"	21	.
Kracha	Bertie H			9291	.	28	.
Krolick	Evelyn			9304	.	29	.
Kr[illegible]	Bella			93[illegible]			

K

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							
Kr							

GROOM | BRIDE

K | JUL | DEC | 1927 | BRONX

Name of Groom

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Ku nz	William			4703	July	2	1927
Kusnitz	Sol			4775	"	6	"
Kues	Henry			5330	Aug	5	"
Kurtz	Samuel M.			5357	"	6	"
Kurz	John G.			5948	"	26	"
Kuznitsky	William			6316	Sept	7	"
Kuehn	Alois			6466	"	10	
Kuhle	Walter C.			6570	"	14	"
Kubruck	Jacques S.			7665	Oct	28	"
Kuck	John Jr.			8086	Nov	14	"
Kuhn	Edward A.			8089	"	"	"
Kuzma	Joslyn			8269	"	17	"
Kunz	Charles N.			8346	"	19	"
Kuhner	Geo. C.			8465	"	29	"
Kurtz	Maurice			8582	Dec	3	"
Kupchik	Isidore			8720	"	9	"
Kubeil	Charles			9117	"	23	"
Kupperblatt	Harry			9199	"	24	"
Kuriand	Morris			9268	"	25	"
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Kw							
Kyzer	Charles			8198	Nov	17	1927
Ky							

Name of Bride

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Kugeloff	Ruth			4830	July	8	1927
Kuhnelt	Sarah R.			5012	"	19	"
Kuflik	Clara			5135	"	26	"
Kurtz	Minnie			5879	Aug	25	"
Kurtz	Celia			6131	"	31	"
Kupperman	Sarah			7730	Oct	31	"
Kushman	Henrietta			7781	Nov	2	"
Kulf	Mary E.			7814	"	"	"
Kuhnsmuth	Frieda			8404	"	[illegible]	"
Kutschel	Agnes R. M.			8848	Dec	14	"
Kuck	Katherine			8883	"	4	
Kupferberg	Fannie			8915	"	16	"
Kuenstler	Jeanne			8994	"	19	"
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Ku							
Kvetkoff	Helen M.			5976	Aug	26	1927
Kw							
Ky							
Ky							

GROOM

BRIDE

L

JAN

JUN

START

L

FILE

1927

BRONX

L

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lazor	Harry			19	Jan	3	27
Lashley	Richard			44	"	4	"
Landsman	Samuel A			72	"	5	"
Lazarus	Jacob			144	"	8	"
Lawlgee	Peter			347	"	17	"
La Porte	Frank J			445	"	22	"
Lamter	Benjamin			916	Feb	10	"
Lambert	Geo A			932	"	11	"
Laubheim	Alvin S			1019	"	15	"
La Drucca	Rose			1123	"	19	"
Lambdin	Henry S			1127	"	"	"
Lavin	Alfred			1323	Mch	1	"
Landau	Albert			1381	"	4	"
Labriola	Crescenzo			1444	"	8	"
Lasky	Benjamin			1469	"	9	"
Lawson	Richard			1514	"	11	"
Lashkowitz	Murray N			1587	"	15	"
Langenthal	Samuel			1728	"	23	"
La Vequia	Carl			1811	"	26	"
La Colento	John E			1851	"	28	"
La Rose	Napoleon			1855	"	"	"
Lazar	Lewis			1978	Apr	2	"
La Belle	Leonard V			2199	"	13	"
Landadio	Armand			2206	"	"	"
Law	Alexander J			2756	May	12	"
Langbein	Willy			2761	"	13	"
Lamb	George			2771	"	"	"
Laube	Oscar			2857	"	16	"
Lamb	Geo A			2898	"	18	"
Lasowsky	Jack			2060	"	24	"
Ladner J	Harry			3063	"	"	"
Lavine	Joseph			3158	"	26	"
Law	Robert H.			3205	"	28	"
Laflin	Timothy K			3209	"	28	"
Lazar	Henry A			3314	June	1	"
Laggett	Wm W			3352	"	"	"
Lamont	John J			3386	"	2	"
Lasky	Meyer			3509	"	4	"
Larkin	George J			3592	"	6	"
La Rose	Theodore W			3621	"	"	"
Landucci	August			3614	"	7	"
Lambert	Lester			3692	"	8	"
Laibach	John			3761	"	9	"
Lazarus	Frank			3779	"	"	"
Lamb	George R			3780	"	"	"
Lammers	Frank E			3828	"	11	"
Landers	Louis			3872	"	"	"
Law	Walter Jr			3887	"	"	"
Landau	Sam			3959	"	14	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lanny	Mary C			81	Jan	5	27
Lane	Juliet			90	"	"	"
Lack	Sophie D			155	"	8	"
La Tena	Jennie			257	"	13	"
Lapidus	Lena			334	"	17	"
Landres	Edith			438	"	22	"
Lawrence	Nina			449	"	22	"
Langstein	Ray			516	"	25	"
Lanham	Kathleen			525	"	25	"
Laubheim	Thelma			689	Feb	1	"
Latella	Caterina			777	"	5	"
Larson	Margaret O			781	"	"	"
La Verna	Lucille J			825	"	7	"
Lapinsky	Rose			865	"	9	"
Lange	Elizabeth			945	"	11	"
Laubenberger	Cecelia M			946	"	11	"
Lasher	Kate			964	"	14	"
Lacorvare	Isabel			969	"	"	"
Langer	Lillian			1014	"	15	"
Lauria	Carmela			1076	"	17	"
La Corr	Beatrice M			1095	"	18	"
Labate	Giovanna			1192	"	23	"
Langer	Elizabeth			1249	"	25	"
Lanza	Rose			1304	"	26	"
Landy	Virginia			1353	Mar	3	"
Lasoff	Alice			1489	"	10	"
Laws	Olga			1531	"	12	"
Lapidos	Roslyn			1551	"	14	"
Lazarus	Lillie			1594	"	15	"
Lak	Lauba			1648	"	18	"
Lawlor	Mary			1698	"	19	"
Larkin	Ethel F			1752	"	22	"
Langer	Heloise B			1905	"	01	"
Langman	Rose			2054	Apl	6	"
Lamerdin	Edna B			2169	"	12	"
Landgrebe	Genevieve C			2214	"	14	"
Landgren	Elsa R			2223	"	"	"
Lazlo	Elizabeth			2423	"	23	"
Lang	Magdalene			2595	May	3	"
Larson	Karin			2716	"	10	"
Latteri	Rosa			2794	"	14	"
La Frazza	Lena			2810	"	"	"
La Peteff	Genevieve			2817	"	"	"
Landy	Bertha			2834	"	16	"
Lazarus	Freda			2835	"	"	"
La Rocco	Mary			3407	June	2	"
La Cava	Mary			3454	"	3	"
Lattner	Rose			3537	"	4	"
Landes	Ross H			3687	"	7	"

Continued next page

L

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Lampert	Abe			3979	June	14	1927
Lawler	James R			3581	"	14	"
Lawler	Joseph J			3995	"	14	"
Lawsky	Arthur B			4021	"	15	"
Lawlor	Dennis J			4067	"	16	"
Lange	Charles J			4080	"	"	"
Laurie	Adam H			4180	"	18	"
Laby	A George			4291	"	21	"
Laidhold	Nathan			4347	"	22	"
Laxman	Max			4351	"	"	"
Lastra	Ferdinand			4360	"	"	"
Laguardia	Cincinnato G B			4441	"	25	"
La Guardia	Anthony			4488	"	25	"
~~La Sella~~	~~Cristina A~~			4			
Layman	Marcus W			4544	"	27	"
Lampert	David			4596	"	29	"
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Lamena	Etta			3917	Jun	13	1927
Lauer	Anna A			4013	"	15	"
Lanterner	Caroline			4150	"	18	"
Lacher	Adele F			4173	"	18	"
Lacher	Yolanda M			4360	"	22	"
Lane	Grace E			4372	"	23	"
Laurenzano	Angelina			4387	"	"	"
La Sella	Cristina A			4408	"	25	"
La Falce	Antoinette			4523	"	27	
Lazarow	Lydia			4560	"	28	"
Laken	Frieda			4566	"	"	"
La Rocca	Margaret A			4637	"	30	"
La Rocca	Rose			1123	July	19	"
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							
La							

L

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Lettle	Lloyd H			131	Jan	8	1927
Leventhal	Sam			143	"	8	"
Lebowitz	Louis			164	.	10	.
Leffkowitz	Benjamin			188	.	11	.
Leggere	William			193	.	11	.
Leibowitz	Benjamin			266	.	13	.
Levy	Edwin			270	.	14	.
Levine	Arnold			323	.	17	.
Levinson	Abraham			341	.	.	.
Leibowitz	Irving			351	.	18	.
Lewin	Charles M			412	.	20	.
Leghorn	Joseph			437	"	22	"
Levine	Samuel			536	.	26	.
Lewcock	Harry R			537	.	-	-
Levy	Joseph			616	"	29	"
Levox	James S.			628	.	29	"
Lerner	David			631	.	29	"
Levy	Maurice			633	.	.	.
Lebowitz	Harry			641	.	31	.
Lessig	Dennis			672	Feb	1	.
Lewis	Bertram			683	"	1	"
Lesher	Arthur			696	"	2	"
Levy	Isaac			714	.	3	.
Levitt	William			719	.	.	.
Levy	Bernard			743	.	4	.
Leschman	Gideon G.			803	"	7	"
Leckowitz	Louis			810	"	7	"
Levine	Albert			875	.	9	.
Le Tourneau	Bernard L			876	.	.	.
Leuchtmann	Ernest B			925	.	10	.
Leffler	Sam			992	.	15	.
Leffler	Elias W			1008	.	.	.
Lenoff	Harry			1014	.	.	.
Lenzchner	David			1030	.	16	.
Leddy	William			1043	-	16	~
Lebowitz	Max			1072	-	17	.
Leffkowitz	Sol			1109	.	19	.
Leiman	Jacob			1164	.	21	.
Levy	Abe			1246	.	25	.
Leavitt	David H			1297	.	26	.
Lerner	Murray			1335	Mar	2	~
Levens	Charles			1339	~	~	~
Levy	Herbert			1346	~	~	~
Le Pore	Anthony			1348	~	~	~
Lee	John J.			1353	~	3	~
Levey	Daniel J.			1362	~	~	~
Lehrman	Hyman			1428	.	7	.
Lewis	Arthur S			1436	.	.	.
Leary	Wm Jos			1437	.	8	.

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Levine	Sophie			10	Jan	3	1927
Levine	Beatrice			57	~	4	~
Lebin	Rose			75	.	5	.
Lettieri	Giuseppina			149	"	8	"
Lewis	Daisy			152	"	8	.
Lerman	Estelle			166	.	10	.
Lewis	Evelyn			186	.	11	.
Lewis	Mollie			200	.	.	.
Levinson	Tessie			207	.	.	.
Leno	Mary			252	.	13	.
Lepke	Margaret			263	.	.	.
Lerner	Frieda			275	.	14	.
Leveson	Estelle			294	.	15	.
Lentini	Mary			310	.	.	.
Lesstman	Jeanette W			320	.	.	.
Leopold	Ruth R			349	.	18	.
Leventhal	Ruth			402	.	20	.
Lerman	Rose			658	Feb	1	.
Leton	Mollie			660	"	1	"
Lefkowitz	Sarah			693	"	2	"
Levine	Tillie			741	.	3	.
Levine	Dora			774	.	5	.
Levine	Gertrude			851	.	8	.
Leppert	Catherine M			858	.	.	.
Le Bowman	Jane			934	.	11	.
Legnal	Alice			944	.	.	.
Levy	Miriam			1004	.	15	.
Leibowitz	Grace			1021	.	.	.
Leske	Alvina			1064	.	17	.
Levine	Fannie B			1203	.	23	.
Leitner	Hilda			1256	~	25	~
Leto	Mary			1259	.	26	.
Lewchner	Martha			1339	Mch	2	~
Lerner	Estelle S.			1340	~	~	~
Lewis	Sophia			1560	.	14	.
Lewis	May			1561	.	.	.
Lee	Lillian A			1590	.	15	.
Levitt	Nellie			1598	.	.	.
Leopold	Regina			1622	.	16	.
Levitski	Adele E			1633	.	17	.
Leskiosky	Sophie			1669	"	19	.
Lekner	Jean			1900	"	19	.
Lella	Anna			1710	.	22	.
Leone	Vincenza F			1743	.	.	.
Leavy	Mildred			1758	.	.	.
Lefton	Dora			1864	.	28	.
Levy	Lillian			1893	.	30	.
Levine	Mollie			1895	.	.	.
Le							

L JAN JUN 1927 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Lebish	Irving			1445	Mch	8	27
Levine	David			1528	"	12	"
Levine	Louis J			1554	"	14	"
Levine	Robert			1582	"	15	"
Levine	Sol			1600	"	"	"
~~Levitt~~							
Lerman	Philip			1676	"	17	"
Lechowitch	Walter			1699	"	19	"
Levy	Charles			1797	"	25	"
Lessin	Michael			1907	"	31	"
Lerman	Stephen J			1939	Apl	1	"
Lehnert	Charles			1964	"	2	"
Levy	J Edward			1980	"	2	"
Levy	Samuel			2027	"	5	"
Lease	Robert			2075	"	7	"
Leskin	Samuel			2181	"	12	"
Levin	Harry			2233	"	14	"
Letsche	Charles			2281	"	18	"
Lee	Lawrence			2465	"	26	"
Leonard	William J			2447	"	25	"
Ledwith	Jos C			2488	"	27	"
Leitenberg	Julius			2557	"	30	"
Lederer	Robert			2708	May	10	"
Levine	Louis			2755	"	12	"
Levin	Morris			2762	"	13	"
Levin	David			2982	"	21	
Levine	Louis			3000	"	21	"
Leninger	Albert P.			3008	"	21	"
Leidelmann	Christian J			3026	"	23	"
Lerner	Eli			3043	"	24	"
Lersky	David			3074	"	"	"
Leffler	Abraham J			3090	"	25	"
Lebline	Nathan			3156	"	26	"
Lewack	Schike			3164	"	27	"
Legrim	Felix			3203	"	28	"
Lehman	Victor			3207	"	28	"
Levine	Irving H			3262	"	31	"
Levine	Joseph			3281	"	"	"
Lechner	Mac			3302	"	"	"
Lewis	Arthur E			3403	Jun	2	"
Levy	Irving			3466	"	3	"
Leibowitz	Harry			3482	"	"	"
Leff	Louis N			3580	"	6	"
Levenson	Michael			3589	"	"	"
Levine	Jack			3591	"	"	"
Levitan	Herman			3642	"	7	"
Lechner	Herman			3668	"	"	"
Levine	Robert J			3750	"	9	"
Levine	Herman J			3756	"	"	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Levitt	Freda			1635	Mar	17	1927
Lehman	May			1907	"	31	"
Lewinger	Minna			2032	Apl	5	"
Lewis	Shirley			2046	"	"	"
Ley	Victoria S			2184	"	12	"
Levine	Sarah			2188	"	"	"
Levine	Anna			2189	"	"	"
Lehning	Elizabeth			2212	"	14	"
Levine	Lillian			2224	"	"	"
Levine	Marie			2282	"	18	"
Levy	Sophie			2362	"	"	"
Levy	Mae			2308	"	"	"
Lewis	Annie B			2341	"	20	"
Legman	Sarah			2344	"	"	"
Lewis	Ray			2394	"	22	"
Levine	Pearl			2447	"	23	"
Lechler	Freda			2450	"	25	"
Lewin	Elsie			2459	"	26	"
Levanion	Julia F			2598	May	3	"
Levin	Mamie			2631	"	5	"
Levine	Martha			2699	"	10	"
Levitt	Anna J			2729	"	11	"
Levy	Belle			2848	"	16	"
Levine	Henrietta			2863	"	17	"
Levitman	Sadie B			2878	"	"	"
Levin	Anna			3011	"	21	
Levy	Elsie			3085	"	25	"
Lessler	Leona H			3127	"	26	"
Levy	Betty			3301	"	31	"
Levine	Bella			3428	June	"	"
Lenarcky	Augusta			3466	"	3	"
Levy	Pauline			3578	"	4	"
Lechner	Amy V			3617	"	6	"
Lederman	Anne			3715	"	7	"
Lechner	Rose M			3791	"	10	"
Levine	Ruth			3818	"	"	"
Levin	Gertrude			3832	"	"	"
Levy	Grace			3896	"	11	"
Levine	Bella			3894	"	"	"
Levine	Lottie			3987	"	14	"
Leonard	Ruth E			4001	"	14	"
Levine	Emma			4101	"	16	"
Leiss	Margaret M V			4140	"	17	"
Leventhal	Meryle			4229	"	20	"
Le Merle	Adrienne			4392	"	23	"
Lechler	Marie			4538	"	27	"
Le Strange	Lillian L.			4636	"	30	
Le							
Le							

Continued next page

L

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Lesser	Arthur			3954	June	14	27
Lechter	Max			4024	.	15	.
Lefkowitz	Samuel A			4105	.	16	.
Leavitt	Chas F			4108	.	.	.
Leimas	Samuel			4115	.	17	.
Lenihan	Frank J			4130	.	-	.
Levant	David			4142	.	-	.
Lee	William J			4145	.	.	.
Levene	Irving H			4176	.	18	
Levine	Herman			4267	.	21	.
Levin	Harry			4305	.	21	.
Levinson	Dave			4309	.	.	.
Levy	Mannie			4348	.	22	.
Leinwander	Milton B			4391	.	23	.
Leishman	Gilford J			4430	.	24	.
Leibfried	Henry			4436	~	~	-
Leuchgrub	Jno G			4445	=	25	.
Levine	George			4641	"	30	"
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Lh							
Lh							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
L'Hommedieu	Marie A			3777	June	9	27
Lh							

L

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Litsky	Isadore			24	Jan	3	27
Liebman	Jack			207	"	11	"
Lippman	Murray			215	"	12	"
Limali	Carmine			314	"	15	"
Lindsay	Eugene F			375	"	18	"
Lipes	Jack			460	"	22	"
Liguori	Alphonse			727	"	26	"
Limitone	John			729	Feb	3	"
Lipsker	Isaac			752	"	4	"
Lipner	Joseph			795	"	"	"
Lieberman	Sydney			811	"	7	"
Linser	Henry			829	"	"	"
Liedtke	Hans J			906	"	10	"
Lindsey	Horace B			911	"	"	"
Licht	Albert			939	"	11	"
Liebof	Harold			993	"	15	"
Liguori	Vincent			1121	"	19	"
Littman	Henry			1173	"	21	"
Lipschitz	Leo			1292	"	26	"
Lichtenstein	Irving C			1302	"	28	"
Light	Irving			1356	Mar	3	"
Liebmann	William			1426	"	7	"
Liwschitz	Alexander			1463	"	8	"
Likin	Samuel			1549	"	14	"
Lichtenstein	Samuel			1578	"	15	"
Liguori	Ralph			1638	"	17	"
Lipschitz	Isidore			1645	"	18	"
Lie	Roy			1728	"	22	"
Licaguinus	Louis			1832	"	26	"
Lisanti	Dominick			1857	"	28	"
Libardi	Manuel			1909	Apr	2	"
Lindholm	William G.			2161	"	11	"
Lichtenberger	Amos			2190	"	12	"
Liberman	Ellis H			2492	"	27	"
Lipari	Paul			2561	"	30	"
Lisko	Henry			2859	May	16	"
Liberson	David M			3075	"	24	"
Liss	Abby			3189	"	28	"
Litwin	Morris			3195	"	28	"
Liebstein	William			3329	June	1	"
Lively	John J			3353	"	"	"
Liguori	Bartholomew			3554	"	4	"
Lindauer	Abe			3635	"	7	"
Lindstrom	Frithjof J			3656	"	"	"
Lieberman	Louis			3690	"	8	"
Licht	Isadore			4178	"	18	"
Lichtman	Louis			4244	"	20	"
Lipow	Sidney			4237	"	"	"
Lieberson	William			4340	"	"	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lipton	Helen			23	Jan	3	1927
Lieberman	Rose			94	"	6	"
Liebowitz	Bessie			141	"	8	"
Litthauer	Frances			243	"	13	"
Lieberman	Fritzie			370	"	18	"
Lipman	Anna			468	"	24	"
Liebowitz	Mildred			520	"	25	"
Lifschitz	Dinah			536	"	26	"
Litts	Florence G			737	Feb	3	"
Lipper	Regina			745	"	4	"
Lipshitz	Helen			763	"	5	"
Libolt	Margaret A			899	"	10	"
Liguori	Rosalina			1043	"	16	"
Liebling	Shirley			1188	"	23	"
Likof	Elizabeth			1239	"	24	"
Lipshitz	Sarah			1383	Mar	4	"
Lichtblau	Jeanie			1532	"	12	"
Littman	Mildred			1646	"	18	"
Liggiardo	Jennie			1668	"	19	"
Lichtenstein	Betty			1736	"	22	"
Libori	Helen D.			1771	"	23	"
Lifschitz	Mollie			2020	Apr	4	"
Liebowitz	Rose			2048	"	5	"
Lingelbach	Rose L			2170	"	12	"
Littmann	Martha			2194	"	13	"
Lieber	Emma V			2331	"	19	"
Lipsky	Tillie			2457	"	26	"
Lindgren	Elna L			2630	May	5	"
Licht	Jennie			2870	"	17	"
Litty	Matilda			3064	"	24	"
Lieberman	Rose F			3139	"	26	"
Litwin	Rose			3188	"	28	"
Litucky	Frieda			3285	"	31	"
Lieberman	Rose			3247	"	28	"
Lisselskays	Anna			3342	Jun	1	"
Lipschutz	Bessie			3579	"	6	"
Lipsky	Shirley			3581	"	"	"
Lipshitz	Bella			3595	"	6	"
Lichtenstein	Bessie			3671	"	7	"
Lindenbaum	Fannie			3692	"	8	"
Linder	May			3774	"	9	"
Litwin	Florence B			3789	"	"	"
Lipner	Sylvia			3970	"	14	"
Liss	Ethel			4195	"	18	"
Lipawer	Evelyn			4248	"	20	"
Lithauer	Edythe			4265	"	21	"
Lipetz	Ethel			4309	"	"	"
Lipschitz	Fannie			4849	"	22	"
Liberman	Anna			4545	"	27	"

Continued next page

GROOM — BRIDE

L — **JAN – JUN** — **1927 BRONX**

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Liendblad	Alfun W			4505	Jun	25	27
Liebowitz	Solomon			4430	–	27	"
Linsky	James J			4606	"	29	"
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Lloyd	Stephen			1378	Mar	4	1927
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Liebster	Marcia			4316	June	22	27
Lieberman	Pearl H			4591	"	29	"
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							

L

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Lobenstern	Leo			387	Jan	19	27
Long	Terence L.			448	〃	22	〃
Lopinzino	Louis			451	〃	22	〃
Lockwood	Clifford B			464	〃	22	〃
Lorch	Paul			613	〃	29	〃
Lord	Richard E			1165	Feb	21	〃
Longo	Michael			1449	Mch	8	〃
Low	Nathan			1537	〃	12	〃
Lodding	William M			1637	Mar	17	〃
Lowenthal	Israel			1782	〃	24	〃
Logan	Andrew			1786	〃	〃	〃
Lode	Louis E			1842	〃	28	〃
Loren	Max			2033	April	5	〃
Lochman	Leon			2115	〃	9	〃
Lobel	Samuel			2368	〃	18	〃
Lorusso	Michael			2376	〃	21	〃
Lonergan	James F			2763	May	13	〃
Lowrshuk	Harry			2780	〃	14	
Loehnke	Ernest			3103	〃	25	〃
Loeb	Sidney			3132	〃	26	〃
Loiacono	Domenico			3138	〃	〃	〃
Lord	Floyd M			3307	〃	31	〃
Lockman	Herbert			3499	June	4	〃
Lombardi	Antonio			3562	〃	〃	〃
Lombardi	Ciriaco J			3900	〃	11	〃
Lobel	Abraham			4005	〃	15	〃
Loscalzo	Antonio			4387	〃	23	〃
Lowey	Arthur			4578	〃	28	〃
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Locke	Edna S			381	Jan	19	27
Lorenz	Marie T			711	Feb	3	〃
Low	Elsie A			874	〃	9	〃
Loeser	Ida H			887	〃	〃	〃
Lorton	Edith			1292	〃	26	〃
Lobel	Sarah			1294	〃	〃	〃
Lotz	Sadie			1305	〃	28	〃
Lomaskin	Annette			1336	Mar	2	〃
Locher	Jennie			1377	〃	4	〃
Loeb	Lillian			1666	〃	18	〃
Lolfredo	Josephine			1829	〃	24	〃
Loperfido	Teressa			1917	〃	31	〃
Loud	Mary G			2082	Apl	7	〃
Lorenz	Hedwig M			2372	〃	21	〃
Lowenstein	Irene			2444	〃	25	〃
Lowinger	Florence			2528	May	2	〃
Logan	Florence			2639	〃	6	〃
Logan	Bridget			2657	〃	7	〃
Long	Ann H			2749	〃	12	〃
Loeffler	Mary C			2759	〃	〃	〃
Lohn	Frieda			2854	〃	16	〃
Lorcher	Sophie			2887	〃	17	〃
Lowenthal	Hattie			3096	〃	25	〃
Lowry	Nellie			3294	〃	31	〃
Lord	Aimee A			3307	〃	〃	〃
Loeterman	Bessie			3345	June	1	〃
~~Lott~~ ~~Lord~~ Lott Lotz	Rose			3372	〃	4	
Lombardo	Marie			3768	〃	9	〃
Logan	Catherine M			4012	〃	15	〃
Loos	Edna R			4017	〃	〃	〃
Lombardi	Angelina			4089	〃	16	〃
Lotz	Anna G			4092	〃	〃	〃
Lowry	Mary J			4511	〃	27	〃
Long	Mabel G			4594	〃	29	〃
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

L

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							
Lo								Lo							

L

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Luckhoo	Hubert A			118	Jan	7	1927
Luhs	Walter			160	"	8	"
Lucasik	Henry M			415	.	20	.
Lubetzky	Daniel			772	Feb	5	.
Lundberg	Conrad R			781	.	.	.
Lucas	Walter			889	.	9	.
Lucente	Domenick			900	.	10	.
Lurcott	Edward L.			1217	"	24	
Lucchini	John			1293	.	26	.
Lueders	Harry			1570	Mar	11	–
Lucik	Geo[illegible] E			1520	"	12	.
Luttinger	Max			1567	.	14	.
Luboff	Bennie			1631	~	17	–
Lupomacci	Joseph			1681	"	19	
Lucks	Archie			1877	"	26	"
Lugerner	Irving			2781	May	14	"
Ludorf	Henry J			3122	.	26	.
Lubetsky	Ben			3187	"	28	"
Lukofsky	Dave			3219	"	28	.
Lull	Horace			3232	.	.	.
Luna	Ralph			3981	June	14	"
Lupo	George			4194	~	18	–
Lustgarten	Louis			4314	.	21	.
Lu							
Lu							
Lynch	George R			758	Feb	4	27
Lyons	Chas H			853	.	8	.
Lyons	Alfred			2864	May	17	.
Lynch	Thomas F			3738	June	8	.
Lynch	James B			3975	"	14	"
Lyton	Joseph J			45[illegible]	"	27	"
Lyon	Charles			4533	"	27	.
Lyons	Francis M			4600	.	29	.
Lyons	John J			4636	"	30	"
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Lustig	Muriel			63	Jan	4	1927
Lublin	Mollie			276	.	14	.
Luks	Belle			295	.	15	.
Lustgarten	Sarah			308	.	.	.
Lubarsky	Jean			313	.	.	.
Ludwig	Hedwig M			1080	Feb	17	.
Lung	Elsie R			1112	.	19	.
Lubin	Sophie			1210	.	24	.
Lunenfeld	Victoria			1653	Mch	18	.
Lupo	Antonetta			1694	"	19	
Lupino	Theresa			1850	"	28	–
Lustig	Emmy			2233	April	14	–
Luckel	Estelle J			2448	–	25	–
Lucente	Vincenza			2607	May	7	
Luyerner	Sylvia			2788	"	14	
Lukofsky	Mildred			3156	.	26	.
Lund	Eleanor A			3173	.	27	.
Lusklin	Dora			3750	June	9	.
Lustigman	Shirley			3962	.	14	.
Lubelsky	Anne			4064	.	16	.
Lustig	Lillian			4368	.	23	.
Lunedi	Carmine			4489	.	20	.
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lynch	Anita M			112	Jan	6	27
Lynch	Grace H			709	Feb	2	.
Lynch	Rita W			1039	.	16	.
Lynn	Marion R			1360	Mar	3	–
Lynch	Virginia M			2166	April	11	–
Lyons	Josephine V			2534	.	29	.
Lynch	Elizabeth			3813	June	10	"
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

L

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Landress	George			4742	July	5	1927
Landau	Max			4891	–	16	–
Lamphius	Oscar			5111	"	23	"
Lang	Alfred H.			5111	"	27	"
Laufer	William			5274	"	30	"
Laurino	Alfred V			5251	Aug	1	.
Lavelle	Christopher			5338	.	5	.
Lamanda	Nicholas			5442	–	11	.
Landolfi	Pasquale			5448	"	12	
La Rel	Lorenzo			5556	"	13	
La Porte	Alfred H.			5587	–	15	–
Langan	Thomas			5604	.	16	.
Lang	Joseph			5690	.	19	.
Lakinsky	Harry			5981	.	27	.
Lauer	Richard			5986	"	27	"
Lanzaro	Michael			6000	"	27	"
Lasker	Elliott			6181	Sept	2	–
La Rocca	Victor V.			6231	"	3	"
Lachman	Lewis			6266	"	3	"
La Cov	George			6361	–	8	–
La Sala	George J.			6368	–	–	–
Landwehr	Herman C			6425	–	9	–
Lampert	Solomon			6617	.	15	.
Lawton	Maurice H			6675	"	16	
La Valle	Joseph			6755	"	21	"
Larson	Russell			6762	.	21	.
Laxer	David			6813	.	24	.
Lavin	Patrick A			6910	–	28	–
Lanci	Patrick J			7149	Oct	8	–
Lagudara	Joseph			7337	"	15	"
Lari	Dino			7382	–	17	–
Lamberti	Ralph			7454	–	19	–
Lande	Charles			7613	"	22	
Lapoppi	Irving			7694	.	27	
Lasky	David			7817	Nov	3	–
Laruffa	Giuseppe			7824	–	–	
Lang	Otto			7836	–	3	–
Lander	Sam			7895	"	5	"
Lazarus	Morris			7914	Nov	7	–
Lacman	Ralph			7949	–	–	–
Lake	George E			7952	–	–	–
Lax	Maurice			7964	–	9	–
Larson	Carl			7975	–	–	–
Larkin	John A			7985	–	–	–
Lake	William			7994	–	10	–
Lagowitz	Mortimer S.			7998	.	–	–
Laboda	Oliver A			8233	–	18	–
Last	Albert			8241	"	19	
Laindolfi	Anthony J			839[illegible]	.	7	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Lagonia	Rose M			4928	July	2	1927
Lambach	Fanny			4777	–	6	–
Lapon	Stella			4801	–	7	–
Lawlor	Anna			4821	–	–	–
Lauble	Berta			4988	.	18	.
Lauria	Madeline			5121	.	25	.
Lauria	Margaret			5127	.	26	.
Lategie	Christine			5187	.	27	.
Lacorsa	Antoinette			5211	"	30	.
Last	Rose			5243	Aug	1	.
Lapetina	Isabella C			5378	"	6	
Lavet	Gertrude			5447	–	9	.
La Sorella	Isabella			5481	–	11	–
Lambert	Irene E.			5593	–	15	–
Larochan	Marion F.			5594	–	–	–
Laperuta	Josephine			5779	.	22	.
Lally	Mary W			5793	.	22	.
Larivee	Ethel			5820	.	23	.
Lattimer	Mary			5958	.	27	.
Langer	Susan			5982	.	–	.
Larka	Elna			6113	.	31	.
Lavacco	Carmela			6167	Sep	1	.
Lamberti	Santa			6284	–	6	–
La Forest	Norma M			6396	–	8	–
La Tella	Mary			6450	"	8	
Lassing	Frieda			6416	–	9	–
Lamanfo	Vita J.			6536	–	13	–
Lane	Loretta			6576	.	14	.
Lawler	Agnes V			6615	.	15	.
Lambert	Irene			7016	Oct	1	
Lane	Bridie			7076	–	4	–
Lazar	Ida			7240	.	11	.
Lazar	Sylvia			7283	–	14	–
Lashow	Frieda			7304	.	–	–
Landow	Carol R			7307	.	–	.
Latter	Rose			7418	–	18	–
Lauchinger	Emilie			7445	–	19	–
Langel	Amelia			7576	.	25	–
Lanko	Violet			7625	–	27	–
Law	Georgina			7648	.	–	.
Lafreniere	Emily			7732	.	31	.
Landman	Eleanor			7797	Nov	2	–
Lamb	Fannie			7845	–	4	–
Lander	Elly			7972	–	9	–
Latterman	Mary H.			8002	–	10	–
Larkin	Olive W			8071	–	14	–
Langer	Elsie			8097	–	–	–
Lang	Helen			8143	.	–	
Lazarowitz	Irene			8156	–	16	

Continued next page

L

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Laserinko	John			8379	Nov	28	1927
Laguadara	Carmello			8583	Dec	3	"
La Pides	Garrison J			8608	"	5	"
Lavergater	Thomas			8667	"	7	"
Lassman	Edward			8686	"	8	"
La mm	Stanley S			8733	"	10	"
Landa	Frank			8855	"	14	"
Laufer	William			8928	"	16	"
Langroth	Walter			9031	"	20	"
Lauer	Isidore			9038	"	"	"
Langan	Charles Jos.			9077	"	21	"
Langfelder	Alexander			9085	"	"	"
Lavaris	Samuel			9249	"	28	"
Lantner	Isidore			9354	"	31	"

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Lawless	Vera G			8205	Nov	17	1927
Landau	Virginie			8241	"	19	
Lammemeyer	Mathilde			8365	"	23	"
La Vena	Angelina R			8368	"	"	"
Lazarus	Jennie			8433	"	26	
Laux	Anna			8451	"	28	"
Landsberger	Bertha A			8537	Dec	1	"
Lafidesl	Sophie			8611	"	5	"
Lauber	Olive			8635	"	6	"
Langevin	Edythe			8638	"	6	"
Lauder	Gertrude			8696	"	8	"
Labella	Marie			8742	"	10	"
Lapatine	Mae			8791	"	12	"
Lapstook	Sonia			8830	"	13	"
Lasher	Dora			8877	"	14	"
Laxman	Helen			9035	"	20	"
La Nocera	Margaret			9367	"	31	"

L

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Lent	Archie J.			4715	July	2	1927
Lera	Edward			4822	-	7	-
Leyner	Charles			4914	-	12	-
Leibowitz	George			4934	-	13	-
Lebowitz	Nathan			5050	.	21	.
Levenson	Louis			5076	.	22	.
Lebda	Joseph			5088	.	23	.
Lerner	Albert			5149	"	27	.
Levy	Solomon			5154	.	.	.
Leggett	John			5175	.	28	-
Levine	Morris			5186	"	29	.
Levine	Abraham			5198	"	30	
Lenihan	John			5236	"	30	-
Lebon	Louis			5352	Aug	6	.
Lefman	Jack			5373	"	6	.
Lelbowitch	Max			5373	"	6	.
Le Vine	Louis			5408	-	8	-
Levenstein	Benjamin D			5531	"	13	.
Leggeri	Angelo			5559	"	20	
Levin	Louis			5583	-	15	-
Levine	Herman			5602	.	16	.
Lerner	Julius			5729	.	20	.
Levis	Nathan			5761	"	20	.
Levilas	Abraham			5806	.	20	.
Levy	Jacob			5824	.	-	.
Leonhard	Louis H			5843	.	24	.
Lehman	Sydney			5892	.	25	.
Lee	Herbert			5909	.	.	.
Levy	Peter J			6025	.	29	.
Lewis	Louis			6166	Sept	1	.
Levin	Irving H			6276	-	6	-
Levin	Samuel			6506	-	12	-
Levy	Morris			6681	"	16	
Lemmon	Harry			6708	-	19	-
Leibel	Andrew			6736	.	21	.
Lee	Geo W			6742	.	21	.
Leddy	Edward W			6815	.	24	.
Leuchtner	Jack			6878	"	27	.
Levine	William			6811	"	27	.
Levy	Joseph			6889	.	.	.
Levine	Herman			6900	.	.	.
Lewis	Morris			6961	"	29	.
Levine	Aaron			6971	"	29	.
Levenson	Isidor			6941	.	30	.
Leggiri	Filades			7017	Oct	1	
Le Fevre	Paul			7039	"	3	-
Le May	Lewis E			7061	"	-	-
Leibowitz	Isidore			7065	-	4	-
Levine	Hyman			7187	.	10	.

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Lehrer	Minnie			4754	July	5	1927
Lewandorf	Laura			4830	-	9	-
Lefkoff	Martha			5027	"	20	.
Lee	Catherine V			5052	.	21	.
Lezinsky	Shirley			5098	"	23	.
Lehlowski	Ida M			5238	Aug	1	.
Leslie	Olive M			5256	-	-	-
Leventhal	Sadie			5269	.	2	.
Lester	Elsie J			5304	"	4	-
Levine	Frances			5442	.	9	.
Lesauck	Eva			5587	"	15	-
Leopold	Helen			5624	Aug	16	.
Lenz	Anna			5686	.	18	.
Levy	Sylvia			5768	.	22	.
Lee	Bridget			5763	-	24	-
Lee	Annie			6069	.	30	.
Levine	Dora			6091	.	.	.
Lee	Edna M			6104	.	31	.
Levine	Shirley			6178	Sept	2	-
Levine	Adelphia			6252	.	3	
Lebow	Ruth			6382	-	8	-
Lehman	Sylvia			6477	"	10	
Le Vine	Sarah			6524	-	13	-
Lewis	Jane			6585	.	14	.
Levine	Gail Gussie			6766	.	22	.
Leschak	Vilma			6808	.	24	.
Lepcoffler	Lillie			6932	.	28	.
Lerner	Shirley			6944	"	28	
Le Vine	Freda			7010	Oct	3	-
Lenett	Lenore			7138	-	7	-
Lenahan	Anne P.			7140	-	-	-
Leahy	Julia			7191	.	10	.
Levine	Selma			7204	.	.	.
Levine	Fannie			7239	.	11	.
Lefton	Bertha			7243	.	-	.
Lelback	Fannie			7298	-	14	-
Leff	Bella			7404	-	18	.
Lehman	Edna			7420	-	-	-
Levy	Sadie			7429	-	19	-
Lehr	Shirley			7458	-	20	-
Levien	Olga			7541	.	24	-
Lenstrom	Marie J			7572	.	25	.
Levitsky	Annie			7684	"	29	
Lewis	Anna			7684	"	29	
Levine	Rena			7734	"	29	
Lerner	Betty			7811	Nov	2	-
Levine	Miriam			7872	"	5	
Le Vine	Sadie			8008	-	10	-
Le Vine	Anna			8076	-	14	-

GROOM

BRIDE

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Levy	Benjamin H			7265	Oct	13	1927
Lederer	William			7300	–	14	"
LeRoi	Francis H			7312	"	15	"
Levine	Irving			7328	"	15	
Leary	Daniel			7383	–	17	–
Levy	Sylvester			7385	–	–	–
Lesett	Harry			7420	–	18	–
Lefkowitz	Bernard			7429	–	19	–
Levin	Edward J			7441	–	–	–
Ledergerber	Joseph			7445	–	–	–
LeVeuer	Gustave			7485	–	21	–
Ledermann	Richard			7486	–	–	–
Leiringer	Theodore F			7492	–	–	–
Lebman	Abraham			7528	"	22	
Lewin	Carl C			7614	"	26	"
Leech	Francis H			7743	"	31	"
Lenhart	Willy			7754	Nov	1	"
Lester	James			7902	"	5	"
Leidecker	Albert			8062	"	12	
Lewis	Albert B			8066	"	12	
Levine	Reuben J			8125	–	15	–
Lefore	Francis			8165	–	16	
Levey	Samuel			8178	–	16	–
Levitov	Joseph			8218	Nov	18	–
Levenson	Jacob			8244	"	19	"
Levine	Michael E			8331	"	22	"
Lefton	Larry			8425	"	25	"
Lelo	Peter P J			8456	"	28	"
Leech	Charles W			8491	"	29	
Leonard	Joseph			8493	"	29	
Lessoff	Murray			8603	Dec	5	–
Levett	Meyer			8632	–	6	–
Ledwick	James			8633	–	–	–
Levy Formerly Solofsky	Samuel			8642	–	–	–
Levine	William			8664	"	7	"
Lewin	Paul			8728	"	10	"
Letizia	Rosario			8742	"	10	"
Leimeister	William			8752	"	10	"
Lewart	Sam			8887	"	15	"
Levine	Benjamin			8980	"	17	
Levine	Abe			9029	–	20	"
Levine	Ed. J			9109	"	22	–
Leaf	Ralph A			9113	–	–	–
Lesener	Meyer			9138	–	–	–
Levin	Sydney			9222	"	27	"
Leff	William A			9311	"	30	"
Levin	Claude			9364	"	31	
Le							
Le							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Levy	Gertrude			8095	Nov	14	1927
Leher	Bernice C			8100	–	–	–
Lerman	Sarah			8166	–	16	–
Lefkowitz	Rose R			8333	"	22	"
Levy	Rose			8426	"	26	
Leveson	Rita R			8467	"	29	"
Leeson	Harriet A. Goldsmith			8491	"	29	"
Levitt	Blanche			8572	Dec	2	–
Levitt	Luba			8626	–	6	–
Lefkowitz	Theresa			8694	"	8	"
Levy	Mildred			8697	"	"	"
Levine	Mollie			8721	"	9	"
Legelfman	Sadie			8738	"	10	
Lehikoinen	Selma			8778	–	12	–
Leone	Virginia			8800	"	"	"
Levine	Ruth			8820	"	13	"
Levine	Mollie			8865	"	14	"
Leifer	Pauline			8909	"	16	"
Levy	Esther			8947	"	17	
Levy	Melvie			8951	"	17	
Levine	Alice			8957	"	17	
Levin	Dorothy			9084	–	21	–
Leveson	Bertha			9134	–	22	–
Levy	Lillian			9146	–	23	–
Lefkine	Bessie			9281	"	28	"
Leary	Georgiana			9306	"	29	"
Levy	Ruby			9307	"	"	"
Levine	Toby			9356	"	31	"
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							

O Continued next page

L

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

L

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Lh							
Lh							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Le							
Lh							
Lh							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Lipke	Hyman			4740	July	5	1927
Liwer	Edward J.			4793	–	7	–
Lichtman	Meyer			4806	–	7	–
Linden	David			5411	"	30	"
Liggio	Giovanni			5467	Aug	19	–
Liggio	Andrea A.			5547	"	13	.
Lichtenberg	Jerome M			5642	.	17	.
Lindahl	Ernest W			5657	.	17	.
Lippincott	Charles W			5668	.	18	.
Lind	Eli L			5695	.	19	.
Lieberman	Louis			5847	.	24	.
Liss	Jack			6118	.	31	.
Lipschitz	Murray			6596	Sep	14	.
Lindsey	Charles			6752	.	21	.
Linden	Paul F			6772	.	22	.
Lindholm	Carl			7299	Oct	14	–
Lippin	Nathan			7431	–	17	–
Libin	Louis			7570	"	22	
Liss	Jack			7576	"	22	
Litenenberger	George			7670	–	28	–
Lipschitz	Harry			7718	"	27	
Little	David			7746	.	31	.
Lipton	William			7753	Nov	1	.
Lieblich	Adolph			8100	–	14	–
Lifschutz	William			8127	–	15	–
Linsky	Israel			8130	–	–	–
Li[illegible]	Morris			8205	–	17	–
Lipman	Louis			8248	"	19	.
Lichtenberg	Victor			8358	.	23	.
Lipsky	Murray			8383	–	25	–
Lisoff	Samuel			8427	"	26	"
Linn	Benjamin			8430	"	26	"
Limmer	William C			8498	.	30	.
Lipner	Edwin J			8553	Dec	2	–
Liberoff	Samuel			8561	–	–	–
Lipkin	Sidney P.			8566	Dec	3	.
Lifschitz	David			8765	"	10	.
Lifshitz	Sam			8796	.	12	.
Lista	Gennaro			8819	.	13	.
Liwer	Milton			8922	.	16	.
Lind	Emil B			8930	–	–	–
Lieberson	Joseph F			8935	"	17	.
~~Lioy~~							
Lipton	Edward			8983	"	17	
Lipkowitz	Irving			8978	"	17	
Lissauer	Abraham			8990	–	–	
Lifschitz	Harry			9012	–	19	–
Libby	George J			9018	–	–	
Lipack	Joseph			9099	–	21	.

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Lipschitz	Tillie			4704	July	2	1927
Litrofsky	Alice			4868	"	9	"
Linetsky	Nancy			4918	–	12	–
Linchuff	Nora			4955	–	15	–
Lichtenstein	Elizabeth			5074	.	22	.
Lindhurst	Leona B			5205	"	30	
Lichtenstein	Isabel			5316	Aug	6	
Linder	Ettie			5466	"	10	.
Lipman	Selina			5656	.	17	.
Lindberg	Ebba			5692	.	19	.
Lindenberg	Eva			5757	"	20	
Lindner	Margaret E			5812	.	23	.
Lichtenstein	Bernice			5884	.	25	.
Lipschitz	Dora			6164	Sep	7	.
Lindenmayer	Bertha			6358	–	8	–
Libert	Lillian			6375	–	–	–
Liebeskind	Sylvia			6406	–	9	–
Lichtenegger	Barbara J			6607	.	15	.
Litzky	Rose			6615	"	26	
Libaus	Bertha			6682	"	26	
Lipka	Violet E			6861	"	26	
Lischner	Bertha			7296	Oct	14	–
Lindenthal	Rae			7441	–	19	–
Lipschitz	Rose			7482	–	21	–
Liberman	Margaret			7683	"	29	
Lieborwitch	Augusta			7820	Nov	3	–
Licis	Zenta			7892	"	5	
Lifshitz	Tillie			7984	–	9	–
Lieberson	Leah			8045	"	12	
Libby	Nellie			8082	–	14	–
Lifson	Rebecca			8121	–	15	–
Lieberman	Bertha E			8134	–	–	
Litt	Frances			8205	–	17	–
Libovsky	Gertrude			8215	–	–	–
Lipschitz	Pearl			8255	"	19	.
Lifschitz	Rhoda			8330	.	22	.
Lindenbaum	Ida			8536	Dec	1	–
Littman	Mollye R			8645	–	6	–
Lieberman	Rake			8733	"	10	.
Lippman	Ethel			8799	.	12	.
Liotta	Anna W			8905	–	15	.
Lipsey	Helen G			8928	–	16	.
Lipschitz	Esther			9205	.	27	–
Lichtenman	Rose			9240	.	28	
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							

Continued next page

GROOM — BRIDE

L — JUL — DEC — 1927 — BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Lind	Herman H			9118	Dec	22	1927
Liporatti	Amos			9133	"	"	"
Likman	Harry			9218	"	27	"
Little	David V			9271	"	28	"
Liebold	Max			9297	"	29	"
Lichtenstein	Hymen			9330	"	30	"
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Li							
Lloyd	Agnes			6083	Aug	30	27
Lloyd	Margarite			7446	Oct	19	"
Lloyd	Bertha M			8131	Nov	15	"
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							
Ll							

GROOM | BRIDE

L

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
London	Isador			4762	July	5	1927
Longyear	Albert J.			4856	〃	9	〃
LoBella	Louis			5041	–	20	.
Lo Basso	Pasquale			5095	〃	23	.
Lomedico	Carmello			5206	〃	30	
Loeser	John C.			5567	Aug	15	–
Lockman	Bernard			5589	〃	〃	–
Lobel	Benny			5957	Aug	27	.
Lotter	George			5958	.	–	–
Lockwood	Walter S.			6022	.	29	.
Lowenstein	Harry			6115	〃	31	〃
Lowerre	Judith L.			6132	Sep	1	–
Lobasso	Michele			6167	〃	1	.
Long	Charles H.			6269	〃	3	
Lobbe	Christopher J.			6385	–	8	–
Long	John A.			6571	–	12	–
Loveby	Frederick Jos.			6530	–	13	–
Lodge	John B.			6598	.	14	.
London	Barnett			6669	〃	16	.
Locke	James			6744	.	21	.
Lohre	Willis R.			6778	.	22	.
Lomanne	Henry			6783	.	.	.
Lomshury	George S.			6981	〃	29	.
LoBelio	S. Antonio			7070	Oct	4	–
Locastelli	Luciano Jos.			7196	.	10	.
Loch	George			7262	–	13	–
Lowy	Oscar			7422	–	18	–
Lofo	Joseph J.			7464	–	20	–
Lowenstine	Henry			7832	Nov	3	–
Lockhart	Morrell S.			7857	〃	4	–
Lohe	Edward J.			8661	Dec	6	–
Lord	Robert S.			8698	.	8	.
LoPinto	Vincent J.			8739	〃	10	〃
Long	Thomas			8866	.	14	.
Low	Harry			8948	.	17	
Lombardi	Michael			9015	–	19	–
Loreny	Otto			9047	–	20	–
Love	Samuel			9272	.	28	.
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Lohr	Anna E.			4987	July	18	27
Locastro	Rose			5784	〃	29	〃
Lowenthal	Ethel			5810	Aug	23	.
Loeffler	Wilhelmina L.			5921	.	26	.
Lo Voggo	Rose			6333	Sept	7	–
Loewenstein	Celia			6334	–	–	–
Lowery	Frances C.			6336	–	–	–
Losiffco	Petra			6419	〃	10	.
Longo	Elizabeth V.			6560	.	13	.
Lohse	Rose B.			6778	.	22	.
Lombardi	Mary			6848	–	24	–
Lobel	Bessie			7078	Oct	4	–
Loehr	Louise K.			7360	–	17	–
Lovelet	Inga			7946	Nov	7	–
LoIacono	Frances			8310	〃	21	.
Lobel	Fay			8350	.	22	.
Lowery	Mary B.			8408	〃	26	
LoBell	Edith			8656	Dec	6	–
London	Clara R.			8717	〃	10	.
Lockwood	Edith H.			9220	.	27	.
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

Continued next page

L

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							
Lo							

GROOM | BRIDE

L | JUL | DEC | 1927 | BRONX

Name of Groom

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Luoni	Albert			4941	July	14	1927
Lucas	John N. J.			5454	Aug	10	–
Lubinsky	Nathan			5495	Aug	11	–
Luhe	Reinhold			5575	–	12	–
Lubarsky	Louis			5694	.	19	.
Lukach	Bill			6158	Sept	1	"
Lucciano	Vincenzo			6285	–	6	–
Lunny	Carl B.			6622	.	15	.
Lubert	Irving			6700	"	19	
Lukstein	Gustav			6861	"	24	
Luebriman	Edward H.			7046	Oct	3	–
Lutz	Henry			7059	–	–	–
Lutz	Alexander L.			7254	–	13	–
Lu[illegible]atuorto	Francesco			7274	–	–	
Lubitch	Max			7404	–	18	–
Luther	Laurence L.			7412	–	–	–
Lucas	Albert			7528	"	22	.
Lustgarten	Samuel			7578	.	25	.
Lurie	Nathan			8028	Nov	11	.
Luckman	Solomon			8076	–	14	.
Luwish	Harry			8621	Dec	5	–
Lundgren	Eric H.			9154	–	23	–
Lutz	Karl			9191	"	24	
Lu[illegible]	Maurice			9200	"	27	
Lu							
Lynch	John J.			5426	Aug	9	27
Lyon	Frank R.			5940	"	26	"
Lynch	James G.			6187	"	31	"
Lynch	Thomas			6526	Sept	13	–
Lytle	Henry B.			7351	Oct	11	"
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

Name of Bride

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Lundwall	Margaret			6041	Aug	29	27
Lustig	Ozzely H.			6148	Sept	3	
Ludwig	Florence H.			6319	–	7	–
Lull	Ruth M.			6595	.	14	.
Ludwig	Clara			6784	.	22	.
Lurz	Mathilde			6816	.	24	.
~~Lu[illegible]~~ LUNNEY	Kathleen V.			7089	Oct	5	–
Lucoffese	Josephine			7716	"	7	
Lubel	Pearl			7756	Nov	1	–
Lubow	Anna			7942	–	7	–
Luca	Johanna M.			8012	–	10	–
Lundquist	Elsie			8164	–	16	–
Lucey	Honorah			8179	–	17	.
Luberto	Josephine			8460	.	28	.
Lugefsky	Beatrice			8603	Dec	5	–
Lufsief	Lillian M.			9154	–	23	–
Lu ~~dwig~~	~~Ruth~~			~~4227~~	.	~~24~~	.
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lu							
Lynch	Julia			5013	July	19	27
Lyons	Helen M. R.			5184	"	29	"
Lyne	Edna M.			6320	Sept	7	–
Lynch	Margaret R.			6634	.	16	.
Lyons	Evelyn			6777	.	20	.
Lyons	Virginia M.			6852	.	26	.
Lynch	Josephine E.			6961	"	7	
Lyons	Mary E.			7969	Nov	9	.
Lynch	Isabel			8481	.	29	.
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							
Ly							

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

JUN

START

M

FILE

1927

BRONX

M

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Markowitz	Harry			48	Jan	4	1927
Mallet	John			90	.	5	-
Marziglano	Giacomo			100	.	6	.
Malinowski	Anthony			102	.	.	.
Marino	Frank			135	"	8	"
Matthies	Geo H			220	.	12	.
Marcus	Charles			229	.	.	.
Marhoun	Eugene			264	.	13	.
Mayer	Isidore			295	.	15	.
Mac Avoy	James L			430	"	22	"
Matus	Harry			507	.	25	.
Marlin	Morris			653	.	31	.
Mandelbaum	Edmund A			659	Feb	1	.
Malacrida	Sebastiano			773	.	5	.
Mancuso	Nicola			777	.	.	.
Marks	Charles A			839	.	8	.
Matragrano	Louis			920	.	10	.
Marr	Lester W			934	.	11	.
Marx	Jacob			970	.	14	.
Marks	Ben			985	.	"	.
Mancuso	Ralph J			1035	.	16	.
Mason	Howard			1050	.	.	.
Mason	Irwin			1071	.	17	.
Mahon	Lawrence			1152	"	21	"
Margolin	Max			1186	.	23	.
Margolis	William			1215	"	24	.
Marrone	Arcangelo			1217	"	24	.
Mack	Andrew F			1281	.	26	.
Masterson	Geo C			1307	.	28	.
Mahoney	James			1308	.	28	.
Mayrau	Samuel			1336	Mar	2	-
Martinson	Gustav			1380	-	4	-
Mac Donald	John G.			1411	"	5	"
Matlick	Henry			1454	.	8	.
Maldari	Thomas			1486	.	10	.
Mattern	James			1496	.	10	.
Masberg	John			1531	"	12	.
Mazur	Evan			1541	"	12	.
Marron	Jack			1548	.	14	.
Martone	James			1596	.	15	.
Marks	Louis			1653	.	18	.
Mac Lennan	James A			1686	"	19	.
Mautner	Ossie			1704	"	19	.
Magid	Max			1712	.	21	.
Maher	John J			1757	.	22	.
Macedo	Manuel			1759	.	.	.
Markoff	Herman			1760	.	23	.
Marzak	Frank			1763	.	.	.
Mayer	Karl E			1770	-	-	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Masterson	Agnes			36	Jan	4	1927
Marmelstein	Kate			39	-	-	-
Marcus	Pauline			58	-	-	-
Markowitz	Helen			121	.	7	.
Mason	Anna M			123	"	7	"
Marino	Anna			133	"	8	"
Manzullo	Angelina			147	"	8	"
Mavaro	Anna			160	"	8	"
Matilsky	Kate			169	.	10	.
Marziliano	Mary			173	.	.	.
Margolies	Ida			184	.	11	.
Malita	Madeline			193	.	.	.
Marmino	Viola			314	.	15	.
Marschall	Florence			388	.	19	.
Marschall	Margy J			415	.	20	.
Magulska	Pauline			431	"	22	"
Maisto	Vincenza			473	.	24	.
Markowitz	Grace			489	.	.	.
Marks	Kate			553	.	27	.
Madden	Rose A			593	.	28	.
Matikansky	Regina			653	.	31	.
Matthes	Sophie			655	Jan	31	.
Makinen	Emma			765	Feb	5	.
Maglath	Maud M			785	.	.	.
Marino	Jessie			794	"	5	"
Mac Sparron	Anna J			796	.	.	.
Marcus	Anna			844	.	8	.
Markowitz	Tillie			909	.	10	.
Matula	Katie			924	.	.	.
Malmuth	Jean			994	.	15	.
Mandeltort	Hannah			1022	.	16	.
Mandel	Edyth			1028	.	.	.
Manzi	Adelaide			1041	.	.	.
Markovic	Rose			1044	.	.	.
Mastin	Bertha			1081	.	17	.
Masterton	Margaret E			1141	"	21	"
Mahlmann	Elsie			1159	.	.	.
Manasoff	Sarah			1186	.	23	.
Marlocca	Theresa			1206	"	24	"
Marchetelli	Giuseppina			1283	.	26	.
Mann	Eva A			1347	Mar	5	-
Marcovicz	Emmy			1357	-	3	-
Maccarone	Rose			1430	.	7	.
Marzo	Irene			1433	.	.	.
Masterman	Evelyn A			1437	.	8	.
Mambrino	Antonietta			1444	-	-	.
Maglio	Frances			1547	.	12	.
Marx	Katherine			1616	.	16	.
Marcovitz	Sadie			1625	-	.	.

Continued next page

GROOM | BRIDE

M | JAN | JUN | 1927 BRONX

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Markinelli	Harold S			1787	Mch	24	27
Marx	Walter A			1860	"	28	"
Marger	William			1904	"	30	"
Malandi	Giuseppe			1918	Apr	2	"
Manganiello	Justino			1924	"	2	"
Mallett	Frank B			2007	"	4	"
Maiberger	Joseph			2166	"	11	"
Mattison	Elis			2201	"	13	"
Mancuso	Louis			2277	"	18	"
Massie	Joseph L Sr			2315	"	19	"
Mahlan	Reynold			2345	"	20	"
Mandell	Franklin			2356	"	"	"
Mastrocchio	John J			2403	"	23	"
Masotti	Peter V.			2415	"	23	"
Maronek	Eli			2426	"	23	"
Marcus	Irving			2432	"	25	"
Marecek	John			2451	"	"	"
Mangeris	James			2470	"	26	"
Mauantonio	Michele			2512	"	28	"
Markert	Ernest			2529	"	29	"
Mahoney	Timothy E			2534	"	"	"
Magnelli	Chas W			2542	"	30	"
Mangiacavello	Peter			2545	"	"	"
Macy	Reginald K			2609	May	4	"
Matthews	Alli			2632	"	5	"
Mann	Herman			2633	"	"	"
Maloney	Raymond J			2635	"	"	"
Malloy	Joseph			2711	"	10	"
Martyn	Hugo			2720	"	11	"
May	Francis E			2748	"	12	"
Macellaio	John			2797	"	14	"
Maloney	Joseph			2836	"	"	"
Matzinger	Harold V			2939	"	19	"
Marcus	Charles			2966	"	20	"
Manzione	Donald J			2996	"	21	"
Marrow	Louis			3085	"	25	"
Macchio	Peter			3142	"	26	"
Maloney	Andrew J			3133	"	"	"
Maxwell	Edwin J			3174	"	27	"
Mahoney	Thomas			3202	"	28	"
Marine	Samuel			3217	"	28	"
Manzi	Vincent Jos			3223	"	"	"
Maller	Irving J			3271	"	31	"
Matuson	Henry			3303	"	"	"
May	William F			3326	June	1	"
Marzucka	John B			3354	"	"	"
Mandirosevich	Michael			3404	"	4	"
Martinari	Joseph			3412	"	4	"
Masucci	Alfonso			3766	"	9	"

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Mashefsky	Ida			1853	Mar	28	1927
Mannsell	Helen S			1911	"	31	"
Maloney	Catherine			1913	"	"	"
Margolis	Frances			1918	Apr	"	"
Markowitz	Irene			2030	"	5	"
Marshall	Marguerite			2085	"	7	"
Mahon	Margaret			2111	"	8	"
Maresco	Martha			2121	"	9	"
Maddie	Adeline L.			2237	"	15	"
Mann	Ruth			2274	"	18	"
Malone	Delia			2370	"	21	"
Mahedy	Mary E			2395	"	22	"
Macey	Anna H			2472	"	26	"
Markowitz	Sylvia			2525	"	29	"
Mammino	Carmela			2530	"	"	"
Marrone	Josephine			2545	"	30	"
Manzi	Victoria E			2574	May	2	"
Martelslaufer	Sophie			2603	"	4	"
Martell	Julia M			2610	"	"	"
Mangary	Olympia			2651	"	7	"
Manisoff	Kate			2674	"	9	"
Mattson	Edith			2679	"	"	"
Mallman	Rose			2705	"	10	"
Masiello	Ida			2737	"	11	"
Margolin	Tillie			2753	"	12	"
Mahrez	Frances C			2790	"	14	"
Markloff	Elsa E			2884	"	17	"
Maubargne	Helen			2913	"	18	"
MacPherson	Ruth M			2939	"	19	"
Manheimer	Madelyn			2961	"	"	"
Martire	Margaret			2998	"	21	"
Masa	Ray			3014	"	23	"
Maler	Margaret			3054	"	24	"
MacDonald	Eleanor			3057		29	
Mackay	Mary A			3104	"	25	"
Magenhoffer	Margaret E			3122	"	26	"
Marshall	Ruth M			3130	"	"	"
Manning	Lulu			3144	"	"	"
Mayer	Emma			3170	"	27	"
Mathus	Sylvia			3193	"	28	"
Mayer	Viola			3218	"	28	"
Marinaccio	Marie			3283	"	31	"
Margolies	Dorothy			3306	"	"	"
Mahr	Evelyn			3378	June	2	"
Madell	Rose			3379	"	"	"
Mahon	Mary A			[illegible]	"	"	"
Marks	Miriam			3450	"	3	"
Mascolo	Concetta			3486	"	"	"
Matera	Gesina R			3522	"	4	"
Margolis	Bertha			3530	"	4	"

Continued next page

GROOM

M JAN JUN

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Maginpor	Joseph			3767	Jun	7	1927
Martin	Ernesto A			3777	"	"	"
Martens	Rudolph			3781	"	"	"
Margolies	Bennie			3804	"	10	"
Markowitz	George			3808	"	10	"
Maril	Jack			3833	"	"	"
Marks	Jack R			3850	"	11	"
Markett	Giuseppe			3857	"	"	"
Margolies	Hyman			3866	"	"	"
Malcolm	William			3882	"	"	"
Mahlea	Isidore			3967	"	14	"
Mahler	Guy						
Massey	Harold			3973	"	14	"
Ma							
Mannello	Luke J.			4162	"	18	"
Marlowe	Herman			4181	"	18	
Matles	Max			4361	"	[illegible]	"
Marcuccille	Alphonse			4373	"	23	"
Mahlman	Jack E			4396	"	"	"
Maher	Laurence P			4442	"	25	"
Mastronardo	Giuseppe			4616	"	27	"
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Mann	Alice M			3583	Jun	6	'27
Marschark	Sallie			3611	"	"	"
Macklin	Isabella R			3664	"	7	"
Martin	Jean M			3670	"	"	"
Marvin	Henrietta			3681	"	"	"
Mayer	Rose			3748	"	9	"
Ma ~~sove~~ Mariano	Catherine			3788	"	"	"
Maclaren	Helma			3855	"	11	"
Martinica	Antonietta			3906	"	"	"
Mahoney	Mae			3911	"	13	"
Marchfitelli	Maria			4066	"	16	"
Mahoney	Norah			4081	"	"	"
Maloney	Helen M			4087	"	"	"
Matthysse	Margaret E			4093	"	"	"
Mangani	Mildred E			4107	"	"	"
Marks	Eva			4169	"	18	
March	Kettie K			4195	"	"	"
Maisel	Martha			4205	"	"	"
Mayhew	Jennie A			4210	"	"	"
Maltin	Emma E			4224	"	20	"
Maltz	Fannie			4235	"	"	"
Markham	Sadie E			4260	"	21	"
Mandel	Emma			4264	"	"	"
Marblestone	Rose			4305	"	"	"
Mackey	Eleanor J.			4366	"	22	"
Mahlman	Doris B			4396	"	23	"
Mandell	Ruth			4409	"	"	"
Maresma	Harriette			4427	"	24	"
Martin	Mary			4428	"	"	"
Mannion	Catherine G.			4435	"	"	"
Manaco	Mary			4493	"	25	"
Maguire	Anne B.			4549	"	27	"
Maffmer	Fannie			4553	"	28	"
Malinchak	Anna			4574	"	"	"
Mark	Helena			4583	"	"	"
Matthews	Ruth			4602	"	29	"
Masser	Mary			4607	"	"	"
Marrone	Margaret			4627	"	30	"
Marano	Anna			4646	"	30	
Markel	Augusta			4657	"	30	
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

P Continued next page

1927 BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

M JAN – JUN 1927 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Melville	Albert F			32	Jan	3	1927
Merrell	Ender J			123	"	7	"
Melnick	Jacob			183	"	11	"
Mendick	Maurice			304	"	15	"
Mellinger	Harry			398	"	20	"
Mendel	Leo			449	"	22	"
Merritt	William			455	"	22	"
Meister	Leo B			527	"	26	"
Meltzer	Bennie			551	"	27	"
Meyer	Frederick A			688	"	31	"
Mendelsohn	David S			751	Feb	4	"
Messenkopf	John C			867	"	9	"
Meinstein	Harry			912	"	10	"
Mehner	Herbert B E			980	"	14	"
Menkoff	Max			1091	"	18	"
Meyerowitz	Henry			1191	"	23	"
Meister	Samuel J			1372	Mar	4	"
Meyer	William			1459	"	8	"
Metzer	Harry			1550	"	14	"
Melzer	Samuel J			1627	"	17	"
Mechlidan	Henry			1648	"	18	"
Melito	Anthony			1668	"	19	"
Mendelson	Max			1769	"	23	"
Merdjan	Morris			1774	"	"	"
Meyer	Alfons H			2234	"	"	"
Meisels	Hyman			2456	Apl	26	"
Mellis	Benjamin			2467	"	"	"
Melton	Frederic			2554	May	2	"
Meehan	Walter J			2682	"	9	"
Meyer	William F Jr			2713	"	10	"
Meggenson	Bryant J			2739	"	11	"
Meltzer	Jacob S			2752	"	12	"
Meyer	Alphonse			2809	"	14	"
Mesinger	John			2814	"	"	"
Messinger	Morris S			2926	"	19	"
Meyers	Samuel J			2947	"	"	"
Mendelman	Robert			3044	"	24	"
Metzendorf	Henry			3248	"	28	"
Metzger	Raymond J			3277	"	31	"
Metz	Jack			3491	June	4	"
Mercers	Louis R			3619	"	6	"
Metsch	Samuel			3889	"	11	"
Meister	Morris			3894	"	11	"
Merkens	Gregory			4125	"	17	"
Meschi	Ralph			4158	"	18	"
Meissner	Walter E			4414	"	24	"
Meryash	William			4545	"	27	"
Mehler	Harry			4612	"	29	"
Merradante	Arthur			4645	"	30	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Menzei	Ruth			86	Jan	5	1927
Meyer	Mary F			95	"	6	"
Mellon	Marjorie			134	"	8	"
Meyerson	Betty			174	"	10	"
Mendora	Mary A			305	"	15	"
Medzukis	Anna			469	"	24	"
Meehan	Dorothy G			682	Feb	1	"
Merritt	Alice			701	"	2	"
Menchel	Evelyn			705	"	"	"
Metzger	Mabel			853	"	8	"
Metzler	Marie E			906	"	10	"
Meyer	Evelyn F			1068	"	17	"
Mednick	Ray			1093	"	18	"
Melia	Nora H			1161	"	21	"
Mestor	Goldie			1255	"	25	"
Melutto	Angelina			1597	Mch	15	"
Meltsner	Pauline			1647	"	18	"
Mezinsky	Leah			1658	"	18	"
Melstein	Frances			1712	"	21	"
Mednick	Rebecca			1896	"	30	"
Mendelsohn	Ethel H			1933	Apl	1	"
Mettle	Sally			2095	"	7	"
Meyer	Elizabeth M			2122	"	9	"
Merlob	Goldie			2186	"	12	"
Merkel	Sylvia			2218	"	14	"
Meyer	Emma M			2230	"	"	"
Meschsimma	Grace			2420	"	25	
Meve	Mary G			2682	May	9	"
Meyers	Ruth A			2862	"	17	"
Melzer	Georgiana S			2943	"	19	"
Melisio	Jolanda			3003	"	21	
Meyers	Sophie			3044	"	23	"
Melany	Ellen R			3073	"	24	"
Mernoff	Jane			3212	"	28	
Meyer	Evelyn M			3432	June	"	"
Mellen	Mary A			3567	"	4	"
Melnick	Charlotte			3578	"	6	"
Meyers	Mildred M			3751	"	9	"
Meruan	Edith A			3834	"	11	"
Meyer	Mollie J			4108	"	16	"
Meyers	Jean			4116	"	11	"
Mednikoff	Pauline			4157	"	18	
Meglis	Mary			4191	"	"	"
Megeronsky	Estelle			4317	"	21	"
Merub	Wilma L			4369	"	23	"
Meyer	Margaret			4516	"	27	
Meyers	Lynda L			4619	"	29	
Meier	Lillian F			4640	"	30	
Me							

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							
Mc							

M

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Miller	Albert			33	Jan	4	1927
Miller	David			82	"	5	"
Mindel	Harry			87	"	"	"
Miley	Martin F			116	"	7	"
Milano	Louis			157	"	8	"
Mirrogne	Michael			224	"	12	"
Mink	Adolph			480	"	24	"
Mitchell	Walter G			483	"	"	"
Misch	Walter A			484	"	"	"
Mi[illegible]	Michael			652	"	31	"
Minkoff	Max			1091	Feb	18	
Milone	Joseph			1146	Feb	21	"
Mirsky	Benjamin			1210	"	24	"
Milano	Frank			1223	"	24	"
Minchelli	Anthony			1311	"	28	"
Michaeff	Brett G.			1379	Mar	4	"
Miniaci	Gabriel			1561	"	28	"
Miller	Louis J			1887	"	30	"
Miller	Charles			2034	Apl	5	"
Miller	Herbert			2080	"	7	"
Miller	Wm F			2384	"	21	"
Michelini	Leo			2568	May	1	"
Mittenzwey	Frank			2590	"	3	"
Micatto	Victor			2651	"	7	
Miller	George			2888	"	17	"
Michel	George			3021	"	23	"
Milana	Philip			3109	"	20	"
Miercich	Walter S			3299	"	31	"
Millstein	Meyer			3316	June	1	"
Miller	William			3368	"	"	"
Miller	Henry J			3462	"	3	"
Michel	Charles			3533	"	4	"
Minicucci	Quintino			4079	"	16	"
Miller	Robert A			4098	"	"	"
Mitchell	George			4172	"	17	"
Mingel	Christopher Jr			4207	"	20	"
Mitchell	William R			4328	"	22	"
Migdol	Max			4434	"	25	"
~~Michel~~	~~Nicholas J~~			~~4456~~	"	"	"
Minkow	Israel L			4540	"	27	"
Miller	Morris			4580	"	28	"
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Minucci	Blanche			6	Jan	3	1927
Micabnik	Julia			185	"	11	"
Miller	Ruth			247	"	13	"
Mironer	Mary			261	"	"	"
Millis	Fannie			433	"	"	"
Mignanelli	Josephine			557	"	27	"
Mirabel	Minnie			679	Feb	1	"
Miller	Mary			738	"	3	"
Mintz	Sadie			811	"	7	"
Miller	Anna			1060	"	17	"
Milone	Anna			1146	"	21	"
Miranda	Marion			1435	Mch	7	"
Mildred	Alma			1448	"	8	"
Miadich	Ida			1687	"	19	"
Mieli	Mariantonia			1777	"	24	"
Miller	Esther			1880	"	29	"
Minet	Bertha E			2051	Apl	5	"
Minford	Mildred F			2262	"	16	"
Miles	Adeline R			2396	"	22	"
Mikulik	Susie			2501	"	28	"
Mingione	Katherine			2601	May	3	"
Minczewska	Susanna			2605	"	4	"
Micklin	E. Mollie			2855	"	14	"
Minkoff	Minnie			2977	"	20	"
Mickenberg	Rose			3067	"	24	"
Miles	Gladys A			3326	June	1	"
Milman	Ada			3572	"	6	"
Miller	Ida			3596	"	"	"
Mignona	Alice			3763	"	9	"
Mirkowitz	Yetta			3793	"	10	"
Miller	Katherine			3944	"	14	"
Millsop	Florence E			4005	"	15	
Miklopski	Stella			4303	"	21	"
Michaelson	Rose			4331	"	22	"
Miller	Ruth			4356	"	"	"
Miller	Minnie			4381	"	23	"
Michel	Gladys			4456	"	25	"
Mishuris	Elgia			4472	"	"	"
Miller	Signa			4552	"	27	"
Miller	Sophie			4688	"	30	
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

GROOM | BRIDE

M — JAN — JUN — 1927 — BRONX

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Morgan	L. C.			26	Jan	3	1927
Moscowitz	Arthur J			78	"	5	"
Monteleone	Carmine			253	"	13	"
Montague	John W			338	"	17	"
Moore	Thos			367	"	18	"
Moore	Raymond			372	"	"	"
Morochnik	Chas E			516	"	25	"
Moriarity	Christopher			544	"	26	"
Morton	Dudley			655	Feb	2	"
Morgon	Bennett			725	"	3	"
Molitor	Edward J.			817	"	7	"
Moskowitz	Leo M			862	"	9	"
Mohan	Patrick			966	"	14	"
Morrison	James H			971	"	"	"
Moss	Charles			1033	"	16	"
Monstrom	Bror			1101	"	18	"
Morré	Charles			1143	"	21	"
Morreale	John			1221	"	24	"
Mokussoff	Morris			1264	"	26	"
Morris	Harry			1416	Mar	5	"
Modance	Abraham			1598	"	15	"
Motz	Alois			1756	"	22	"
Motta	Benjamin			1816	"	26	"
Mondel	Herman B			1847	"	27	"
Mosher	Israel			1957	Apr	2	"
Mobilio	Angelo			2078	"	7	"
Moran	John D			2146	"	11	"
Monahan	Peter G.			2168	"	"	"
Moody	Andrew W			2180	"	12	"
Morgan	John J			2208	"	13	"
Morfogen	Sam			2239	"	15	"
Moohley	Alexander			2340	"	20	"
Monahan	Martin J			2375	"	21	"
Morwerson	Andrew J			2436	"	25	"
Molinori	Santo J			2439	"	"	"
Monaghan	Thomas			2662	May	7	"
Mostacciuolo	Vincenzo			2743	"	12	"
Moxley	Francis J			2759	"	"	"
Morris	Jack			2827	"	16	"
Morrison	Benjamin			2842	"	"	"
Mondschein	Herman H			2878	"	17	"
Morris	Robert E			2896	"	18	"
Montague	William			2917	"	"	"
Morell	Richard			2916	"	21	"
Mooney	Matthew J			3151	"	26	"
Morelli	Peter			3221	"	28	"
Morrissey	Francis M			3445	June	3	"
Morris	Louis			3523	"	4	"
Montemurro	Egidio			3613	"	6	"

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Mooney	Margaret			126	Jan	7	27
Morotnick	Cecelia			242	"	13	"
Most	Mae			364	"	18	"
Mooney	Amalia			418	"	21	"
Moeller	Rose L.			445	"	22	"
Morris	Gertrude			550	"	26	"
Moskowitz	Pearl			575	"	27	"
Montgomery	Louise A			589	"	28	"
Moses	Sarah			641	"	31	"
Morstadt	Dorothy J.			789	Feb	5	"
Moskowitz	Sadie			771	"	"	"
Moccia	Antoinette			918	"	10	"
Moskowitz	Edith			1049	"	16	"
Morris	Jean			1057	"	"	"
Moses	Gertrude			1113	"	19	"
Monaco	Jeanette			1123	"	"	"
Moskowitz	Helen			1240	"	24	"
Moses	Charlotte			1325	Mch	1	"
Moseman	Julia E			1338	"	2	"
Mollod	May			1365	"	3	"
Moss	Freida M			1636	"	17	"
Mockabee	Mary S			2015	Apl	4	"
Moskalik	Frances			2025	"	"	"
Most	Betty			2042	"	5	"
Morris	Fannie			2291	"	18	"
Moore	Emma			2362	"	21	"
Morse	Dorothy			2467	"	28	"
Moto	Edith K						
Montagano	Grace			2546	"	30	"
Monte	Mary G			2551	"	"	"
Morse	Rose C			2581	May	2	"
Montanari	Laura			2669	"	7	"
Moskowitz	Frances			2681	"	9	"
Monpezat	Marie J.			2721	"	11	"
Morell	Rose S			2765	"	13	"
Moran	Helen C			2925	"	19	"
Morris	Henrietta			3057	"	24	"
Moskowitz	Sidonia			3090	"	25	"
Moresch	Maria			3153	"	26	"
Moosecker	Crescentia			3165	"	27	"
Morahan	Catherine			3364	June	1	"
Morris	Margaret M			3551	"	4	"
Morris	Belle M			3564	"	"	"
Moylan	Margaret E			3575	"	6	"
Monahan	Irene			3622	"	"	"
Moynagh	Mary			3709	"	8	"
Moran	Beatrice J			3891	"	11	"
Moloff	Jessie			4164	"	16	"
Moos	Lelia			4166	"	"	"

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Morgenlander	Herman			3744	June	9	27
Moder	Anton M			3749	"	"	"
Moran	Robert S			3790	"	"	"
Moskowitz	Frank			3837	"	10	"
Morris	Joseph			3909	"	13	"
Mongrell	Chas			3992	"	14	"
Morrell	Lester C			4013	"	15	"
Morgan	William			4123	"	17	"
Monasevitch	Grisha H			4132	"	"	"
Moses	William M			4207	"	18	"
Moore	David			4356	"	22	"
Montana	Salvatore			4642	"	30	"
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mr							
Mr							

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Moskoff	Bessie			4218	June	18	1927
Morris	Anna			4246	"	20	"
Moskowitz	Minerva			4262	"	21	"
Mooney	Pauline			4394	"	23	"
Montgomery	Julia M			4414	"	24	"
Montillo	Anna			4479	"	25	"
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mr							
Mr							

GROOM

M

JAN

JUN

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Muller	Gustav			244	Jan	13	27
Murphy	Jeremiah J			388	"	19	"
Murphy	William W			554	"	27	"
Mullany	Thomas C			690	Feb	1	"
Muhlstock	Rudolph A			860	"	8	"
Mulford	Raymond			1158	"	21	"
Muller	William			1460	Mch	8	"
Muth	Wilhelm			1692	"	19	"
Mulhall	James E			1811	"	26	"
Murphy	James			2227	Apl	14	"
Murphy	~~Joseph~~			2380	"	21	"
Murphy	Walter			2434	"	25	"
Murphy	George			2566	May	23	"
Murdock	W Wallace			2744	"	12	"
Muller	Peter J			2950	"	19	"
Munch	William F Jr			2053	"	26	"
Murphy	Edward			3300	"	31	"
Muller	Jacob			3333	June	1	"
Munck	George			3371	"	1	"
Murphy	Bartholomew			3507	"	4	"
Mueser	Richard E			3659	"	7	"
Muhlbauer	Abraham			3649	"	"	"
Murray	James			3685	"	"	"
Muller	Carl A H			3741	"	9	"
Mueller	Adolf H O			3747	"	"	"
Mueller	Frank J			3827	"	10	"
Muller	Max			3890	"	11	"
Murphy	William J			3984	"	14	"
Murray	Henry			4079	"	15	"
Muller	Henry W			4428	"	24	"
Murphy	Peter J			4438	"	"	"
Mulligan	John			4602	"	29	"
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Murphy	Mary A			754	Feb	4	1927
Murphy	Josephine F			1155	"	21	"
Muller	Florence			1158	"	"	"
Muldoon	Ethel			2061	Apl	6	"
Mueller	Elsie H			2074	"	7	"
Muller	Babette			2192	"	12	"
Mumford	Eleanor A			2225	"	15	"
Murray	Genevieve			2247	"	16	"
Muffney	Florence E			2314	"	19	"
Munchgesang	Emma J			2461	"	26	"
Murphy	Helen V			2636	May	6	"
Murphy	Anna F			2644	"	"	"
Murphy	Margaret J			2685	"	9	"
Mulfe	Bertha			2787	"	14	"
Mulligan	Kathleen			3032	"	23	"
Muelber	Thelma			3351	June	1	"
Murphy	Mary A			3362	"	"	"
Mullane	Margaret C			3485	"	3	"
Muller	Frances M			3601	"	6	"
Murphy	Ellen			3718	"	8	"
Murphy	Florence M			3726	"	"	"
Munroes	Harriet			3778	"	9	"
Mullaney	Christina H			3[illegible]	"	11	"
Muller	Marie			3926	"	14	"
Muller	Elizabeth			4405	"	23	"
Mullen	Dorothy			4407	"	"	"
Murray	Mildred			4421	"	24	"
Murphy	Alice G			4452	"	25	"
Murphy	Helen			4502	"	"	"
Mulligan	Charlotte			4542	"	27	"
Mullef	Margaret R			4625	"	7	"
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Myers	Jack			1337	Mch	2	1927
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Myers	Minnette G.			105	Jan	6	27
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

GROOM — BRIDE

M — JAN — JUN — 1927 — BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
McAnaw	Patrick			3684	June	7	27
McAleer	Stephen J			4136	"	17	"
McAndrew	Walter J.			4214	Jun	20	"
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McBreen	Matthew			734	Feb	3	27
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McCarthy	James E			218	Jan	12	27
McCartney	Thomas			389	"	19	"
McCawley	Patrick			422	"	22	"
McConaghy	Joseph W. Jr.			436	"	22	"
McCaffrey	Silverius C.			1250	Feby	25	"
McCabe	Donald M			1472	Mch	9	"
McCann	John			1909	"	31	"
McClintock	Marshall			1911	"	"	"
McCaffrey	Edward J			1992	Apr	2	"
McCauley	Hugh J			2043	"	5	"
McCormick	William J			2460	"	26	"
McCurdy	Henry B			3528	June	4	"
McCarthy	Edward J			3543	"	"	"
McCartney	James H			3609	"	6	"
McCarthy	John Jr.			3891	"	11	"
McCormick	John			4150	"	27	"
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
McAvoy	Lillian			485	Jan	24	27
McArdle	Olive H.			623	"	29	"
McArdle	Bridget C			2118	Apl	9	"
McArdle	Margaret C			3715	May	28	"
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McBride	Mary			4311	Jun	21	27
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McCosh	Margaret H			196	Jan	11	27
McCauley	Agnes			614	"	29	"
McCormack	Annie			735	Feb	3	"
McCrorey	Rose M			749	"	4	"
McCormick	Caroline			1661	Mch	18	"
McCullough	Mary M			2057	Apl	6	"
McCarren	Elizabeth			2092	"	7	"
McCormack	Margaret			2213	"	14	"
McCormack	Ann G.			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"
McCormick	Helen			2520	"	28	"
McCabe	May V			2602	May	3	"
McCann	Veronica A			2635	"	5	"
McCann	Catherine M			3116	"	20	"
McCullen	Mabel			3178	"	27	"
McCool	Norma B.			3209	"	28	"
McCarthy	Helen R			3654	June	7	"
McCrain	Betty			3943	"	14	"
McCarthy	Elizabeth G			4065	"	16	"
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

GROOM BRIDE

M

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

W V T S R Q P O N M L K J I H G F E D

GROOM — BRIDE

M — JAN — JUN — 1927 — BRONX

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McDermott	Fred'k J			425	Jan	21	27
McDonald	David H			856	Feb	8	"
McDermott	Francis J			3363	June	1	"
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McEvoy	William			569	Jan	27	27
McEntee	Raymond A			2611	May	4	"
McE							
McE							
McE							
McE							
McFarlane	Walter P			1785	Apr	2	"
McFaul	John			2516	"	28	"
McF							
McF							

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McDonald	Rena E.			1130	Feb	24	1927
McDonnell	Annette			2283	Apl	18	"
McDonald	Katherine			2315	"	19	"
McDermott	Elizabeth R			2642	May	6	"
McDonald	Eleanor			3057	"	24	"
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McEleney	Catherine			2195	Apl	15	27
McEllen	Selita			2206	"	"	"
McEntee	Mary			2465	"	26	"
McE							
McE							
McE							
McFarlane	Euphemia G			3353	June	1	27
McFall	Helen M.			4183	"	18	"
McFadden	Annabell			4466	"	25	"
McFadyn	Marian			4628	"	30	"

GROOM BRIDE

M JAN JUN 1927 BRONX

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
McGrath	Edward P.			326	Jan	11	27
McGarry	John J.			400	"	20	"
McGee	William			546	"	26	"
McGinley	Leonard			890	Feby	9	"
McGrath	John P.			987	"	14	"
McGrotty	James			1170	"	21	"
McGee	Vincent B			1924	Mch	31	"
McGovern	Patrick J.			2057	Apr	2	"
McGregor	Alexander			2109	"	8	"
McGlade	Geo B			2228	"	14	"
McGough	John O			2499	May	18	"
McGuire	Francis C.			2979	"	21	"
McGarity	Jos. Jas			3195	"	27	"
McGonigle	Jack			3986	June	14	"
McGillick	Charles J.			4234	"	20	"
McGowan	Michael R			4506	"	20	"
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McH							
McH							
McH							
McH							
McIntyre	Arthur E			1096	Feb	18	27
McI							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
McGarl	Margaret			1351	Mar	3	1927
McGerna	Helen			2174	Apl	12	"
McGinley	Margaret A			2488	"	27	"
McGee	Jane			2586	May	2	"
McGuirk	Alice F.			2734	"	11	"
McGowan	Julia			2959	"	19	"
McGrath	Flora E			3643	June	7	"
McGath	Teresa			3786	"	9	"
McGarry	Gertrude F			4125	"	17	"
McGrath	Helen V.			4383	"	23	"
McGann	Bessie			4563	"	20	"
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McHenry	Margaret S			872	Feb	9	27
McHugh	Dorothy M			2433	April	25	"
McHugh	Catherine V			2493	"	27	"
McH							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

GROOM

M

JAN

JUN

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McKenna	Francis J			421	Jan	21	27
McKegney	John J			1450	Mch	8	.
McKee	Patrick			2382	Apl		
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McLaughlin	Thomas A			3575	June	6	27
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McKenna	Jane E.			25	Jan	3	27
McKenna	Florence G.			2711	May	10	–
McKevitt	Margaret			3893	Jun	11	–
McKown	Virginia M			4512	–	27	–
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McLaughlin	Mary V			219	Jan	14	1927
McLoughlin	Grace E			221	.	17	.
McLaughlin	Helen			760	Feb	4	.
McLoughlin	Mary Josephine			1623	Mch	16	.
McLoughlin	Florence A			2160	April	11	–
McLaughlin	Ann J			2379	.	21	.
McLaurin	Guinevera			2719	May	11	–
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							

W V T S R Q P O N M L K

1927

BRONX

M JAN JUN

1927 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McMenamin	John Jos			416	Jan	20	27
McMahon	James J			709	Feb	2	"
McMahon	James F			2905	May	18	"
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNally	Benj J			89	Jan	8	27
McNulty	Joseph F			662	Feb	1	"
McNamara	Raymond G M			2921	May	18	"
McNeish	Bernard F			3362	June	1	"
McNulty	James P			4427	"	24	"
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McMahon	Kathleen			962	Feb	14	27
McMyler	Margaret C			2374	Apl	21	"
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNeill	Margaret A			734	Feb	3	27
McNally	Agnes			971	"	14	"
McNamara	Agnes			2200	Apl	13	"
McNally	Helen			2662	May	7	"
McNeill	Eleanor V			2928	"	19	"
McNally	Helen			3724	June	8	"
McNamara	Emma D			4402	"	23	"
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

W V T S R Q P O N M

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McO							
McPartland	Francis J			556	Jan	27	27
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQuaid	Frederick			176	Jan	10	27
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McSweeney	Geo F			110	Jan	6	27
McShane	James W			499	"	25	"
McS							
McS							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McVey	Jas W			2461	Apl	26	"
McV							
McV							
McV							
McWilliams	John F			567	Jan	27	27
McW							
McW							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McO							
McP							
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQuilkin	Florence E			826	Feb	7	27
McQuade	Rose A			2197	Apl	13	"
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McSweeney	Eliz M			3386	June	2	27
McS							
McS							
McS							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McT							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McV							
McW							
McW							
McW							

WVTSRQPO

M

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Markman	Harry			4706	July	2	1927
Maurer	Charles L			4776	"	5	"
Mazzola	Benney			4871	"	9	"
Maxwell	Stanley			4882	"	11	"
Madden	James V			4890	"	"	"
Maguer (?)	Michael			4911	"	12	"
Mass	Samuel			4993	"	18	"
Math (?)	Sol			5026	"	20	"
Marvillo (?)	Ralph			5046	"	"	"
Manno	John			5064	"	21	"
Martone	Nick E			5066	"	"	"
Mannion	Patrick			5096	"	23	"
Marden (?)	James E.			5108	"	23	"
Marlow	John H			5130	"	26	"
Margoles	Max			5167	"	28	"
Mattess (?)	Harry			5212	"	30	"
Major	James J			5247	Aug	1	"
Machelowitz	Sam			5276	"	2	"
MacKenzie	William			5298	"	3	"
Maltin	Chatskel			5336	"	5	"
Marcus	Heinrich			5356	"	6	"
Mahler	Frederick			5385	"	6	"
Mazur	Leon			5391	"	6	"
Mandelbaum	George			5419	"	9	"
Maire (?)	William N			5422	"	"	"
Mandley	Frederick E			5434	"	"	"
Martin	Paul J			5470	"	10	"
Mattson (?)	Einar			5484	"	11	"
Mahon	Thomas J			5488	"	"	"
Mattes	John G.			5525	"	15	"
Markowitz	Louis			5639	"	17	"
Marsh	Joseph H			5725	"	20	"
Mackie	Charles J.			5726	"	20	"
Mathews	Harry			5749	"	20	"
Mahon	Theodore P			5754	"	20	"
Manko	John G.			5757	"	20	"
Mazza	John J.			5762	"	20	"
Maddie	Edward			5771	"	22	"
Mandell	Morris S			5801	"	23	"
Manno	Francesco			5881	"	25	"
Mabli	Joseph			5900	"	"	"
Mau	Peter H			5945	"	26	"
Masella	Dominic J			5791	"	27	"
Maser	Frank			6046	"	30	"
Magee	Chas F			6049	"	"	"
Maltoff (?)	Samuel			6194	Sept	2	"
Manicatti	John			6235	"	3	"
Mannos	James A			6247	"	3	"
Mason	Dan			6310	"	6	"

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
MacKean	Grace E			4666	July	1	1927
Malkiewicz	Michalina			4688	"	"	"
Maddi	Frances			4714	"	2	"
Mascoli	Sarah			4718	"	2	"
Martin	Sarah A			4738	"	2	"
Maxwell	Jean P.			4751	"	5	"
Maya	Agnes			4819	"	7	"
Martin	Elizabeth M			4824	"	8	"
Manz	Josephine S			4864	"	9	"
Markham	Eugenie			4920	"	13	"
Martin	Grace C			4970	"	16	"
Malyc (?)	Anna			5054	"	21	"
Mattia	Grace E			5120	"	25	"
Marquardt	Edna L			5154	"	28	"
Marcus	Ruth			5222	"	30	"
Mandala	Ninfa			5237	"	30	"
Maresca	Josephine			5259	Aug	1	"
Maly	Julia			5283	"	3	"
Marer (?)	Alice			5311	"	4	"
Masnick	Rose			5328	"	5	"
Marousek	Elsie M			5337	"	"	"
Mandelowitz	Minna			5402	"	8	"
Mancini	Helen			5428	"	9	"
Maloney	Cathryn M			5470	"	10	"
Mayberger (?)	Jennie (?)			5533	"	13	"
Martinetz (?)	Marie C.			5543	"	13	"
Marrus	Miriam			5554	"	13	"
Mahoney	Agnes			5581	"	15	"
Masino (?)	Anna P			5643	"	17	"
Mascia	Irene			5666	"	18	"
Madden	Ethel M			5789	"	22	"
Manck	Jerusha H.			5796	"	"	"
Maddalon	Katherine C			5813	"	23	"
Maloney	Johanna			5823	"	"	"
Mascia	Violet			5831	"	"	"
Mayer	Amelia C			5843	"	24	"
Mannon	Edna			5866	"	25	"
Maio	Elizabeth			5868	"	"	"
Mantel	Anna			5877	"	"	"
Marholf (?)	Bertha			5906	"	"	"
Mandell	Lillian			5674	"	18	"
Mangosch (?)	Emilienne H.			5944	"	26	"
Mazurschak	Lillian M			5947	"	"	"
Mazz (?)	Julia			6012	"	29	"
Malinberg	Elsie C			6023	"	"	"
Mallon	Rosemary			6051	"	30	"
Mabel (?)	Vera L.			6058	"	"	"
Mager	Lena			6090	"	"	"
Manning	Mary M			6152	"	3	"

Continued next page

M JUL DEC

1927 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Malakoff	Murray			6312	Sept	6	1927
Markson	Joseph E			6358	—	8	—
Marun	Seymour H			6386	—	—	—
Maiguo	David			6402	—	—	—
Marion	George			6435	"	16	
Markoff	Louis			6468	"	10	
Marola	Anthony J			6508	—	12	—
Mazzone	Louis L			6557	—	13	—
Mascia	Angelo			6565	.	14	.
Manson	Victor L			6577	.	.	.
Mahler	Henry			6643	.	16	.
Marchese	Charles			6680	"	16	
Magliato	Rocco J			6687	"	16	
Marsico	Joseph			6704	"	19	
Maxheimer	Harold J			6718	.	20	.
Marster	Wendel W			6740	.	21	.
Martini	Kenneth H			6763	.	22	.
MacKenzie	Sinclair			6809	.	24	.
Mahoney	Edward			6924	"	28	
Mac Lean	Norman C			6974	"	29	
Mazzini	Raphael			6977	"	29	
Mastroly	John			7015	Oct	1	
Magliacane	Carmine			7026	"	1	
Mauro	Ralph V			7033	"	1	
Mazzocchi	Ludwig			7075	"	4	—
Mangan	Patrick J			7144	—	7	—
Marrama	Joseph			7151	—	6	—
Marky	George J			7176	"	8	.
Marger	John J			7180	.	10	.
Mahoney	Frank V			7185	.	—	—
Manning	Martin			7203	—	10	.
Maner	John J			7212	.	—	.
Mazzi	Carl E			7223	.	11	.
Maltz	Harry			7234	.	11	.
Madden	Stephen C			7253	.	11	.
Mapeck	Aaron			7327	Oct	16	"
Marks	Henry K			7372	—	17	—
Martocci	Joseph			7326	—	"	—
Marcus	Max			7517	"	22	
Marquliez	Irving			7544	—	24	—
Marjanat	Tedor Teodor			7547	—	—	—
Matell	Samuel			7553	—	—	—
Marks	William			7587	.	25	.
Mann	Henry			7630	.	27	.
Marino	Joseph			7693	"	29	.
Marger	William M			7741	.	31	.
Mastriman	Connor			7789	Nov	2	—
Mattera	James			7837	—	3	—
Marcus	Nathan			7857	.	4	.

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Marcus	Lillian			6111	Aug	31	1927
Maurer	Beatrice			6135	Sep	1	"
Mallin	Fannie			6219	"	3	
Marcus	Marilyn			6274	—	6	—
Massey	Anna C			6315	—	—	—
Madigan	Marion C			6328	—	7	—
Masotti	Concetta			6345	—	—	—
Mance	Hazel E			6363	—	8	—
Mallon	Alice M			6399	—	—	—
Mayer	Kate			6444	—	12	—
Markowitz	Anna			6506	—	—	—
Marcus	Sarah			6543	—	13	—
Mahan	Margaret L			6598	.	14	.
Manuello	Ida J			6601	.	15	.
Mac Donald	Jessie			6635	.	16	.
Maslin	Esther			6664	"	16	.
Masano	Giuseppina			6679	"	16	.
Marciano	Mary			6767	.	22	.
Maiberger	Mary M			6668	.	.	.
Mastrogiacomo	Antonietta			6769	.	—	.
Maher	Grace M			6866	"	27	—
Makin	Sally			6916	"	28	.
Magnac	Minnie			6947	"	28	.
Mannis	Fanny			6954	.	29	.
Mastro	Frances			6968	"	29	
Mastrandrea	Antonetta			6976	"	29	
Marrin	Rita M			7012	Oct	1	
Matlaga	Dorothea			7069	—	4	—
Mascari	Jennie			7075	—	—	—
Marchhauser	Florence			7085	—	5	—
Malamuth	Rose			7123	—	7	—
Mang	Bertha B			7142	—	—	—
Martiniccio	Angela			7173	"	8	.
Matson	Ellen M			7176	"	8	.
Masterson	Gertrude J			7195	.	10	.
Martinsen	Constance			7261	.	13	—
Magnan	Alice			7306	—	14	—
Marsh	Celia			[illegible]	"	15	
Martin	Russie			7346	"	15	
Martin	Rose E			7357	—	17	—
Marner	Helen			7377	—	—	—
Mattersah	Ella K			7409	—	18	—
Martin	Christine			7410	.	—	—
Markowitz	Lillie			7427	.	—	—
Matthews	Martha L			7497	—	21	—
Mazzocchi	Nellie			7525	"	22	
Matyas	Pearl			7575	.	25	.
Matthews	Mary			7759	Nov	1	"
Malloy	Ida			7765	"	—	—

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Manzini	John			7882	Nov	5	1927
Marshain	Albert			7885	"	5	"
Masterson	Joseph G.			7927	–	7	–
Mann	Harry			7977	–	9	–
Mark	Charles			8006	–	10	–
Manna	Ralph			8067	"	12	
Ma[illegible]	Patrick			8081	Nov	14	–
Manley	Leonard M			8153	–	16	–
Marchuck	Theodore			8191	–	17	–
Ma[illegible]	Theodore			8224	–	18	–
Magenheim	Louis			8272	"	19	"
Mallon	John			8305	.	21	.
Mathews	Fred'k H			8359	.	23	.
Mastrobuono	Frank			8376	–	–	–
Mazney	Morris F.			8437	"	26	.
Maloney	Thomas F.			8478	–	30	–
Maguire	William E			8526	Dec	1	.
Maguire	Edward			8538	–	–	–
Ma[illegible]	Meyer			8587	"	3	
Mantell	Louis			8606	–	5	–
Marks	Michael			8625	–	6	
Marks	Charles H.			8655	–	6	–
Mack	Henry			8674	.	7	.
Margolis	Herman			8749	"	10	"
Mattson	John W			8778	–	12	–
Marks	Joseph			8921	.	16	.
Marinelli	Joseph			8932	–	–	–
Mandell	Frank			8940	"	17	
Malter	Abe			8957	"	17	
Manner	Joe			8961	"	17	
Marion	William			9000	–	19	–
Margolin	Isaac			9021	–	–	–
Marshak	Iza			9063	–	20	–
Madigan	John C			9140	–	22	–
Marshall	Charles			9151	–	23	–
Marx	Nathan			9171	–	–	–
~~Ma[illegible]~~	~~Michael~~			~~[illegible]~~	.	27	.
Malloy	Michael J.			9245	.	27	.
Madans	Alex			9314	.	30	.
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Marchner	Eleanor			7875	Nov	5	1927
Marz	Josephine			7938	–	7	–
Maier	Pauline C			7956	–	9	–
Martin	Florence			8034	–	11	–
Mannsmann	Magdalena			8062	"	12	
Marano	Frances			8126	–	15	–
Machles	Annie			8289	.	21	.
Mayer	Florence			8359	.	23	.
Manners	Martha C			8378	–	–	–
Mazaner	Lilian			8380	–	25	–
Marder	Frieda			8382	–	–	–
Mayer	Elizabeth M			8407	"	26	.
Marra	Josephine M			8411	"	26	.
Mandola	Rose			8413	"	26	.
Mandel	Mildred			8440	.	28	.
Mark	Fay			8527	Dec	1	.
Marshet	Ethel			8559	–	2	–
Marymont	Florence			8563	–	–	–
Martone	Rose			8575	"	3	
Malone	Mary G.			8581	Dec	3	
Mahoney	Katherine A.			8618	–	5	–
Markof	Lottie			8625	–	6	–
Marino	Concetta			8691	.	8	.
Maher	Jennie			8724	.	9	.
Marfowitz	Fannie			8753	"	10	
Makarowitz	Fannie			8772	–	12	–
Markus	Sylvia			8780	"	–	–
Margolin	Alice			8792	.	–	.
Marzucella	Maria			8819	.	13	.
Maisel	Rose			8852	.	14	.
Martucci	Sarah			8895	.	15	.
Maglioccio	Mary			8968	"	17	.
Mangels	Hilda			8972	"	17	.
Manley	Mary			9114	"	24	.
Marotta	Clara			9144	"	24	.
MacGregor	Janet M.			9148	"	24	.
Markowitz	Molly			9230	.	27	.
Mantelman	Riga			9251	.	28	–
Mascella	Miriam			9257	.	–	–
Martin	Shirley			9266	.	–	–
Markowitz	Sarah			9322	.	30	.
Mather	Pauline J			9329	.	–	.
Marett	Teresa			9350	"	30	
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

P Continued next page

M JUL DEC

1927 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							
Ma							

M
JUL
DEC

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Metzler	Henriet			4748	July	5	1927
Mezquelin	Jerome A			5037	"	20	"
Merry	James E			5047	"	"	"
Meyer	John			5081	"	23	"
Meyer	Howard L.			5082	"	29	"
Mestter	Ludwig			5210	"	30	"
Meyersohn	Mitchel			5259	Aug	1	"
Metz	John			5281	"	2	"
Messer	Samuel S			5284	"	3	"
Mennis	Israel			5383	"	6	"
Meglish	Samuel			5411	"	8	"
Mezyash	Irving			5816	"	23	"
Messing	Paul			5827	"	"	"
Medoff	Jack			5856	"	24	"
Menzel	Josef			5978	"	26	"
Mehmel	William R			6017	"	29	"
Meade	Alexander			6034	"	"	"
Melnikoff	Jack			6052	"	30	"
Meyers	Harry E			6097	"	"	"
Messerschmitt	Jos			6140	Sep	1	"
Mezger MEZGER	John A			6501	"	12	"
Mettsche	Harold S			6589	"	14	"
Means	Berridge S.			6709	"	21	"
Merrill	Lawrence H			6716	"	21	"
Megar	Jack			6770	"	22	"
Menna	Domenico			6838	"	24	"
Meede	John			6851	"	26	"
Meuche	Leonard			6898	"	27	"
Melick	Kenneth H			6951	"	29	"
Metzger	Frank J			6972	"	29	"
Meade	Francis J			6994	"	30	"
Mentzel	Alfred			7000	"	"	"
Merz	Charles			7082	Oct	4	"
Messina	Charles V			7256	"	13	"
Meyer	Carl			7264	"	"	"
Metzger	Bertram H			7359	"	17	"
Mehmel	Arthur W			7387	"	"	"
Metz	Clarence F			7373	"	"	"
Meidor	James C			7704	"	29	"
Mehrens	Jacob			7727	"	31	"
Meyerowitz	Philip			7976	Nov	9	"
Memmert	Frank E			8031	"	11	"
Meyer	Benjamin			8041	"	12	"
Meyers	Harry			8048	"	12	"
Mendelsohn	Frank			8104	"	14	"
Messinger	William B			8156	"	16	"
Mendelsohn	Max			8177	"	"	"
Mehlsaft	Haskell M			8322	"	22	"
Mendillo	Mike			8347	"	"	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Mellon	Loretta A.			4732	July	2	1927
Mesier	Elly			4734	"	2	"
Menna	Josephine			4901	"	12	"
Merola	Giovannina			5100	"	23	
Metzger	Hannah			5223	"	30	
Meltzer	Ethel			5576	Aug	15	"
Mellett	Elizabeth			5671	"	18	"
Merer	Mae			5739	"	20	
Meltzer	Frances			5886	"	24	"
Mergel	Mary			5933	"	26	
Merola	Lucia			5972	"	27	
Mechler	Dorothy			6340	Sept	7	"
Meiselman	Pauline			6341	"	"	"
Meyers	Helen M			6346	"	"	"
Meltzer	Leola P.			6542	"	13	"
Meehan	Agnes M			6545	"	"	"
Merlis	Liza			6643	"	16	"
Meenagh	Margaret J			6764	"	22	"
Mehlker	Hannah C			6984	"	30	"
Mele	Mary			7045	Oct	3	"
Meyer	Esta L			7228	"	11	"
Meade	Lois M			7251	"	"	"
Metzner	Bertha			7260	"	13	"
Meyer	Estelle			7265	"	"	"
Meyer	Agnes M			7312	"	15	
Messina	Rose			7394	"	17	"
Meyer	Minnie M			7469	"	21	"
Meyerson	Gertrude			7571	"	25	"
Memmel	Alice E			7599	"	28	"
Mezzacapo	Josephine			7629	"	27	"
Mezger	Stefanie			7903	Nov	4	
Messinger	Pearl			8096	"	14	"
Mendell	Harriett J			8142	"	16	
Mervane	Anna			8182	"	17	"
Melman	Rose			8229	"	18	"
Meyer	Anna A			8550	Dec	2	"
Metzger	Ruth A			8939	"	17	
Meyer	Ruth ~~Ruth~~ H.			8979	"	"	"
Meyer	Marion E			9033	"	20	"
Mezirsky	Gertrude			9063	"	"	"
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

Continued next page

1927
BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Meduck	Samuel			8389	Nov	20	1927
Melius	Fred J			8737	Dec	10	"
Meraltz	Isidor			8747	"	10	"
Metzner	George			8885	"	15	"
Menigh	Philip			8974	Dec	17	"
~~Melitkoff~~							
Melendez	Arthur			9103	"	21	"
Meyrowitz	Milton			9157	"	23	"
Medora	Geo M.			9299	"	29	"
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							
Me							

GROOM — BRIDE

M

JUL — DEC

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Mirodli	Saverio			4714	July	2	1927
Mittlemann	Edward			4781	"	6	"
Mildrum	John D			4926	"	13	"
Mittlehner	Edward G			5073	"	19	"
Miller	Joseph Chas			5150	"	27	"
Mischon	Charles			5172	"	28	"
Miletich	Ambrose			5199	"	30	
Mills	Percy E			5256	Aug	1	"
Miller	John J			5287	"	3	"
Michalski	Anthony			5379	"	6	"
Miller	Victor M			5402	"	8	"
Migliacco	Angelo			[illegible]	"	13	
Mickiewicz	Adam			5558	"	13	
Miller	Constantine			5646	"	17	"
Minton	George E			5835	"	24	"
Minne	Gustave H			5966	"	27	"
Miller	Harold A			6060	"	30	"
Mirman	Allen			6115	"	31	"
Mione	Mariano			6228	Sep	3	"
Miller	Irving			6242	"	3	
Milazzo	Philip			6243	"	3	
Michelessi	Ottavio			6259	"	3	
Milegiano	Jose, Jr			6262	"	3	
Michael	Michael			6291	"	6	"
Milici	Anthony W			6331	"	7	"
Miller	Louis J			6379	"	8	"
Migliorelli	Angelantonio			6474	"	10	
Miller	Meyer			6477	"	12	"
Mintz	Jacob			6563	"	14	"
Miller	George			6597	"	"	"
Mincieli	Anthony			6616	"	15	"
Milizio	Philip			6993	"	30	"
Milone	Joseph S			7018	Oct	1	
Miggins	Christopher			7105	"	6	"
Michelson	Nicolas			7109	"	"	"
Miller	Joseph			7325	"	17	"
Mitchell	James Jr			7633	"	27	"
Mitter	William Jr			7705	"	29	"
Milone	Giuseppe			7707	"	29	
Middleton	Joseph			7738	"	31	"
Miller	Peter J			7996	Nov	10	"
Mishkind	David			8386	"	25	"
Miller	Louis			8455	"	28	"
Mitro	Michael J			8481	"	29	"
Mileyko	Joseph J			8573	Dec	3	
Milone	Joseph A			8586	"	3	
Miller	Israel W			8776	"	9	
Miller	William			8779	"	10	
Mintz	Jack			8839	"	13	

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Milner	Sophie P.			4679	July	1	1927
Mills	Lanette			4929	"	[illegible]	"
Mitchell	Mary			5018	"	19	"
Miano	Francesca			5157	"	28	"
Migliacci	Theresa			5213	"	30	
Middleton	Katharine A			5306	Aug	4	"
Minkoff	Celia			5312	"	"	"
Millman	Ida			5366	"	6	"
Miller	Anna			5438	"	9	"
Miller	Beatrice E			5561	"	13	
Miller	Toby			5618	"	16	"
Minsker	Beatrice			5871	"	25	"
Mintzer	Rose			5873	"	"	"
Michaels	Carolina			[illegible]	"	26	
Milo	Ermelinda			6172	Sept	1	"
Milone	Tessie			6214	"	3	
Minutillo	Amelia L			6235	"	3	
Mintzer	Jeanne			6284	"	6	"
Miarlo	Grace			6383	"	8	"
Mittl	Mary			6677	"	16	"
Miller	Elizabeth			6736	"	21	"
Miglione	Vincenza			6753	"	21	"
Mitchell	Isabel			6986	"	30	"
Mittasch	Bertha A			7077	Oct	4	"
Mizza	Mary			7707	"	29	
Minghalla	Anna			7794	Nov	2	"
Miller	Mildred			7798	"	2	"
Miller	Frances H			[illegible]	"	1	
Mita	Rosina			7966	"	9	"
Mirsky	Shirley			8117	"	15	"
Milarn	Margaret A			8136	"	"	"
Mildewarf	Miriam			8260	"	19	"
Minkoff	Rose			8414	"	26	
Mitz	Lena			8470	"	29	"
Miller	Anna			8652	Dec	6	"
Mitz	Pauline			8887	"	15	"
Miller	Jessie			8899	"	"	"
Minzner	Sarah			9001	"	19	"
Mierlowa	Elsa J.			9140	"	22	"
Mindlin	Helen			9317	"	30	"
Michaels	Agnes R			9337	"	30	"
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

Continued next page

M

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Miller	Irving			8847	Dec	14	27
Michaels	Samuel N			9052	"	20	"
Milsky	Abe			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"
Mittenbaum	Louis			9261	"	28	"
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							
Mi							

GROOM

M

JUL

DEC

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Morrison	Robert			4674	July	1	1927
Montillo	Pasquale F			4739	"	2	"
Morris	Raymond F			4759	–	5	–
Moore	Thomas J.			4797	–	7	–
Moskowitz	Louis			4820	–	8	–
Morckel	Raymond			4813	"	9	.
Mole	Joseph C			4999	.	18	.
Moore	Thomas			5067	.	21	.
Monte	Nicholas F			5121	.	25	.
Moebus	Richard			5138	.	20	.
Moran	John J			5139	.	–	.
Mordent	Anthony			5213	"	30	"
Moschitti	Anthony			5211	"	30	"
Morrison	Joseph F			5334	Aug	5	.
Molloy	John			5576	–	12	–
Monaghan	Edward J			5585	–	15	–
Mordino	Antonio			5669	.	18	.
Monteferrante	Ferdinand J			5683	.	.	.
Moran	Joseph D			5800	–	19	.
Mosher	Warren C			5789	.	22	.
Molin	Abraham			5837	.	24	.
Morris	Nathan			5859	.	–	.
Moizman	Saul			5877	.	25	.
Moran	Edward F			6151	Sep	1	.
Mohr	Samuel F			6318	–	7	–
Mollynain	Ernest J.			6473	"	10	
Moffitt	Thomas Jos.			6512	–	12	–
Moeller	Wilhelm			6514	–	–	–
Mooney	James			6618	.	15	.
Moran	Andrew			6646	.	16	.
Moran	M Jos			6727	.	20	.
Motta	Mario			6767	.	22	.
Morazzi	Party			6834	.	24	.
Morrison	Israel			6942	"	28	"
Molnar	Nicholas			7010	Oct	1	"
Mossman	Fred			7200	.	10	
Morowitz	Abe			7388	–	17	–
Moskowitz	Louis			7405	–	18	–
Monreale	Daniel			7470	–	20	–
Mollica	Salvator			7514	"	22	
Moller	Albert J			7543	–	24	–
Molton	Francis J			7557	–	–	–
Molle	Alfred W			7638	.	27	.
Mostaliti	Isidore			7654	.	–	.
Mosner	Samuel			8109	Nov	15	–
Moorey	Clarence			8114	–	–	–
Mooney	John P. Jr.			8122	–	–	–
Moelter	James H.			8133	–	16	–
Morris	Henry			8150	–	16	–

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Morone	Amelia F			4712	July	2	1927
Mobley	Barbara			4727	"	2	.
Montalde	Rose			4730	"	2	
Moses	Bruna			4749	–	5	–
Moller	Anna			4854	"	9	.
Morris	Celest			4975	"	16	.
Morris	Anna E V			4978	"	16	.
Moritz	Edna			5034	.	20	.
Morrison	Jeanette			5038	.	.	.
Mosher	Lydia S			5122	.	25	.
Morris	Ethel A			5275	Aug	2	.
Mottola	Louise F M			5286	.	3	.
Moulton	Vivian L			5457	–	10	–
Morrison	Margaret			5460	–	–	–
Mourlot	Elise E			5479	–	11	–
Molampy	Barbara E			5503	–	–	–
Mondschein	Sally			5639	.	17	.
Moore	Cecelia E			5698	.	19	.
Monson	Hazel S. E.			5722	"	16	.
Morey	Olive F			5946	.	–	.
Morrissey	Rosemary			6117	.	31	.
Moore	Charlotte			6126	"	31	
Molloy	Ellen A			6197	Sept	2	–
Monaghan	Mary W			6260	"	3	
Moroff	Pauline			6264	"	3	
Moskowitz	Rose			6293	–	6	–
Moricabi	Louise			6348	–	7	–
Moran	Helen			6368	–	8	–
Moran	Cecelia			6626	.	15	.
Moreland	Anna J			6723	.	20	.
Morris	Bessie			6743	.	21	.
Moakley	Margaret E			6744	.	.	.
Morris	Clara C			6849	.	26	.
Mozzone	Marie E.			6970	"	29	
Montgomery	Ruth Terrill			7048	Oct	3	–
Morofey	Margaret			7049	–	–	–
Monkiewicz	Jean			7054	–	–	–
Moskowitz	Regina			7174	"	8	.
Morris	Celia			7187	.	10	.
Morris	Sabina			7249	.	11	.
Moresi	Adele			7339	"	15	
Moran	Mary			7522	–	24	–
Motelson	Kate			7578	.	25	.
Moran	Hattie			7595	–	–	–
Moffatt	Teresa			7762	Nov	1	–
Moskowitz	Rose			7792	–	2	–
Mooney	Margaret			7799	–	–	–
Mosher	Margaret			7808	–	–	–
Morante	Julia J.			7922	–	–	

Continued next page

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Morgan	Joseph F			8546	Nov	19	1927
Mohr	Anton			8290	″	21	″
Morelli	Biagio			8420	″	26	″
Morgenstern	Max			8849	Dec	2	″
Moskowitz	Louis			8695	″	8	″
Moses	Abraham			8918	″	16	″
Morris	Murray			8961	″	17	
Moore	Randolph			9163	″	23	″
Mopik	Sam			9181	″	24	
Morgan	George			9203	″	24	
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mr							
Mr							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Monroe	Helene			7980	Nov	9	1927
Morse	Hortense			8150	″	16	″
Moore	Katherine R			8312	″	21	″
Monahan	Mae			8353	″	22	″
Mooney	Catherine M			8452	″	28	″
Mosesque	Sylvia			8561	Dec	2	″
Mortensen	Emma C			8605	″	5	″
Moskowitz	Pola			8609	″	5	″
Moskowitz	Sarah			8795	″	12	″
Morgenstein	Esther			8824	″	13	″
Mott	Lisel			9094	″	21	″
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mr							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mo							
Mr							
Mr							

M

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM							
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DATE DAY	DATE YEAR
Murray	Patrick Jr.			4821	July	7	1927
Murphy	John A.			4847	–	9	–
Mulligan	Edward J.			4917	"	12	–
Murphy	Joseph J.			4949	–	14	–
Murphy	John F.			5077	"	22	"
Mu[illegible]acciaro	Clement			5105	"	23	"
Murray	James F.			5147	"	27	"
Murphy	John J.			5184	"	29	"
Murphy	Geo. M.			534	Aug	5	"
Mullen	David B.			5520	–	12	–
Murphy	John J.			5607	"	16	"
Murphy	Joseph D.			5878	–	25	–
Mueller	Carl			6146	Sept	1	"
Muoro	William			6168	"	1	"
Muoro	Ralph			6169	"	1	–
Mueller	Wilbert J.			6249	"	3	
Murphy	John			6251	"	3	
Mussel	William			6270	"	5	
Munn	Joe			6304	–	6	–
Mus[illegible]	Henry			6472	"	10	–
Murphy	Joseph R.			6544	–	13	–
Murphy	William			6558	–	–	–
Murray	John J.			6848	"	26	"
Murray	John J.			6848	"	"	"
Mulligan	William			6895	"	27	"
Murray	Edward F.			7071	Oct	4	–
Murphy	John D.			7097	–	5	–
Muhlbauer	Heinrich			7129	–	7	–
Mueller	John W.			7148	–	8	–
Muller	Gustave K.			7219	"	11	"
Murphy	Alfred F.			7314	"	14	
Munzinger	Karl			7368	–	17	–
Munstuck	Jacob J.			7673	"	28	"
Mullen	Frank			7677	"	28	"
Mullen	John J.			7818	Nov	3	–
Mudgett	James A.			8018	–	11	–
Murphy	Patrick			8308	"	21	"
Mullin	John F.			8332	"	22	"
Murphy	Patrick			8476	"	29	"
Munz	Nicholas			8876	Dec	14	"
Murray	Morris A.			9329	"	30	"
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

NAME OF BRIDE							
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DATE DAY	DATE YEAR
Murphy	Lucille			4689	July	1	1927
Murphy	Deborah M.			4710	"	2	"
Muck	Marie E.			4838	–	8	–
Murphy	Collette			4846	"	8	–
Murphy	Hannah			4906	–	12	–
Murphy	Mary F.			4908	–	–	–
Murphy	Elizabeth S.			4917	–	–	–
Murtha	Josephine F.			5248	Aug	1	"
Mueller	Frances M.			5267	"	2	"
Munch	Margaret			5281	"	"	"
Muschio	Mildred			5351	"	6	
Murray	Catherine			5450	–	10	–
Mulvey	Helen			5717	"	20	"
Murray	Catherine			5807	"	23	"
Murphy	Mae E.			6056	"	30	"
Murphy	Sarah E.			6335	Sept	7	–
Murphy	Helen F.			6472	–	9	–
Mueller	Margaret			6472	"	10	
Muller	Emma			6514	–	12	–
Muiguenne	Jeannie E.			6681	"	16	"
Mulfer	Kathryn			6938	"	2	
Mularkey	May			7105	–	6	–
Muellert	Madeline			7149	Oct	8	–
Muschel	Selma			7158	Oct	8	"
Muzzolillo	Helen			7245	"	11	"
Murray	Edna V.			7359	–	17	–
Mullane	Marie A.			7714	"	4	
Murray	Ruth M.			7913	Nov	7	–
Murphy	Anna M.			7933	–	7	–
Mulcharkey	Margaret			8093	–	14	–
Muller	Wilhelmina			8290	"	21	"
Muller	Helen F.			9141	Dec	22	–
Murphy	Bernadette			9360	"	31	"
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

Continued next page

M

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Murray	Patrick Jr.			4821	July	7	1927
Murphy	John A.			4847	—	9	—
Mulligan	Edward J.			4917	.	12	—
Murphy	Joseph J.			4949	—	14	—
Murphy	John J.			5077	.	22	—
Mu[illegible]ciaro	Clement			5105	″	23	″
Murray	James			5147	.	27	.
Murphy	John J.			5184	″	27	.
Murphy	Geo M.			5341	Aug	5	.
Mullen	David B.			5570	—	12	—
Murphy	John J			5607	.	16	.
Murphy	Joseph D			5878	—	25	—
Mueller	Carl			6146	Sept	1	″
Muoro	William			6168	″	1	
Muoro	Ralph			6169	.	1	—
Mueller	Herbert J.			6249	″	3	
Murphy	John			6251	″	3	
Mu[illegible]	William			6270	″	5	
Mu[illegible]	Joe			6304	—	6	—
Mu[illegible]	Henry			6472	″	10	—
Murphy	Joseph R.			6544	—	13	—
Murphy	William			6557	—	—	—
Murray	John J			6848	.	26	.
Murray	John J			6848	.	.	.
Mulligan	William			6895	.	27	.
Murray	Edward F.			7071	Oct	4	—
Murphy	John A			7097	—	5	—
Muhlbauer	Heinrich			7129	—	7	—
Mueller	John W.			7148	—	8	—
Muller	Gustave K			7219	.	11	.
Murphy	Alfred F			7314	″	14	—
Mu[illegible]ger	Karl			7368	—	17	—
Mu[illegible]	Jack J.			7673	.	28	.
Mullen	Frank			7677	″	28	.
Mullen	John J			7818	Nov	3	—
Mudgett	James A.			8018	—	11	—
Murphy	Patrick			8308	.	21	.
Mullin	John F			8332	.	22	.
Murphy	Patrick			8476	.	29	.
Munz	Nicholas			8876	Dec	14	.
Murray	Morris A			9329	.	30	.
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Murphy	Lucille			4689	July	1	1927
Murphy	Deborah M.			4710	.	2	.
Muck	Marie E			4838	—	8	—
Murphy	Collette			4846	.	8	—
Murphy	Hannah			4906	—	12	—
Murphy	Mary F.			4908	—	—	—
Murphy	Elizabeth			4917	—	—	—
Murtha	Josephine F			5248	Aug	1	.
Mueller	Frances M			5267	.	2	.
Munch	Margaret			5281	.	.	.
Muschio	Mildred			5351	.	6	
Murray	Catherine			5450	—	10	—
Mulvey	Helen			5717	.	20	.
Murray	Catherine			5807	.	23	.
Murphy	Mae E			6056	.	30	.
Murphy	Sarah E			6335	Sept	7	—
Murphy	Helen F.			6472	—	9	—
Mueller	Margaret			6472	″	10	
Muller	Emma			6514	—	12	—
Mu[illegible]	Jeannie E			6681	″	16	″
Muller	Kathryn			6938	.	2	
Mularkey	May			7105	—	6	—
Mueller	Madeline			7149	Oct	8	—
Muschel	Selma			7158	Oct	8	.
Muzzolillo	Helen			7245	.	11	.
Murray	Edna V.			7359	—	17	—
Mu[illegible]	Frances A			7414	″	24	
Murray	Ruth M			7913	Nov	7	—
Murphy	Anna M			7933	—	7	—
Mullarkey	Margaret			8093	—	14	—
Muller	Wilhelmina			8290	.	21	.
Muller	Helen F.			9141	Dec	22	—
Murphy	Bernadette			9360	.	31	.
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							

Continued next page

M

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Myers	Joseph Q			9333	Dec	30	27
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Mu							
Myers	Betty			5149	July	27	1927
Myers	Eva			6309	Sept	6	—
Myfury	Sarah L			70[illegible]	Oct	1	"
Myers	Dorothy			7236	"	11	"
Myslinski	Lottie			7841	Nov	3	—
My							
My							
My							
My							
My							

M

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McAavoy	John V			7675	Oct	28	27
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McBride	William J			5784	Aug	22	27
McBride	Joseph J			7120	Oct	6	~
McB							
McB							
McB							
McCarthy	Andrew			4678	July	1	1927
McCormick	Robert J			4728	"	2	"
McCarthy	Francis			4826	~	8	~
McCraffen	Edmund C			4877	"	9	"
McCabe	Edward J S			5642	.	10	.
McC ue	Robert J			5065	.	21	.
McConnell	Andrew L			5321	Aug	4	.
McCabe	Felix			5572	~	15	~
McCready	William A			5606	.	16	.
McCabe	John F			5910	.	25	.
McClure	Geo Y			6007	.	29	.
McClellan	John R			6221	Sept	3	"
McCormack	Vincent F			6301	~	6	~
McClintock	James S			6624	.	15	.
McCauley	Thos F			6773	.	22	.
McCabe	Emmanuel			7090	Oct	5	~
McCarthy	Timothy J			7227	"	22	.
McCann	Francis M			7590	.	25	.
McCormick	William J			8294	Nov	21	.
McCormick	James P			8907	Dec	15	.
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McA							
McBride	Florence G			8557	Dec	2	1927
McB							
McB							
McB							
McB							
McCarthy	Margaret E			4888	July	11	1927
McCallf	Katherine			4933	~	13	~
McCann	Helen E			5137	.	26	.
McCullough	Rose E			5361	Aug	6	
McCarthy	Josephine			5516	~	12	~
McCaufy	Agnes			5713	"	20	.
McCarroll	Gladys M			6042	.	29	.
McCarthy	Anna G			6810	Sep	24	.
McCarthy	Emily G			6906	~	28	~
McCarrick	Ruth			7083	Oct	10	.
McClain	Kathryn M			7358	~	17	~
McCloskey	Mary M			7998	Nov	10	~
McCoy	Mary E			8133	~	15	~
McCoy	Alice			8145	"	15	
McConnell	Anne E			8684	Dec	7	"
McCarthy	Johanna			8860	.	14	.
McCarthy	Agnes M			9323	.	30	.
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							
McC							

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							
McC								McC							

W V T S R Q P O N M L K J I H G F E D

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McDonnell	Henry F.			4800	July	7	1927
McDonald	John J.			5019	.	19	.
McDonald	Wallace			6321	Sept	7	~
McDonald	John J.			6367	~	8	~
McDermott	James A.			6562	.	14	.
McDonald	John A.			6653	.	16	.
McDonaugh	Louis J.			7731	Oct	31	.
McDonald	Michael J.			7776	Nov	1	~
McDowell	Arthur F.			8361	.	23	.
McDonald	Edward			8589	Dec	3	7
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McEvoy	Edward			53 ~~44~~	Aug	5	1927
McElrath	Thomas J.			5696	"	19	.
McEvoy	Joseph F.			9274	Dec	28	.
McE							
McE							
McE							
McF							
McF							
McF							
McF							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McDermott	Mary A.			5309	Aug	4	27
McDermott	Ellen M.			5501	~	11	~
McDonough	Margaret			5500	"	20	
McDowell	Margaret			6154	Sept	1	1927
McDonagh	Beatrice			6509	~	12	~
McDonald	Mildred			7276	Oct	13	~
McDonald	Eileen F.			7438	~	19	~
McDonagh	Nellie			7574	.	25	.
McDougal	Rose J.			7755	Nov	1	~
McDevitt	Mary V.			7940	~	7	~
McDonnell	Elizabeth			8213	~	17	~
McDonald	Letitia F.			8509	~	30	~
McDonald	Hazel			8614	Dec	5	~
McDowell	May B.			8624	~	6	~
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McD							
McEvoy	Agnes M.			5251	Aug	1	27
McEachern	Irene			6653	Sep	16	.
McEntee	Anne E.			8485	Nov	12	
McEvoy	Honorah			8551	Dec	2	~
McE							
McE							
McF							
McF							
McF							
McF							

WVTSRQPO NM LK JIHG FED

GROOM | BRIDE

M | JUL | DEC | 1927 | BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McGrath	John J.			4732	July	2	1927
McGrane	Arthur J.			4863	"	9	"
McGale	Peter A.			5731	Aug	20	"
McGovern	Peter			5868	"	24	"
McGill	Patrick Jos.			6497	Sept.	12	"
McGuire	James J.			6334	"	16	"
McGrady	Stephen A.			7122	Oct.	6	"
McGowan	Thomas			7355	"	15	"
McGuire	[illegible] J.			7752	Nov	1	"
McGuinness	James B.			8020	"	18	"
McGann	Andrew V.			8447	"	28	"
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McHennis	Thomas			5136	July	26	27
McHugh	Thomas			6069	Aug	30	"
McH							
McH							
McIsaac	Ronald J. A.			5260	Aug	1	1927
McIntyre	Samuel			7481	Oct	20	"
McI							
McI							
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McGee	Margaret G.			4890	July	11	1927
McGrath	Angela M.			5349	Aug	6	
McGrath	Marion L.			5807	"	12	"
McGuire	Maria A.			6085	"	30	"
McGarey	Catherine			6702	Sept	19	"
McGuire	Veronica M.			6746	"	21	"
McGuinness	Elizabeth C.			7141	Oct	7	"
McGowan	Margaret L.			7170	"	8	
McGrath	Catherine			7876	Nov	5	
McGrath	Florence E.			8103	"	15	"
McGowan	Catherine A.			8443	"	17	
McGrath	Jane V.			8445	"	22	
McGowan	Catherine B.			8589	Dec	3	
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McG							
McHugh	Alice			5437	Aug	9	27
McHugh	Alice			7294	Oct	14	"
McH							
McH							
McIntosh	Matilda T.			5748	Aug	20	"
McIntyre	Genevieve V.			6411	Sept	9	"
McInerney	Sarah			6964	"	29	
McIntyre	Ella			7818	Nov	3	"
McI							
McJ							
McJ							

W V T S R Q P O N M L K J I H G

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McKenna	Charles			5658	Aug	17	27
McKenna	Charles F			5687	″	18	″
McKenna	Joseph J.			5998	″	27	″
McKeon	Thomas M.			6433	Sep	10	″
McKenna	Daniel Jr.			6489	″	12	″
McKeown	Charles J			6728	″	20	″
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McLean	Neil C			5273	Aug	2	27
McLean	Daniel			6510	Sept	12	″
McLaughlin	Robert J			7591	Oct	25	″
McLeer	Eugene			7844	Nov	3	″
McLaughlin	Michael Jos.			8202	″	17	″
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McKay	Lillian			5631	July	20	27
McKeever	Madeline			5799	Aug	8	″
McKenna	Ruth R.			5589	″	12	″
McKechnie	Georgette			6241	Sept	3	″
McKenna	Sadie			6571	″	14	″
McKay	Jane F.			6189	″	17	″
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McK							
McLeod	Theresa W			6625	Sep	15	27
McLachlan	Ethel P.			[illegible]	Nov	18	″
McLean	Margaret T.			9011	Dec	19	″
McLaughlin	Georgina C			9027	″	″	″
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							
McL							

GROOM

BRIDE

M

JUL DEC

1927 BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McMahon	Aloysius X			6527	Sept	13	1927
McManus	John J			6183	Oct	10	"
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNiff	James			7762	Nov	1	1927
McNally	Walter J			8894	~	14	~
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
McMahon	Stella R.			6483	Sept	12	1927
McManus	Kathleen			6527	~	13	-
McManus	Margaret A			7128	Oct	6	-
McManus	Helen C			8486	Nov	29	"
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McM							
McNally	Anna			6102	Aug	30	27
McNally	Margaret A			7590	Oct	25	"
McNamara	Anna			8580	Dec	3	"
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							
McN							

WVTSRQPONM

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
McO							
McParlan	Arthur F			5228	Aug	1	27
McPhee	Angus Wm			5469	"	10	"
McP							
McP							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McRobbie	Alexander Jr			7402	Oct	19	1927
McR							
McR							
McR							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McS							
McTernan	James			4773	July	6	1927
McT							
McT							
McT							
McVeigh	James			6154	Sep	1	1927
McV							
McV							
McV							
McWilliams	William			5417	Aug	8	1927
McW							
McW							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
McO							
McPartland	Catherine			5566	Aug	13	1927
McP							
McP							
McP							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McQ							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McR							
McSherry	Rose A			7067	Oct	4	1927
McSherry	Margaret M			8308	Nov	21	"
McS							
McS							
McTiernan	Helen			6084	Aug	29	27
McTaaffe	Mary A			6636	Sep	16	"
McT							
McT							
McVey	Annie			7128	Oct	8	"
McV							
McV							
McV							
McWaters	Isabella			7319	Oct	15	
McW							
McW							

M

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

W V T S R Q P O

GROOM

BRIDE

N

JAN

JUN

START

N

FILE

1927

BRONX

N

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Nadell	Benjamin			179	Jan	10	27
Nagel	Arthur W			420	.	21	.
Napolitano	Mario			647	.	31	.
Nack	William J			884	Feb	9	.
Nanus	Abraham			933	.	11	.
Nava	Javier			977	.	14	.
Nathan	Leo			1132	.	19	.
Narzi	Ernest			1298	.	26	.
Namenwith	Julius			1388	Mar	5	.
Nagy	Alexander			1487	.	10	.
Nackenson	Sol			1644	.	18	.
Nadel	Max			1664	.	-	.
Naston	Joseph			1690	"	19	
Nardo	Michael			1707	"	19	
Nagle	Humphrey John			2070	Apl	6	.
Nau	Frank C			2225	.	14	.
Nagel	Morris			2502	.	28	.
Nash	John A			2538	.	30	.
Nadel	Kalman			2589	May	3	.
Nadler	Herman			2808	-	14	-
Nathanson	Morton A			3038	-	24	-
Nachtigall	Fred			3181	.	27	.
Nadel	Murray			3372	June	2	.
Naumann	Erwin			3479	.	3	.
Natarelli	Pasquale			4088	.	16	.
Naughton	Stanley J			4408	.	23	.
Nathan	Siegfried A			4420	.	24	.
Natarelli	Joseph			4477	.	25	.
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Natoska	Lillian			462	Jan	22	1927
Nathan	Stella S			892	Feb	10	.
Nadel	Bessie			1000	.	15	.
Naatz	Merta			1096	.	18	.
Naftalin	Ida			1485	Mch	10	.
Napolitano	Carolina			2833	May	16	-
Naughton	Mary V			2871	"	17	.
Nathanson	Mary			3034	-	23	-
Natale	Mary			3077	-	24	-
Nanus	Mary			3387	June	2	.
Nance	Margaret A			3373	.	1	-
Nassau	Melissa B			3634	.	7	.
Nagy	Julia R			3711	.	8	.
Nardiello	Josephine			4486	.	25	.
Nadler	Bella			4497	.	.	.
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							

Continued next page

N — 1927 — JAN–JUN — BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Newman	Irving			22	Jan	3	1927
Newman	Max A			171	.	10	.
Neuhaus	Max E.			549	"	26	"
Neideck	George H			584	.	28	.
Newringer	Morris			602	.	29	.
Nester	William			[illegible]	"	29	"
Newman	Paul A			1007	Feb	15	.
Neuman	Jacob J			1065	.	17	.
Needelman	George			1126	.	19	.
Nelson	Victor J			1199	.	23	.
Newman	Herman M			1477	Mar	9	.
Neuer	Gottfried			1556	.	14	.
Neubert	William H			1603	.	15	.
Neff	Louis			1731	.	22	.
Neuman	Max			1862	.	28	.
Neinstedt	George C			1894	.	30	.
Neukirch	Maximilian			2088	Apl	7	.
Nelson	Morris			2312	.	19	.
Nestor	Martin			2440	.	26	.
Newhirth	Henry			2645	May	6	.

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Newman	Eva W			182	Jan	10	27
Neidenberg	Amy			348	.	18	"
Negus	Mary			6[illegible]	.	29	"
Neal	Ethel F			718	Feb	3	.
Neuhauser	Rosalie			914	.	10	.
Nelson	Dora			1287	.	26	.
Newman	Julia			1370	Mar	4	—
Netzer	Ruth B			1442	.	8	.
Nemeroff	Miriam			1495	.	10	.
Nelson	Elvira J			1639	.	17	—
Needleman	Helen H			1709	.	21	.
Neirich	Shirley			1722	.	.	.
Newell	Julianna J			1781	.	24	.
Nelson	Ileen			1967	Apr	2	.
Neuman	Frances			2084	.	7	.
Neuman	Lillian A			2191	.	12	.
Newman	Fay E			2226	.	14	.
Neuninger	Helen M			2409	"	23	
Newberger	Annie C			2581	May	21	
Nedele	Emily			[illegible]	"	25	

B Continued next page

N

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Newman	Harold			3727	May	11	1927
Nessel	Louis R.			3697	June	8	"
Nestler	John A			3958	"	14	"
Neumann	Louis			4062	"	16	"
Neufeld	Benjamin			4216	"	20	"
Nemetzky	Jacob S.			4386	"	23	"
Netland	Gottfild			4487	"	25	"
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Nebesky	Gussie			3111	May	25	1927
Nestrock	Bertha M			3361	June	1	"
Newman	Inman			3570	"	6	"
Neuweiler	Lillian B			3805	"	10	"
Neary	Anna J			4130	"	17	"
Nell	Mary			4141	"	"	"
Neggesmith	Eleanor J			4313	"	21	"
Newmark	Beatrice			4554	"	25	"
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							

N — JAN–JUN — 1927 — BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Nifosi	Salvatore			257	Jan	13	27
Nitzberg	Jack			288	"	18	"
Nielsen	Hans A			564	"	27	"
Nichunsky	Sam			1001	Feb	15	"
Nicholson	Thomas F			1077	"	17	"
Nicastro	Joseph			1280	"	26	"
Nickel	Alfred R			1504	Mch	11	"
Nichol	Edwin B			1572	"	"	"
Niminaggi	Angelo			1597	"	15	"
Nichols	James A			1901	"	31	"
Nichol	Arthur V			2210	Apl	10	"
Nicosia	Charles F			2580	"	29	"
Nilson	Gustave W			2857	May	16	"
Nichols	Peter J			2867	"	18	"
Nielssen	Tage			2020	"	23	"
Niego	Alfred			3220	"	[illegible]	
Nichtern	Arthur			3244	"	"	"
Nichols	Abraham			3252	"	28	"
Nichols	Leon			3381	June	2	"
Niles	Kenneth S			3559	"	4	"
Nielsen	James E			3910	"	13	"
Nichlovitz	Gustav			4336	"	22	"
Nimmo	Robert A			4340	"	"	"

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Nochlin	Jacob			931	Feb	11	27
Nowrey	Frank			1157	"	21	"
Noll	Harry F			1462	"	8	"
November	Morris			1498	Mch	10	"
November	Nathan			1616	"	16	"
Novel	Paolo			2547	Apl	30	"
Nowak	John F			2667	May	7	"
Notardonato	Peter			2995	"	21	"
Novante	Carlo			3443	June	2	"
Nowitt	Nathan			3596	"	6	"
Noble	Albert J			3913	"	13	"
Novinc	George			4220	"	20	"
Norville	John J			4457	"	25	"
Novelli	Giuseppe			4489	"	"	"
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Nittolo	Margaret			1121	Feb	19	27
Nicolace	Filomena			1397	Mar	5	"
Nicholson	Ruth V.			1412	"	5	"
Nikola	Margaret			2256	Apl	16	"
Nicklevitch	Gertrude			2416	"	23	"
Nielsen	Rosa L			2616	May	5	"
Nicoletti	Lucy R			2809	"	14	"
Nickerson	Irene M. S			2861	"	16	"
Nichthauser	Hannah			3061	"	24	"
Nisolf	Esther			3977	June	14	
Nitzberg	Bessie			4184	"	28	"
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Nolan	Marion V			241	Jan	13	27
Novak	Josephine			2960	May	19	"
Nowamisot	Malka			3842	June	11	"
Novis	Anna			3922	"	14	"
Noraas	Constance			4487	"	25	"
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

N

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Groom

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
Nussbaum	Ernest			1365	Mar	3	1927
Nuttall	James M			2309	Apl	18	"
Numoff	Nathan			2573	May	2	"
Nussbaum	Herman A			2848	"	16	"
Nugent	Patrick J			3643	June	7	"
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							

Bride

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
Nudelman	Betty			277	Jan	14	27
Nusbaum	Norma A			425	"	21	"
Nussbaum	Ruth			197	Feb	7	"
Nunziato	Maddalena			1282	"	26	"
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Nu							
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							

GROOM

BRIDE

N

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM					DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Nathan	Louis			4943	July	14	1927
Nass	Herman			5025	"	29	"
Nacleris	Frank J			5119	"	25	"
Nadler	Jacob C			5674	Aug	18	"
Nagze	Simplicio			5740	"	20	"
Narick	Harry W			6098	"	30	"
Nathanson	Benjamin			6955	Sep	29	"
Natarelli	Paul			7115	Oct	6	"
Nahimias	Nathan			7130	"	7	"
Nardiello	Joseph			7484	"	21	"
Nadal	Leon			7562	"	24	"
Nagy	Louis M			7961	Nov	9	"
Na—	Nathan J			8840	Dec	13	"
Natter							
Napolitano	Ignatz			8895	"	15	"
Nagy " "	Joe			9039	"	20	"
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							

NAME OF BRIDE					DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Naidele	Frieda			4669	July	1	1927
Naftelberg	Fanny			5266	Aug	2	"
Nadel	Sophia H			5284	"	3	"
Nass	Kate M			5371	Aug	6	"
Nadler	Clara			5550	"	13	"
Naussbaum	Dorothy			5855	"	24	"
Nardone	Columbia			5979	"	27	"
Nafis	Jennie S			6019	"	29	"
Natela	Carolyn			6639	Sep	16	"
Napolitano	Anna			6680	"	16	
Nasof	Clara			7114	Oct	6	"
Nachinson	Jennie			7540	"	24	"
Naukin	Pauline			7614	"	26	"
Narkin	Rose			8240	Nov	19	"
Nachowitz	Shirley			8284	"	21	"
Naftalowitz	Hattie			8417	"	26	"
Naghe	Ellen M			8479	"	29	"
Nathanson	Anna M			8604	Dec	5	"
Nadler	Mollie			8676	"	7	"
Nalbach	Ethel M			8914	"	16	"
Naumoff	Sadie			8938	"	17	"
Nadelman	Frances			9259	"	28	"
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							

Continued next page

N

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Nelson	Nathan			4747	July	5	1927
Nelson	Clifford J			4824	"	8	"
Neufeld	Max			4862	"	9	"
Newman	Aaron			4870	"	"	"
Nesbit	John			5148	"	27	"
Newfield	Samuel			5665	Aug	18	"
Newman	Phillip A.			5797	"	26	"
Nelson	Louis			5980	"	27	"
Neurowitz	Irving			6032	"	29	"
Neal	Frank J			6087	"	30	"
Newman	John J			6345	Sept	7	"
Newton	Merle A			6408	"	9	"
Neegan	Denis J.			6438	"	10	"
Nelson	Florence			6557	"	13	"
Nelkin	Julius			6690	Sep	16	"
Nelson	Harold J.			6799	"	23	"
Nerso	Arsen E			7407	Oct	18	"
Neckles	Norman			7687	"	29	"
Nelson	Louis A			7768	Nov	1	"
Netzer	Jack			7859	"	4	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Na							
Nelson	Viola			4975	July	13	1927
Nelson	Marguerite			5061	"	21	"
Neidlein	Wilhelmina			5130	"	26	"
Nejez	Adolphine			5310	Aug	4	"
Nelson	Selma M			5392	"	6	"
Nelson	Agnes M			5713	"	19	"
Nesta	Adeline			5719	"	20	"
Neumann	Leela K			5844	"	24	"
Nemeth	Lillie			5997	"	27	"
Neary	Elizabeth			6028	"	29	"
Newfield	Lillian			6047	"	30	"
Newman	Rose			[illegible]	Sep	3	"
Nelson	Mollie			6304	"	6	"
Nenninger	Louise H.			6556	"	13	"
New	Shirley			6582	"	14	"
Newman	Doris			6998	"	30	"
Nelson	May C			7056	Oct	3	"
Neumanhoft	Barbara			7465	"	13	"
Neuer	Irene			7475	"	18	"
Newman	Lillian			[illegible]	"	22	"

GROOM

BRIDE

N

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Neufeld	Harry			7956	Nov	7	1927
Newman	Jack C			8036	"	12	"
Neuhaus	Bernhard			9168	Dec	23	"
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Netzer	Anna R			7601	Oct	31	1927
Neuwirth	Sylvia			7791	Nov	2	"
Newitt	Zneda			7824	"	3	"
Neuer	Lydia			7917	"	7	"
Nemetzky	Pauline			7955	"	9	"
Nelson	Martin			8058	"	14	
Newman	Dorothy			8543	Dec	2	"
Neuwirth	Ruth			8634	"	6	"
Neuman	Marion M			9018	"	19	"
Neidenberg	Mae			9097	"	21	"
Newbold	Mildred			9172	"	23	"
Newmark	Lillian			9179	"	24	
Neaman	Effie L			9203	"	24	
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							
Ne							

GROOM

BRIDE

N

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Nierman	Barney			4784	July	6	1927
Nigro	Gerardo J			5143	"	21	
Nicholson	Robert			5618	Aug	16	.
Nicolucci	Vincenzo			6442	Sept	10	"
Nick	Benjamin			7057	Oct	3	–
Nightingale	Robert H			7342	"	15	.
Nilson	John A			7572	.	25	.
Niedelman	Max			7790	Nov	2	–
Nieves	John C			8341	.	22	–
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Nowicki	Leon S.			4838	July	8	1927
Novick	Sidney			5165	"	28	.
Novick	Hyman			5333	Aug	5	.
Noonan	William F.			5748	–	20	–
Noonan	Peter			5949	–	26	.
Norman	Manfred			6004	.	27	.
Novogrin	Hyman			6369	Sept	8	–
Nolan	William			6591	.	14	.
Nolte	Rolf P.			6820	–	24	.
Novotny	John E.			7409	Oct	18	–
Noonan	Richard A.			7716	.	29	.
Novy	Joseph			7828	Nov	3	–
Norbury	George			7932	–	7	.
Norkoff	Joseph E			8207	–	17	.
Novick	Samuel L			8402	"	26	.
Novick	Myron A			9343	Dec	30	.
No							
No							
No							
No							

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Niglio	Carmela			5572	Aug	15	1927
Nikora	Sophia			5887	"	25	.
Nilsson	[illegible]			6004	"	27	"
Nichtern	Margaret E.			6025	.	29	.
Nigro	Josephine			6508	Sept	12	–
Nichols	Elsie E.			7055	Oct	3	–
Nightingale							
Nicholson	Katherine			8163	Nov	16	–
Nicotra	Margaret R			8711	Dec	8	
Nicholson	Shirley			8718	.	9	.
Niehaus	Irene A			9222	.	27	.
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Ni							
Nolan	Marion			4989	July	18	27
Noll	Magdalen M			5071	.	22	.
Noonan	Helen C			5075	.	.	.
Novello	Gladys			5144	"	27	
Nowack	Esther			5295	Aug	4	–
Norden	Maude M			5654	"	17	.
Norton	Marie			6209	Sept	3	
Norken	Marion			6278	–	6	–
Norake	Petronella	"		6476	"	10	
Notte	Mary			6698	"	19	
Noonan	Catherine A			7148	Oct	8	–
Norwood	Cora M			7247	.	11	.
Nowicki	Hattye			7432	–	19	–
Novotny	Evelyn			7836	Nov	3	–
Noonan	Julia L.			7897	"	5	
Nockamowitch	Ray			8014	"	12	
No							
No							
No							
No							

GROOM | **BRIDE**

N — **JUL** — **DEC** — **1927 BRONX**

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
Nuis	Albert L. Van			5083	July	23	1927
Nushaum	Henry			[illegible]	Aug	13	"
Nugent	Bartholomew			6636	Sep	16	"
Nurse	Charles			[illegible]	Oct	15	"
Nuzzi	Anna			7653	"	27	"
Nugent	Michael Jr.			8163	Nov	16	"
Nusbaum	Philip			8641	Dec	6	"
Nu							
Nyman	Otto			5216	July	30	1927
Nygren	Walter			8282	Nov	19	"
Ny							
Ny							

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
No							
Nuck							
Nuzzo	Lea			6303	Sept	6	1927
Nu[illegible]	Catherine			6469	"	10	"
Nugent	Frances A.			6587	"	14	"
Nucifora	[illegible]			7011	Oct	1	"
Nugent	Marion			7032	"	1	"
Nuzzolillo	Maria			7374	"	17	"
Nussbaum	Minnie M.			8466	Nov	29	"
Nugent	Ethel S.			8494	"	29	"
Nusbaum	Roma			8814	Dec	13	"
Nyary	Pearl			8475	Nov	29	"
Ny							
Ny							
Ny							

GROOM

BRIDE

0

JAN

JUN

START

0

FILE

1927

BRONX

GROOM — BRIDE

O — JAN — JUN — 1927 — BRONX

Groom

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Oa							
Oa							
Oa							
O'Brien	Jno Francis			213	Jan	11	27
O'Brien	Francis X			1169	Feb	21	.
O'Brien	John Jos			1303	.	28	.
O'Brien	James P			2216	Apl	14	.
O'Brien	Raymond			2371	.	21	.
O'Brien	James J			2480	.	27	.
O'Brien	Patrick			3709	June	8	.
O'Brien	Eugene J			3999	"	14	.
O'Brien	Frank E			4139	.	17	.
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Oberland	Morris			2835	May	16	1927
Oberglock	Jacob			3337	June	1	.
Obright	Alexander			3647	~	11	~
Oberman	Rose			3873	~	~	~
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connor	Chas J			410	Jan	20	27
O'Connell	Jas Jos			706	Feb	2	.
O'Connor	Vincent			782	.	5	.
O'Connor	Robert			881	.	9	.
O'Connor	Cornelius J			2217	Apl	14	.
O'Connor	John			3007	May	21	"
O'Connor	Edward P			3017	~	23	~
O'Connell	Daniel			3077	~	24	~
O'Connor	Thomas F			4026	June	15	.
O'Connor	Arthur H			4410	.	23	.
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Oc							
Oc							
Oc							

Bride

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Oakes	Anne M			595	Jan	28	1927
Oa							
Oa							
O'Brien	Mary K			317	Jan	14	27
O'Brien	Mary			1848	Mch	14	.
O'Brien	Madeline G			2199	Apl	13	.
O'Brien	Margaret V			2592	May	3	.
O'Brien	Alice M			2731	~	11	~
O'Brien	Julia V			3304	.	31	.
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Oberwager	Gertrude			751	Feb	4	27
Oberstein	Jessie			1761	Mch	23	.
Oberlander	Ruth			4295	June	21	.
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connell	Nora M			481	Jan	24	27
O'Connor	[illegible]			817	Feb	7	.
O'Connor	Margaret E			1892	Mch	30	.
O'Connell	Dorothy			2380	Apl	21	.
O'Connor	Mary E			2737	May	11	~
O'Connor	Anastasia M			3016	~	23	~
O'Connell	Gertrude R			3323	June	1	.
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Occhiuto	Emily			13	Jan	3	27
Oc							
Oc							

GROOM

BRIDE

O

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
O'Donnell	William			1253	Feby	25	1927
O'Dowd	Michael H			1916	Mch	31	"
O'Donnell	W. B.			2235	Apl	15	"
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Oddo	Domenick			1259	Feb	26	"
Od							
Od							
Oehler	Alfred R			1244	Feb	25	27
Oestreich	Joseph			1508	Mch	11	"
Oesterreicher	Hyman			3729	June	8	"
O'F							
O'F							
Offenhutter	Simon M			4482	Jun	25	27
Offenberg	Henry			380	Jan	19	27
Offord	Leroy			1434	Mch	7	"
O'Gara	Cornelius			2205	Apl	12	"
O'G							
Oglunick	Morris			308	Jan	15	27
Og							
O'Hirok	William			132	Jan	9	1927
O'Hara	James P			287	"	14	"
O'Hanlon	Harold F			2183	Apl	12	"
O'Hare	John J			2641	May	6	"
O'Hare	Raymond P			4262	Jun	21	"
Ohland	Henry H. L.			3405	June	2	"
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
O'Donovan	Mary			1033	Feb	16	27
O'Dwyer	Evelyn			1100	"	18	"
O'Donnell	Brigit			2082	Apl	21	"
O'Donnell	Florence			4574	Jun	27	"
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Odlum	Rose			239	Jan	12	27
Odierna	Jennie			253	"	13	"
Odierna	Helen			1822	Mar	26	
Oe							
Oe							
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Of							
O'G							
O'G							
Oguelnick	Anna			4113	June	16	27
Og							
O'Hanlon	Eveleen M			968	Feb	14	27
O'Hara	Nora			1309	"	28	"
O'Hara	Margaret			3056	May	24	"
O'H							
O'H							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

ZYXWVUTSRPON MLKJI HGFED

GROOM | BRIDE | O | JAN | JUN | 1927 | BRONX

Name of Groom

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Oi							
Oj							
O'Keefe	William J			3711	Jun	8	27
O'K							
O'K							
Okun	Samuel C			3208	May	28	1927
Okun	Nathaniel N			4205	Jun	18	〃
O L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olin	Alex			1274	Feb	26	27
Olivo	Armando [illegible]			2170			〃
Ol[illegible]	Anthony X			[illegible]	Apr	23	〃
Olszewski	Alvin			3946	June		〃
Olstein	Harry			4134	June	17	〃
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

Name of Bride

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Oi							
Oj							
O'Keefe	Florence M			400	Jan	20	27
O'Keefe	Mary M			2518	Apl	28	〃
O'K							
Ok							
O Leary	Anne			2498	Apl	28	27
O'Leary	Helen			3528	June	4	〃
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olkski	Clara			189	Jan	11	27
Olmos	Salvadora			570	〃	27	〃
Olcoff	Rose			610	〃	29	〃
Oliva	Angelina			791	Feb	5	〃
Olshinetsky	Dora			923	〃	10	〃
Olian	Lucille			1082	〃	17	〃
Ollis	Gertrude C			2171	〃	21	〃
Olsen	Amelia F			1416	Mar	5	〃
Olsen	Edna A			2345	Apl	20	〃
Olwenbaum	Cecile			3905	Jun	11	〃
Olenick	Ruth			3965	〃	14	〃
Olszewski	Lottie			4161	〃	18	
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

Continued next page

GROOM | BRIDE

0 | JAN | JUN | 1927 | BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
O'Meara	William			922	Feb	10	27
O'Meara	Jas Jos			2972	May	20	"
O'Malley	Jeremiah			3404	June	"	"
O'M							
Omeltchenko	Eugene			186	Jan	11	27
Om							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
O'Malley	Mary			2280	April	18	27
O'M							
O'M							
O'M							
Om							
Om							

GROOM | **BRIDE**

O — **JAN – JUN** — **1927 BRONX**

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
O'Neil	Eugene N			1367	Mar	3	1927
O'Neill	Bernard			2882	May	17	-
O'Neill	Milburn J.			3078	"	24	-
O'Neil	Frank J.			3110	"	25	.
O'Neill	Philip A			3670	Jun	7	.
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
Onorato	Giuseppe			1076	Feb	17	27
On							
Oo							
Opert	Louis			1328	Mar	1	1927
Oppenheim	Philip			3746	June	9	.
Op							
O'Rawe	Hugh			1125	Feb	19	27
O'Reilly	Martin			2145	Apr	11	-
O'R							
O'R							
Orlland	Alfred			957	Feb	14	27
Or[illegible]	Sol			958	.	.	.
Orlando	Albert			[illegible]	.	24	.
Orliansky	Isidore J			1602	Mch	15	.
Orlando	Michele			2477	Apl	27	.
Ornstein	William			3218	May	28	-
Orenstein	Meyer			3236	.	.	.
Orenstein.	Moe			3903	Jun	11	-
Orbach	Alfred			3949	.	14	.
Ornstein	Sydney			2189	Apr	12	

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
O'Neal	Margaret M			582	Jan	28	27
O'Neill	Jane F			876	Feb	9	.
O'Neill	Elizabeth K			2209	Apl	13	.
O'Neill	Marguerite V.			3059	May	24	-
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
Ondrack	Marie A			2146	Apl	11	1927
On							
Oo							
Opert	Lillian			1348	Mar	1	1927
Opp.	Mary M			3202	May	28	.
Opochinsky	Mae			4300	Jun	21	.
O'R							
O'R							
O'R							
O'R							
Orlinsky	Sadie			74	Jan	5	27
Ornstein	Ida			177	.	10	.
Orbach	Eva B.F.			537	.	26	.
Orlinsky	Ida			1167	Feb	21	.
Orbach	Yetta			[illegible]	Apr	23	
Orenzow	Mae			3512	Jun	[illegible]	
Orfalls	Ermelinda			3878	.	11	-
Ormitz	Jennie			4003	.	15	.
Or							
Or							

GROOM

BRIDE

O

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Sullivan	Daniel			3276	May	21	27
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
Ostramsky	Meyer			764	Feb	5	27
Osterbye	Fredk			1068	"	17	"
Ostrofsky	Morris			3023	May	23	"
Ostrany	Ralph A			3091	[illegible]	25	"
Ostuni	Mario			3092	"	"	"
Oswald	Geo. W.			4052	June	10	"
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
O'Sullivan	Julia F			770	Jan	14	1927
O'Sullivan	Nellie			2550	Apl	30	"
O'Sullivan	Deborah			3276	May	21	"
O'Shea	Lillian M			3360	June	1	"
O'S							
O'S							
O S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
Ost	Julia			79	Jan	3	1927
Ostrofsky	Anna			1204	Feb	20	"
Ossakow	Celia			1914	Mch	31	"
Ossofsky	Libby			2557	Apl	30	"
Ostuni	Adele			3092	May	25	"
Osbrover	Rose			4553	June	27	"
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							

S T U V W X Y Z

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
O'T							
O'T							
Otipka	John			2501	Apl	28	27
Ott	Lawrence			4356	June	22	"
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ouseley	Norman J			4100	June	16	27
Ou							
Ov							
Ov							
Owrutsky	David			282	Jan	14	27
Owens	Michael J			2550	Apl	30	"
Ow							
Ow							
Ox							
Oy							
Ozerovitz	Isidore			4461	June	25	27

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
O'Toole	Mary V			4659	June	30	1927
O'T							
Ottstadt	Elizabeth C			374	Jan	18	27
Otto	Valerie E			3066	May	24	"
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ou							
Ou							
Ov							
Ov							
Owens	Martha E			1569	Mch	14	27
Owler	Veronica M			1619	"	16	"
Ow							
Ow							
Oxman	Edna			2469	Apl	26	27
Oy							
Oz							

O

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM | BRIDE

O — JUL — DEC — 1927 BRONX

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Oa							
Oa							
Oa							
O'Brien	Thomas P			4996	July	18	27
O'Brien	Harry			7292	Oct	14	"
O'Brien	Patrick J			7798	"	20	"
O'Brien	Timothy J			7835	Nov	3	"
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Oberfuld	Jack J			5782	Aug	22	27
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connor	Barry			5069	July	21	27
O'Connor	Norman			5475	Aug	10	"
O'Connell	Thomas J			5834	"	24	"
O'Connor	Frank			5933	Aug	26	"
O'Connor	Thos P			6106	"	31	"
O'Connor	James			6574	Sep	14	"
O'Connor	Jeffrey A			6934	"	28	"
O'Connor	Edward			8192	Nov	17	"
O'Connor	Timothy			8620	Dec	5	"
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Oc							
Oc							
Oc							

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Oa							
Oa							
Oa							
O Brien	Nora C			5422	Aug	9	1927
O'Brien	Mae			5648	"	17	"
O'Brien	Margaret C			6385	Sept	8	"
O'Brien	Gertrude R			6842	"	26	"
O'Brien	Katherine V.			7564	Oct	24	"
O'Brien	Florence A			8006	Nov	10	"
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
O'B							
Oberhaus	Elsie E			5343	Aug	5	27
Obeldobel	Elizabeth G			5631	"	17	"
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
Ob							
O'Connell	Ellen J			5319	Aug	4	27
O'Connor	Catherine M			5677	"	18	"
O'Connor	Anna			6455	Sept	10	"
O'Connor	Frances H.			7454	Oct	19	"
O'Connell	Josephine			7774	Nov	1	"
O'Connor	Ellen			8344	"	22	"
O'Connor	Anna E			8337	"	"	"
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
O'C							
Ochse	Elizabeth			6432	Sept	13	1927
Oc							
Oc							

GROOM

O
JUL
DEC

44,792

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
O'Donnell	Thomas J			4816	July	7	1927
O'Donnell	John J			4903	–	12	–
O'Donnell	[illegible]			5741	Aug	20	
O'Donnell	Harold W			6103	.	.	.
O'Donnell	Arthur			6416	Sept	28	"
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Oderwald	William			4700	July	2	1927
Oderwald	Joseph F.			6197	Sept	2	–
Od							
Oestman	Fred			8522	Dec	1	27
Oelkers	Carroll E			8838	.	13	.
Oe							
O'F							
O'F							
Of							
O'Grady	Francis W			6640	Sep	16	27
O'Grady	Daniel			7308	Oct	14	–
Ogden	Warren E			8442	Nov	28	27
Og							
O'Hare	Francis J			5038	July	20	27
O'Hanlon	Martin R			6083			
O'Holloran	Timothy			7739	Oct	31	.
O'H							
O'H							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

BRIDE

1927
BRONX

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
O'Donnell	Catherine M			6325	Sept	7	1927
O'Dell	Emma			6393	–	8	–
O'Donnell	Harriet R.			7484	Oct	19	–
O'Donoghue	Marjorie			8216	Nov	18	–
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
O'D							
Odzin	Reva			8935	Dec	17	1927
Od							
Od							
Oelkers	May A			6196	Sept	2	1927
Oe							
Oe							
O'Farrell	Helen M			5277	Aug	2	27
O'F							
Offenhaus	Anna			4938	July	14	1927
Offerman	Rose			5416	Aug	8	–
O'G							
O'G							
Ogush	Sylvia			6777	Sep	22	27
Ogilvie	Ruth			6826	.	24	.
O'Halloran	Christina			5445	Aug	9	27
O'Hara	Margaret E			6349	Sept	7	–
O'Halloran	Anna			7558	Oct	27	–
O'H							
O'H							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							
Oh							

O

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj							
O'Keefe	Joseph M			6509	Sept	12	1927
O'Kane	Henry Jos			7488	Oct	21	–
O'K							
Oken	Milton			4783	July	6	1927
~~Okun~~							
O L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Oliver	William J			5267	Aug	2	.
Olson	Saunder E			5374	"	6	.
Olver	Harold A			5624	.	16	.
Olley	James			5807	.	23	.
Olson	Alfred E			6105	.	31	.
Olsson	Johan A			6387	Sept	8	–
Olivet	Otto L			6396	–	–	–
Olberty	William			6776	.	22	.
Olmstead	Robert E			6894	.	27	.
Oliff	Max			7688	.	29	
Oltschick	William			8167	Nov	16	–
Ol[illegible]							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Oi							
Oj							
O'K							
O'K							
O'K							
Okun	Sophie			7373	Oct	15	1927
Okun	Pauline			8616	Dec	5	–
OKun	Anna			8892	.	15	.
O L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
O'L							
Olsen	Grace J			4915	July	12	1927
Olson	Signe E			5912	Aug	25	.
Olsen	Ellen M			6161	Sept	3	–
Oleck	Elizabeth E			6409	–	9	–
Olsen	May J			7113	Oct	6	–
Olshan	Mattie			7666	.	28	.
Olanzola	Dolores			8304	Nov	21	.
Oldstone	Estelle H			9114	Dec	2	–
Olney	Ann M			9296	.	29	.
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							
Ol							

Continued next page

GROOM **BRIDE**

O

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
Ol								Ol							
O'Mulley	Joseph			5659	Aug	18	27	O'M							
O'M								O'M							
O'M								O'M							
O'M								O'M							
Om								Om							
Om								Om							

GROOM

O

JUL

DEC

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
O'Neill	Thos W			6576	Sep	14	27
O'Neill	John			7624	Oct	26	"
O'Neill	William			8704	Dec	8	"
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
Ondrasek	Karl			6427	Sept	10	1927
On							
Oo							
Oppenheim	Leon			4801	July	7	1927
Oppizzi	Domenico			7163	Oct	8	"
Op							
O'Rourke	John J			6080	Aug	30	27
O'Reilly	John J			6786	Sep	22	"
O'R							
O'R							
Orsini	Nicholas			5667	Aug	18	27
Orenstein	Morris			6021	"	29	"
Orth	Henry			6919	Sep	28	"
Orbison	Charles J			7048	Oct	3	
Orrico	Vincenzo			7112	"	6	"
Orlando	Rosario			7318	"	15	
Orofino	Francis X			7579	Nov	5	"
Or k.	Clyde C			8524	Dec	10	"
Orme	Clarence H			9117	"	22	"
Or							

BRIDE

1927

BRONX

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
O'Neill	Annie A			9335	Dec	30	27
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
O'N							
Onorato	Josephine			7637	Oct	27	27
On							
Oo							
Oppenberg	Sylvia			7300	Oct	14	1927
Opolodeck	Bessie			7092	"	7	
Oppenheim	Minnie			7874	Nov	5	"
O'Rorke	Margaret			6030	Aug	27	27
O'Reilly	Jane K			9185	Dec	24	
O'R							
O'R							
Orange	Barbara M			4971	July	16	1927
Orza	Kate			6218	Sept	3	"
Ortiz	Alberta			6665	"	16	"
Orenmaner	Marion D.			7478	Oct	20	"
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							
Or							

O

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
O'Sullivan	Daniel			6086	Aug	30	27
O'Shea	Vincent J.			7453	Oct	19	–
O'Shea	Patrick			7749	"	31	"
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
Osler	George			5631	Aug	17	27
Oswald	Lawrence J			6779	Sep	22	"
Ostendorff	Kenneth Jr			7031	Oct	1	"
Osborn	Chester			7132	"	7	"
Osbroff	Edward			7960	Nov	9	"
Oswell	Geo. M			8372	"	22	"
Osias	Abraham			8609	Dec	5	"
Ostrovsky	Sam			9170	"	24	"
Osterman	Walter B			9246	"	28	"
Osmen	George			9250	"	"	"
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
O'S							
Osterlitz	Pauline			5141	July	27	1927
Osherow	Anna			5477	Aug	11	–
Osinoff	Helen			7108	Oct	6	–
Oslof	Sylvia			7468	–	20	–
Ostenwald	Elsie C			8541	Dec	1	–
Ostrow	Clara			8806	"	12	"
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							
Os							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
O'T							
O'T							
Otton	William H			5248	aug	1	27
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ou							
Ou							
Overy	Peter			4892	July	11	1927
Overfeiser	Albert P.			7506	Oct	24	"
ovendorf	William L.			7663	"	29	"
Owens	Albert			5441	aug	9	27
Owen	Abraham S			7781	Nov	2	"
Ow							
Ow							
Oxman	Samuel			4683	July	1	1927
Oy							
Ozab	Lloyd J.			8011	Nov	10	1927

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
O'T							
O'T							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ot							
Ouslander	Gertrude			5332	aug	5	27
Ou							
Ov							
Ov							
Owader	Rose			7964	Nov	9	1927
Ow							
Ow							
Ow.							
Oxfield	Anna			3500	Nov	30	.
Oy							
Oz							

O

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

P

JAN

JUN

START

P

FILE

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

P

JAN

JUN

START

P

FILE

1927

BRONX

P

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Paulding	William J			128	Jan	7	27
Rautinew	Anthony			182	"	8	"
Parrish	Charles			206	"	11	"
Pampallona	Vincent			315	"	15	"
Parker	Harry E			481	"	24	"
Pappas	Louis			494	"	"	"
Pasternak	Herman			505	"	25	"
Paterno	Vincent R			506	"	"	"
Pasternak	Philip			606	"	29	"
Panebianco	Anthony			621	"	29	"
Paciollo	Anthony			721	Feb	3	"
Pascale	Frank			791	"	4	"
Pannullo	William			902	"	10	"
Papageorges	John			1128	"	19	"
Parker	George			1408	Mar	5	"
Panzer	Joseph			1478	"	9	"
Paster	David			1585	"	15	"
Paranzzino	Joseph			1682	"	19	"
Passalaqua	Andrew			1840	"	20	"
Parnell	Thomas A			1859	"	"	"
Pallan	David			1966	Apr	2	
Paskowicz	Albert			2012	"	4	"
Pacht	David			2022	"	"	"
Pachler	John A			2204	"	13	"
Pazow	Isidor L			2231	"	14	"
Paul	Hugh			2353	"	20	"
Pandon	Joseph			2354	"	"	"
Pannicelo	Anthony J			2430	"	23	"
Parisi	Jos W			2468	"	26	"
Paulding	Lewis G			2478	"	27	"
Palladino	Louis			2620	May	5	
Pawlowsky	Ludwig			2628	"	"	"
Patrick	Benjamin C			2664	"	7	
Pastore	Michael			2747	"	12	"
Pallman	Jacob			2782	"	14	
Pastorino	Ralph			2808	"	"	"
Palise	John M			2843	"	16	"
Parseltiner	Julius			2850	"	"	"
Pangenhagen	Herbert			2860	"	"	"
Paul	Albert K			2920	"	18	"
Pappas	Gregory			2954	"	11	"
Palazzi	Luigi			3001	"	21	"
Parton	Samuel			3350	June	1	"
Parker	Wallace J			3482	"	3	"
Papillo	Nazzareno			3526	"	4	"
Paulsen	Woldmer			4085	"	16	"
Parzinsky	John			4161	"	18	"
Parlson	Howard J I			4239	"	20	"
Palais	William			4267	"	23	"

92

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Patrick	Eva Belle			240	Jan	18	1927
Paster	Mazzy			444	"	22	"
Patrick	Roberta			596	"	29	"
Pass	Frieda			617	"	29	"
Panebianco	Anna			621	"	29	"
Parrotta	Angelina			630	"	29	
Paolillo	Antoinette			670	Feb	1	"
Paulsen	Augusta			744	"	4	"
Pardo	Lillian A			828	"	7	"
Packer	Gitel			857	"	8	"
Pasternack	Beatrice			1001	"	15	"
Pari	Veronica M			1149	"	21	"
Patrizi	Antoinette			1162	"	"	"
Pate	Dorothy C			1314	"	28	"
Panitz	Lena			1371	Mar	4	"
Palljan	Edith E			1472	"	9	"
Pallina	Carmela			1684	"	19	"
Padowitz	Eva			1782	"	24	"
Pasquale	Jennie			1831	"	26	"
Parilla	Freda			2028	Apr	5	"
Pace	Rosana			2277	"	18	"
Palter	Blanche			2288	"	"	"
Payor	Clara B			2344	"	19	"
Papnak	Clara			2393	"	22	"
Parrillo	Rose			2517	"	28	"
Panebianco	Louise			2594	May	3	"
Pagula	Anna			2628	"	5	"
Pastore	Gemma			2650	"	7	
Paritzky	Sylvia			3147	"	26	"
Patrick	Ruth			3148	"	"	"
Pappastrat	Nicoleta			3347	June	1	"
Pasewark	Emma			3440	"	2	"
Pakull	Marie			3529	"	4	"
Palmieri	Michelina			3544	"	"	"
Paukert	Stella			35			
Panzer	Mary R			3609	"	6	"
Pallone	Jennie			3895	"	11	"
Parront	Sarah			4007	"	15	"
Park	Margaret B			4318	"	21	"
Parchal	Frances			4399	"	23	"
Parangello	Mae			4491	"	25	"
Pazow	Leah F			4608	"	29	"
Paterna	Providenza R			4642	"	30	
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							

Continued next page

P — JAN – JUN — 1927 — BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Paris	William P			4384	June	23	27
Passantino	Joseph S			4627	"	30	"
Paolucci	Carlo			4638	"	30	"
Papodelipo	Raphael			4658	"	30	"
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Petrillo	Joseph			17	Jan	3	27
Peterson	Peter			25	"	"	"
Peck	Bernard			65	"	5	"
Pethe	Eugene Jos			70	"	"	"
Perna	John			80	"	"	"
Pe[illegible]	Nathaniel R			54	"	26	"
Perrone	Frank			558	"	27	"
Pe[illegible]	Narcisse			676	Feb	1	"
Pecker	Dave			717	"	3	"
Peacock	Paul F			727	"	"	"
Pear	Joseph W			843	"	8	"
Pechman	Max			863	"	9	"
Pecoraro	Thomas			972	"	14	"
Peck	Harry			1022	"	16	"
Perlman	Sol			1092	"	18	"
Pearlman	Samuel R			1170	"	19	"
Petkovsky	Louis			1148	"	21	"
Pellegrino	John			1211	"	24	"
Perina	Antonio Della			1214	"	24	"
Pecoraro	Arthur L			1385	Mar	4	"

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Peterson	Rose			32	Jan	3	1927
Pessin	Leah			456	"	22	"
Perrotta	Emma			563	"	27	"
Pepper	Jennie			638	"	31	"
Petersen	Alma M			642	"	"	"
Pettit	Gladys F			676	Feb	1	"
Peterson	Signe A			1045	"	16	"
Perlmutter	Rae			1302	"	28	"
Peckter	Henrietta			1343	Mar	2	"
Perkins	Alice			1484	"	9	"
Penn	Dorothy E			1703	"	7	
~~Perlingiere~~	~~Vista~~						
Peterson	Ellen			1799	"	25	"
Petkarsky	Molly			1918	"	31	"
Pette	Marie E			1952	Apr	2	"
Perrone	Beatrice			2016	"	4	"
Pearlman	Selma			2119	"	9	"
Pemberton	Angelina			2348	"	20	"
Pezzullo	Josephine			2366	"	21	"
Peske	Rose			2376	"	"	"

Continued next page

P

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

44,793

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Pedersen	[illegible] C.			1405	Mar	5	1927
Peltzer	Charles			1429	.	7	.
Pedl	Milton			1452	.	8	.
Peterson	Ben			1611	.	16	.
Peluso	Louis E.			1739	.	22	.
Perlingiere	Victor			1743	.	.	.
Peskar	Benjamin			1803	.	26	.
Peumelia	Vincenza			1821	"	26	.
Pesner	Meyer			1896	.	30	.
Penn	Harry J			1920	.	31	.
Petti	Patsy			1942	apr	2	.
Petia	David			1961	"	2	.
Perlman	Henry			2025	.	4	.
Pedersen	Peder M			2066	.	6	.
Pearl	Joseph			2105	.	8	.
Pettengill	Frank			2154	-	11	-
Pennacchia	Robert			2366	apl	21	-
Pezzuce	Peter			2411	.	23	.
Pecchia	Egedio			2470	.	26	.
Petty	Robert M.			2781	May	2	.
Pease	Irwin			2788	.	14	.
Perlman	Samuel			2956	.	19	.
Pescalore	Anthony			3058	-	24	-
Pezza	Domenick			3140	.	26	.
Pekmezian	Siroun			3230	.	28	.
Pendergast	Robert J			3268	.	31	.
Pellegrino	Leo			3365	June	1	.
Perricone	Antonio			3452	.	3	.
Pelliatt	Larry			3497	"	4	
Pezza	Thomas			3510	"	4	.
Pelesky	Jack			3866	-	11	-
Perlman	Joseph			4285	.	21	.
Peligal	Julius			4290	.	.	.
Pesachowitz	Leon			4300	.	.	.
Pendler	Meyer			4324	.	22	.
Person	Charles			4395	.	23	.
Pearson	George F.			4659	.	20	-
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Perricelli	Kate			2506	apl	28	27
Pearl	Anna			2508	-	.	.
Perr	Rose			2536	-	29	.
Pester	Carla			2613	May	4	.
Pell	Jean M			2855	-	16	-
Pestky	Gussie			3047	-	24	-
Petersen	Gertrude E			3222	"	28	"
Peckarsky	Matilda			3262	.	31	.
Peck	Rose			3383	June	2	.
Petrelbese	Mary			3552	.	4	.
Peskin	Anna			3668	.	7	.
Pentecorvo	Sophia C			3707	.	8	.
Perse	Jessie			3837	-	11	-
Perel	Anna			3988	-	13	-
Pescia	Muriel A			4250	-	20	-
Perlab	Rose			4330	.	22	.
Pelletier	Mildred			4400	.	23	.
Perta	Katherine			4471	.	25	.
Penachio	Genevieve M			4661	"	30	
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

GROOM | BRIDE

P

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

44,799

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Pfeiffer	Louis			755	Feb	4	27
Pfeffer	William			2240	Apr	15	~
Pfaff	Edward			2296	.	18	.
Pfaff	Adolf			2820	May	16	=
Pfeffer	Henry Ch			3240	~	28	.
Pfeffer	Sam			4215	Jun	20	~
Pf							
Pf							
Phin	James F			2639	May	6	27
Phelling	Ludwig			3714	June	8	.
Phon	Louis			4203	~	18	.
Phillips	Glen			4407	.	23	.
Phraver	Wesley E			4604	.	29	.
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Pfeifer	Dorothy			801	Feb	7	1927
Pfeiffer	Hulda			1553	Mch	14	.
Pfau	Alice			1901	.	30	.
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Phillips	Ruth M			1110	Feb	19	27
Phillips	Lucy			1378	Mar	4	~
Phillips	Lillian			1941	Apl	1	.
Phelan	Anastasia			2129	~	9	~
Phillips	Malvina			2367	.	21	.
Phillips	Mabel			3020	May	23	~
Phillips	Evelyn			3633	June	6	.
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

P

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Pizzarelli	Ernest			479	Jan	24	27
Pierce	Charles			454	Feb	4	-
Pisanos	Alfred J			899	.	10	.
Pierce	Margaret			950	.	11	.
Pierrepont	Geo G			1163	Feb	21	.
Pinter	Max			1291	.	26	.
Pittuck	Reuben			1371	Mar	4	-
Pickler	Morris			1741	.	22	.
Pierce	Nicholas Jos			2381	Apl	21	.
Pilz	William F			2398	-	22	-
Pizzani	Michael			24[illegible]	"	23	"
Pierson	Raymond J			2479	.	27	.
Pizzybyla	Thomas			2519	.	25	.
Piccinini	Antonio			2555	-	30	.
Pistoni	Robert			2615	May	4	.
Pietrantonio	Domenico			2647	"	7	"
Picus	Max			2670	"	9	"
Pizzetola	Frank			2833	"	16	
Picone	Angelo M			3552	June	4	.
Pisano	Frank			3588	.	6	.
Piecoli	Achilles			3616	.	.	.
Pirichoff	Sam			3896	-	11	-
Pinto	Vincent			3967	"	14	.
Picuetto	John L			4009	.	15	.
Pisano	Louis			4066	.	16	.
Pingaro	Frank			4164	"	18	"
Pieper	Willy G			4390	.	23	.
Pirone	John			4470	.	25	.
Pi							
Pi							
Plotz	Louis R			1156	Feb	21	27
Plastrock	Abe			1247	.	25	.
Plecken	Sam			1576	Mar	1	"
Plessner	Michael S			1780	.	24	.
Plate	Henry J			2250	Apl	16	.
Plant	Paul A			2330	"	19	-
Platkin	Philip			3311	June	1	.
Platt	Chas H			3928	.	14	.
Plotkin	David N			4270	.	21	.
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Picciano	Lucille			17	Jan	3	1927
Piscinini	Anna			163	.	10	.
Pianin	Bessie			355	.	18	-
Pinkas	Rose			458	"	22	"
Pittel	Sara			732	Feb	3	.
Pick	Ethel G			985	.	14	.
Pirelli	Rose			1284	.	26	.
Pierce	Mary E			1556	Mch	14	.
Pianisani	Albina			1641	.	17	.
Piroth	Helen S			1808	"	6	.
Pistchal	Jean			2033	Apl	5	-
Pirone	Fortuna F			2060	.	6	.
Pilty	Marion			2107	.	8	.
Piper	Albena			2180	.	12	.
Pinkas	Helen			2203	.	13	.
Piccenini	Antonette			2301	.	18	.
Pinson	Rose			2935	May	19	.
Piccante	Jessie			2995	"	21	.
Pieken	Claire			3174	.	27	.
Pilgrim	Ophelia E			3267	.	31	.
Pitt	Beatrice A			3289	.	.	.
Pittolino	Rose			3329	June	1	.
Pike	Marion V			3339	.	.	-
Pinto	Marion A			3437	"	2	.
Piccoli	Jessie			3616	.	6	.
Pinker	Edith			3841	"	11	-
Pinsler	Bella			4109	.	16	.
Pinsker	Miriam			4215	.	20	-
Pilla	Nellie			4597	.	29	.
Pi							
Plavner	Helen			27	Jan	3	27
Plotnick	Fannie			79	.	5	"
Plotkin	Esther			273	.	14	.
Plvic	Rose			800	Feb	7	"
Plumb	Gertrude C			1042	.	16	.
Plata	Eleanor S			1110	.	21	.
Plastow	Fannie C			1319	"	28	-
Plunkett	Mary L			3371	Jun	1	.
Platt	Rose			3449	.	3	.
Plate	Marie G			3574	.	6	.
Plotkia	Theresa			4334	.	22	.
Pl							

GROOM

BRIDE

P

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

44,793

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Pozner	Albert J			94	Jan	6	27
Pollack	Samuel			276	〃	14	〃
Porcelli	Emil			284	〃	〃	〃
Power	Patrick			361	〃	18	〃
Pollack	Irving W			397	〃	20	〃
Powers	George O			561	〃	27	〃
Poucher	Rollins			701	Feb	2	〃
Porillo	Alfred			765	〃	5	〃
Pomerantz	Irving			1150	〃	21	〃
Pollack	Harry			1204	〃	23	〃
Podorowsky	Joel			1572	〃	14	〃
Pogarsky	Max			1898	Mar	29	〃
Po[illegible]	Solomon			1991	Apr	2	〃
Posner	Ira			2291	〃	18	〃
Polutsch	Theodore			2342	〃	20	〃
Poscano	James			2369	〃	21	〃
Porcelli	James J			2601	May	2	〃
Poelhig	Albert			2749	〃	12	〃
Poloso	Jos A			2772	〃	13	〃
Postik	Nathod			2991	〃	21	〃
Pollock	Harry N			3180	〃	27	〃
Potar	Albert			3467	June	3	〃
Potard	Frank P.			3506	〃	4	〃
Ponessa	Alfred			3529	〃	〃	〃
Porr	William J			3564	〃	〃	〃
Post	Edward			3812	〃	10	〃
Po[illegible]	Richard			4117	〃	18	〃
Polesetsky	Sol			4220	〃	20	〃
Polanchf	Francis			4662	〃	30	〃
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Potash	Leah			19	Jan	3	1927
Pollard	Ada			201	〃	11	〃
Powsky	Reena			215	〃	12	〃
Powderly	Elizabeth			416	〃	20	〃
Poole	Florence E			464	〃	22	〃
Pollak	Janet			577	〃	28	〃
Poliack	Stephanie			658	Feb	1	〃
Polizzano	Antonietta			712	〃	3	〃
Poverono	Jessie			722	〃	〃	〃
Power	Helen			822	〃	7	〃
Potalsky	Rachel			1037	〃	16	〃
Post	Rose			1137	〃	19	〃
Potolsky	Rose			1269	〃	26	〃
Porosof	Sarah			1274	〃	〃	〃
Poff	Hilde			1384	Mar	4	〃
Porter	Olive M			1550	〃	14	〃
Pomerantz	Pearl			1582	〃	15	〃
Pomerantz	Sadie			1657	〃	18	〃
Poretz	Dorothy			1664	〃	〃	〃
Porosoff	Pearl			1665	〃	〃	〃
Polsky	Ethel			1898	〃	29	〃
Porofsoff	Anna			1918	Apr	2	〃
Pollack	Sherman			1940	〃	2	〃
Polaech	Rose			2008	〃	4	〃
Popkin	Pauline			2489	〃	27	〃
Parcelli	Grace			2563	〃	30	〃
Pollak	Ethel			2687	May	9	〃
Porter	Marion			2735	〃	11	〃
Porkony	Mary			2875	〃	17	〃
Portney	Anne			2981	〃	21	〃
Powers	Edna M			3131	〃	26	〃
Postman	Frances			3163	〃	27	〃
Powell	Rose			3241	〃	28	〃
Potaznick	Ruth			3269	〃	31	〃
Podlinsky	Celia			3652	June	7	〃
Pollak	Clara E			3854	〃	11	〃
Pomerantz	Nora			4398	〃	23	〃
Policella	Anna			4567	〃	28	〃
Posner	[illegible]			4[illegible]	〃	29	〃
Pollack	Alice M			465[illegible]	〃	30	〃

P

JAN

JUN

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Pozner	Albert J			94	Jan	6	27
Pollack	Samuel			276	.	14	.
Porcelli	Emil			284	.	.	.
Power	Patrick			361	.	18	.
Pollack	Irving W			397	.	20	.
Powers	George O			561	.	27	.
Poucher	Robbins			701	Feb	2	.
Porzio	Alfred			765	-	5	.
Pomerantz	Irving			1150	"	21	"
Pollack	Harry			1204	.	23	.
Podorovsky	Joel			1572	.	14	-
Pogarsky	Max			1878	Mar	29	-
Po[illegible]	Solomon			1991	Apr	2	
Pozner	Ira			2291	.	18	.
Polutsch	Theodore			2342	.	20	.
Poscano	James			2369	.	21	.
Porcelli	James J			2601	May	2	.
Poelhig	Albert			2749	.	12	.
Poloso	Jos A			2772	.	13	.
Postik	Method			2991	"	21	.
Pollock	Harry M			3180	.	27	.
Potar	Albert			3467	June	3	.
Polard	Frank P.			3526	"	4	
Ponessa	Alfred			3529	.	.	.
Porr	William J			3564	.	.	.
Post	Edward			3812	"	10	"
Poole	Richard F			4117	"	18	"
Polesetsky	Sol			4220	-	20	-
Polauchy	Louis			4662	.	30	"
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							
Po							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Potash	Leah			19	Jan	3	1927
Pollard	Ada			201	.	11	.
Powsky	Reena			215	.	12	.
Powderly	Elizabeth			416	.	20	.
Poole	Florence E			464	"	22	"
Pollak	Janet			577	.	28	.
Poliack	Stephanie			684	Feb	1	.
Polizzano	Antonietta			712	.	3	.
Poveromo	Jessie			722	.	.	.
Power	Helen			822	.	7	.
Potalsky	Rachel			1037	.	16	.
Post	Rose			1137	.	19	.
Pokolsky	Rose			1269	.	26	.
Porosof	Sarah			1274	.	.	.
Poff	Hilde			1384	Mar	4	-
Porter	Olive M			1550	.	14	.
Pomerantz	Pearl			1582	.	15	.
Pomerantz	Sadie			1657	.	18	.
Poretz	Dorothy			1664	.	.	.
Porosoff	Pearl			1665	.	.	.
Polsky	Ethel			1878	-	29	-
Porosoff	Anna			1978	Apr	2	.
Pollock	Thelma			1990	"	2	.
Polacek	Rose			2008	.	4	.
Popkin	Pauline			2489	.	27	.
Porcelli	Grace			2563	.	30	.
Pollak	Ethel			2687	May	9	-
Porter	Marion			2735	"	11	-
Porkony	Mary			2875	.	17	.
Portney	Anne			2987	"	21	.
Powers	Edna M			3131	.	26	.
Postman	Frances			3163	.	27	.
Powell	Rose			3241	.	28	.
Potaznick	Ruth			3269	.	31	.
Podlinsky	Celia			3652	June	7	.
Pollak	Clara E			3854	-	11	-
Pomerantz	Nora			4398	.	23	.
Policella	Anna			4567	-	28	.
Posner	Sarah			4620	.	29	
Pollack	Alice M			4652	"	30	

1927

BRONX

GROOM | **BRIDE**

P — **JAN** – **JUN** — **1927** — **BRONX**

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Prince	Samuel M			605	Jan	29	27
Pr[illegible]sser	[illegible] V			6[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"
Price	Geo J			657	Jan	27	"
Prisco	Alfred			873	Feb	9	"
Protzel	Joseph S			1086	"	18	"
Pr[illegible]	Louis B.			1154	"	21	"
Prusack	Joseph			1314	"	28	"
Press	Louis W			1934	Apl	1	"
Prentiss	Richard J			2120	"	9	"
Pracilio	Bernard			2131	"	"	"
Przyborowski	Teofil			2605	May	4	"
Pr[illegible]kuta	William			[illegible]		7	
Pratt	Arthur R			2688	"	9	"
Proehl	Henry F			2929	"	19	"
Price	Anthony W.			2954	"	21	"
Price	Joshua			3294	"	31	"
Price	James			3759	June	9	"
Pr[illegible]	Abraham			3810	"	10	"
Prieser	Henry			3962	"	15	"
Prager	Bernard			4229	"	20	"
Proufias	John			4364	"	22	"
Prager	M. Ferdinand			4601	"	29	"
Principi	Frank			4605	"	"	"
Prefelik	Joseph			46[illegible]	"	30	"
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Ptashkin	Wolff			4556	Jun	28	1927
Ps							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Pr[illegible]	[illegible]			130	Jan	1	1927
Prendergast	Mary			476	"	24	"
Pritchard	Alphonsena			567	"	27	"
Press	Sarah W			1156	Feb	21	"
Propper	Regina			1300	"	28	"
Price	Helen			1481	Mch	9	"
Pr[illegible]	Mary			1691	"	19	"
Press	Betsy			1762	"	23	"
Premminger	Rose			2001	Apl	4	"
Pri[illegible]	Rose			2053	"	6	"
Prior	Gladys M			2571	May	2	"
Pressesen	Lillian			2895	"	18	"
Price	Gussie			3097	"	25	"
Prochazka	Bertha			3291	"	31	"
Proops	Mildred J			3319	June	1	"
Przyborowski	Helen			3320	"	"	"
Prokaw	Claire			3566	"	4	"
Presant	Ethel			3614	"	6	"
Prior	Kathleen V			3984	"	14	"
Prince	Gussie			4032	"	15	"
Price	Florence			4115	"	17	"
Pripsyon	Jessie			4445	"	25	"
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Ps							

GROOM

44,799

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Pucci	Joseph			698	Feb	2	1927
Pugliese	Francesco			1693	Mar	19	"
Puccio	Thomas			2016	Apl	4	"
Purcell	Edward F			2374	"	21	"
Puccio	Rocco			2411	May	14	"
Pughe	Edward L.			4319	June	21	"
Puccini	Louis			4491	"	25	"
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Py							
Py							
Py							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Putterman	Mollie F			598	Jan	29	27
Putterman	Lillie			605	"	"	"
Puckowitz	Gertrude G			784	Feb	5	"
Puritz	Eva			1776	Mch	24	"
Pullidan	Irene E			2158	April	11	"
Pulkowski	Mary E			2452	"	20	"
Pucci	Eufemia			2494	"	27	"
Pugh	Lily			3316	June	1	"
Pugh	Marguerite E			4022	"	15	"
Pu							
Pye	Margaret H			515	Jan	25	27
Py							
Py							

P

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

P

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Pucci	Joseph			698	Feb	2	1927
Puglicse	Francesco			1693	Mar	19	"
Puccio	Thomas			2016	Apl	4	"
Purcell	Edward F			2374	"	21	"
Puccin	Rocco			2811	May	14	"
Pughe	Edward L.			4319	June	21	"
Pugini	Louis			4491	"	25	"
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Py							
Py							
Py							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Putterman	Mollie F			598	Jan	29	27
Putterman	Lillie			605	"	"	"
Puckowitz	Gertrude G			784	Feb	5	"
Puritz	Eva			1776	Mch	24	"
Pullman	Irene E			2158	April	11	"
Pulkowski	Mary E			2452	"	20	"
Pucci	Guiseppina			2494	"	27	"
Pugh	Lily			3316	June	1	"
Pugh	Marguerite E			4022	"	15	"
Pu							
Pye	Margaret H			515	Jan	25	27
Py							
Py							

P

JUL

DEC

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Passarelli	Maurice			4873	July	5	1927
Pallas	Emanuel			4946	-	14	-
Panello	George			5039	.	20	.
Papillon	Jno. Francis X.			5082	"	23	"
Pansuti	Francesco			5157	.	28	.
Patterson	Clinton M.			5164	.	28	.
Papilio	Rocco			5202	"	30	"
Padlicelli	Emanuelle			5237	"	30	
Pallister	James P.			5319	Aug	4	.
Passafiume	Thomas			5474	-	10	-
Patryck	John			5485	-	11	-
Paul	Alexander R.			5682	.	18	.
Papernick	Sam			5709	.	19	.
Panzer	Philip			5720	.	20	.
Parkhurst	Homer C.			5857	.	24	.
Patterson	Eugene P.			5895	.	25	.
Panello	Vincenzo			5899	.	.	.
Parker	John H.			5929	"	26	"
Paperno	Alex			6094	.	30	.
Padrofsky	Isaac			6205	Sept	3	
Palmisano	George			6348	-	7	-
Paul	Max			6384	-	8	-
Palazzo	Frank			6541	-	13	-
Pagliaro	John A.			6554	-	-	-
Patz	Karl			6627	.	15	.
Palmieri	Joseph			6698	"	19	
Parrillo	Matthew			6980	"	27	
Parrillo							
Patterson	Wilhelm			6983	.	27	.
Paine	Alfred			6989	.	30	.
Paradiso	Domenic			7035	Sept	1	
Pastor	Joe			7186	.	10	
Parlozzi	Emenegildo			7350	"	15	
Paskowitz	Max			7541	-	24	-
Palomba	Nicola			7600	.	27	.
Palatnik	Joseph			7809	Nov	2	-
Paris	Carmine			7831	-	3	-
Passeca	Joseph			7860	-	4	-
Pastorelli	Vincent			8064	"	19	
Parker	Stanley			8081	"	19	
Parke	James			8316	.	21	.
Pancer	Sol			8382	-	21	-
Pandolfo	Nicholas J.			8419	"	26	.
Paskala	Charles			8744	Dec	10	.
Patinkin	Morris			8869	.	14	.
Parisi	Pietro			8898	.	15	.
Packer	Sam			8943	"	17	
Partchel	Nathan			9144	-	22	-
Pasquantonio	Austin			9234	.	27	.

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Page	Emily H.			4834	July	8	1927
Pangarliota	Theodora			4946	-	14	-
Parfo	Frances G.			5095	"	23	
Pagnucco	Matilda			5143	"	27	
Pavlick	Angella			5171	"	28	"
Paterna	Providenza			5300	Aug	3	.
Pavlik	Emilie			5343	"	6	
Palladino	Jennie			5382	"	6	
Paolucci	Caterina			5409	-	8	-
Pascuillo	Evelyn			5667	.	18	.
Paolino	Elizabeth			5681	.	.	.
Papaleo	Yolanda			5716	.	20	.
Palmer	Ethel			5778	"	20	
Patchen	Dorothy			5864	-	24	-
Pascale	Frances			5900	.	25	.
Pahle	Ida E. M.			5977	.	27	.
Pascucci	Elizabeth A.			5978	.	.	.
Parry	Anna			6037	.	29	.
Panusha	Jennie			6066	.	30	.
Palladino	Anna			6149	Sept	1	"
Pais	Sophie			6177	-	2	-
Pappalardo	Ida			6208	"	3	"
Pascucci	Estelle			6375	-	8	-
Pasciullo	Angelina			6463	"	10	
Paparo	Mary			6590	.	14	.
Partel	Rose			6709	.	21	.
Palmentiero	Rose			6771	.	22	.
Paperno	Fannie			6867	"	27	
Palmieri	Marie			6958	"	29	
Padrofsky	Rachel			6967	"	29	
Pandolfo	Millie			7112	Oct	6	-
Paulo	Grace M. H.			7201	.	10	.
Palmer	Lillian			7214	"	12	
Patterson	Ida			7218	.	11	.
Pauer	Helen S.			7219	.	.	.
Parra	Filomena			7480	-	20	-
Papernick	Lillian			7537	-	24	-
Pansegrau	Mathilde			7613	"	26	
Pashman	Lily			7688	"	27	
Paprocki	Natalie			7821	Nov	3	-
Parmas	Sarah			7851	-	4	-
Paretti	Luigia			7853	"	5	-
Paley	Alta			8248	"	19	-
Paskal	Henrietta			8325	.	22	.
Palumbo	Lena			8419	.	26	
Palombo	Maria G.			8420	.	26	
Patt	Fannie			8489	.	29	.
Panitch	Estelle			8606	Dec	5	-
Papas	Anna			8640	-	-	-

1927

BRONX

GROOM | BRIDE

P | JUL | DEC | 1927 | BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Paulkowski	Peter			9270	Dec	28	27
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Perlin	Henry			4664	July	1	1927
Perlman	Alexander			4697	"	2	"
Permisi	Antonio			4719	"	2	"
Pearce	Harold G			4785	"	6	"
Perlmutter	Sam			4805	"	7	"
Peterson	Emil			4883	"	11	"
Pellicrina	Frank			5170	"	28	"
Parmie	Dominick			5546	Aug	13	"
Petty	Robert V			5675	"	18	"
Pezzella	Lily			5681	"	"	"
Perrone	Liro			5779	"	22	"
Peschenlidis	James K.			5795	"	"	"
Peiper	Gustave			5947	"	26	"
Peters	Henry			6037	"	29	"
Pendergast	Patrick J			6029	"	"	"
Peterson	William C			6043	"	"	"
Pendergast	Thomas			6120	"	31	"
Pennacchio	Anthony			6138	Sep	1	"
Peterson	Eric			6156	"	1	"
Pearce	John L			6340	"	7	"

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Panerello	Josie			8689	Dec	8	27
Pallnadel	Rose			8868	"	14	"
Pavichevich	Helen			8948	"	17	
Pandolfi	Anna			8954	"	17	
Parlato	Evelyn M			9117	"	22	"
Paper	Nan			9207	"	27	"
Patterson	Christine			9331	"	30	"
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Pa							
Perez	Margaret M			4760	July	5	1927
Petrosian	Angelo			4779	"	6	"
Pekofsky	Beckie			4865	"	9	"
Petito	Ethel M			4884	"	11	"
Pearson	Lilly			5019	"	19	"
Persberg	Billie			5170	"	28	"
Petta	Rose V.			[illegible]	"	30	
Peddie	Catherine			5415	Aug	8	"
Pelaner	Roselyn			5455	"	10	"
Peterson	Emily J.			5525	"	12	"
Pelusso	Elvira			5548	"	13	"
Peters	Elsie H			5628	"	16	"
Petronzo	Grace			5663	"	18	"
Perlee	Florence			[illegible]	"	20	"
Parsan	Anna M.			5885	"	25	"
Peinelt	Gertrude E			5988	"	27	"
Pezzullo	Mary			6250	Sept	6	"
Perlmutter	Jean			6364	"	8	"
Pecarelli	Kate			6441	"	10	
Petika	Rose			6565	"	14	

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Pellegrino	Daniel V			6389	Sept	8	1927
Pegg	John			6403	"	9	"
Petaro	Aaron			6599	"	15	"
Peroni	Bruno			6679	"	16	"
Petricek	Joseph			67[illegible]	"	19	"
Pepe	John			6807	"	24	"
Pepe	Nicholas			6854	"	26	"
Perlman	Robert A			7001	"	30	"
Petersen	Henry			7165	Oct	8	27
Peterson	Earl G			7227	"	11	"
Perri	John			7309	"	14	"
Petersen	Viggo A.			7313	"	15	"
Perlmutter	Samuel			7561	"	24	"
Pegaro	Alfred			7918	Nov	7	"
Pelferberg	Harry Jr			7991	"	10	"
Peart	Joseph			8002	"	14	"
Pearl	Harry			8119	"	15	"
Pezzullo	Louis			82[illegible]	"	19	"
Perry	Saul			8351	"	22	"
Peskin	Morris			8388	"	26	"
Perkins	Michael			8402	"	"	"
Peters	Harry C			8454	"	28	"
Pekofsky	Benjamin			8634	Dec	6	"
Pe[illegible]	Harry			8647	"	"	"
Pelli	Benjamin			8696	"	8	"
Peters	Winfield			8983	"	17	"
Perry	Elijah			9126	"	19	"
Pereira	Manuel N.			9143	"	22	"
Peck	Glover C Jr			9220	"	27	"
Peterson	Adolph						
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Peters	Mabel E			6584	Sep	14	27
Peskin	Frances			6670	"	16	
Persof	Catherine B			6671	"	16	
Petrelli	Lena M			6713	"	19	"
Perlin	Yetta			7136	Oct	7	"
Pellegrini	Maria			7159	"	8	"
Petore	Ernestine			7302	"	14	"
Pearce	Mabel D			7351	"	15	
Pellegrini	Emelie L.			7493	"	21	"
Perwoler	Gertrude			7665	"	28	"
Pelliccia	Nellie			7712	"	29	
Peregrini	Jessie			7837	Nov	3	"
Petronzo	Josephine			7885	"	5	
Perce	Celeste			8276	"	19	
Peffers	Beulah			8370	"	20	"
Pedgeon	Gertrude M			8397	"	20	"
Pekofsky	Lilly			8503	"	30	"
Pepis	Sylvia			8736	Dec	10	"
Pear	Sadie			8801	"	12	"
Pelsner	Ida D			8940	"	17	
Petlkov-ky	May			9268	"	28	"
Peterson	Ida			9353	"	31	"
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							
Pe							

P

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

P

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Pfarrer	Charles F.			5460	Aug	10	1927
Pfeifer	William H.			6447	Sept	10	"
Pfau	Carl B			6607	"	15	
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pharar	Stephen			5690	Aug	16	"
Phipps	Edward L.E.			5770	"	22	"
Phillips	Henry S.			6329	Sept	7	"
Phelan	Eugene R.			6652	"	16	"
Phelan	Edward A			7211	Oct	10	"
Phillipson	Ferdinand			8337	Nov	22	"
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Pfeifer	Emma V			6388	Sept	8	1927
Pfaffle	Julie G.			8619	Dec	5	"
Pfordenhauer	Elsie			8991	"	19	"
Pfeffer	Annette			9110	"	24	
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Pf							
Phillips	Arline			5704	Aug	19	1927
Phelan	Gertrude			6621	Sept	24	"
Phelan	Madeline			6974	"	29	
Phillips	Ada M			7203	Oct	14	"
Phelan	Clara V			7557	"	24	"
Phillips	Pauline			7617	"	26	
Phillips	May L			7704	"	29	
Phillips	Anna			7830	Nov	3	"
Phillips	Malvina			7921	"	7	"
Phillips	Estelle			7776	Dec	28	"
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							
Ph							

P JUL DEC

1927 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Pia	Andrew J.			4874	July	9	1927
Pillo	Pasquale			4987	"	18	"
Pirrone	Earl			5097	"	23	"
Pizzolongo	Emil E.			5101	"	23	"
Pizzariella	Marco			5222	"	30	"
Pignone	Sabato			5663	Aug	18	"
Pilkington	John			5778	"	20	"
Pierson	E. Lawson			5898	"	25	"
Pippa	Thomas			5979	"	27	"
Pine	Harry			6664	Sept	16	"
Pietsch	Henry W			6805	"	24	"
Pinto	John C			7044	Oct	3	"
Pinto	Adriano Del.			7095	"	5	"
Piazza	Frank			7171	"	8	
Pirie	Joseph			7380	"	17	"
Pintauro	Arthur			7560	"	24	"
Pinsker	Jack G			7886	Nov	0	"
Pichel	Harry B			7921	"	7	"
Piggott	John T. Jr.			8064	"	12	"
Pizzuco	Antonio			8411	"	26	"
Piccolino	Michele			8516	Dec	1	"
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Plant	Abe			5074	July	22	27
Plotkin	Joseph			5429	Aug	9	"
Plotke	John J			6011	"	29	"
Plisek	Jerome A			6420	Sept	9	"
Plosky	Harry			6739	"	20	"
Plotnik	Herman			7094	Oct	5	"
Platner	Leon			8731	Dec	10	"
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Pinnell	Lillian			4686	July	1	1927
Piscitello	Rose			4910	"	12	"
Pignata	Mettie			5105	"	23	
Pinone	Fannie			5486	Aug	10	"
Pisterman	Jeanette			5509	"	12	"
Pinto	Anna			5526	"	13	
Piccioni	Rose			6168	Sept	1	"
Piccini	Jennie			6169	"	1	"
Picciano	Elsie			6263	"	3	
Pizzutos	Concettina			6436	"	10	
Pinkus	Lilyan			6523	"	13	"
Piser	Dorothy			6692	"	19	"
Pitcher	Grace			7155	Oct	8	"
Picanini	Marie C			7281	"	13	"
Pinsker	Sylvia			7389	"	17	"
Pitler	Bertha			7411	"	18	"
Pirrelli	Angelina A			7484	"	21	"
Pizano	Elsie			7850	Nov	4	"
Pierro	Emilia			7926	"	7	"
Pierce	Anna J			7985	"	9	"
Pierson	Annabelle			8030	"	11	"
Pistrang	Lily			8055	"	12	"
Pillusso	Louise			8137	"	15	
Pitherg	Lillian H			8744	Dec	10	
Pincate	Beatrice			9041	"	19	"
Pimmas	Fannie			9049	"	20	"
Pink	Elsie			9346	"	31	
Pi							
Pi							
Pi							
Plaker	Dorothy			5417	Aug	9	1927
Platt	Sarah			5473	"	"	"
Plude	Angelina B.			7912	Nov	7	"
Plisko	Julia			8444	"	28	"
Platlesi	Elizabeth			8577	Dec	3	
Plotkin	Selma			8959	"	17	
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							
Pl							

GROOM

P

JUL

DEC

NAME OF GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Porco	Domenico			4735	July	2	1927
Popolla	Philip			4798	"	7	"
Powers	Edwin J.			4860	"	9	"
Pope	William			4893	"	11	"
Poley	Harry J.			5070	"	19	"
Postich	Matthew J.			5[illegible]8	"	30	"
Pollack	Lawrence C. H.			5554	Aug	13	"
Pontillo	Frank			5732	"	20	"
Pasner	Jack A			5800	"	23	"
Pollock	Charles			5828	"	"	"
Poler	Albert J			6033	"	29	"
Pope	Angelo			6155	Sept	1	"
Porreca	Joseph			6485	"	12	"
Pomerantz	Harry			6811	"	24	"
Potter	Jacob			6867	"	27	"
Porter	Joseph			6899	"	27	"
Powers	Thomas			7106	Oct	6	"
Pompeo	Paul			7331	"	15	"
Porcilli	Emilio			7341	"	15	"
Pollock	Sigmund			7581	"	25	"
Portnoy	Alex			7692	"	29	"
Poloso	James			7804	Nov	2	"
Portugal	Morris			7896	"	5	"
Pollard	Charles H.			7986	"	9	"
Potruch	Max			7993	"	10	"
Posner	Henry			8080	"	14	"
Pomper	Mort			8125	"	15	"
Pollack	Ferdinand			8143	"	15	"
Powers	Edward Jos			8306	"	21	"
Posner	Isidore			8434	"	26	"
Politzer	Harry			8593	Dec	3	"
Polack	Lazarus			8710	"	8	"
Pollashi	Robert			8756	"	10	"
Polansky	Max			8777	"	12	"
Pomeranze	Simon			8911	"	16	"
Posner	Louis D.			9142	"	22	"
Port	Max			9247	"	28	"
Poplees	Chester V			9252	"	"	"
Polt	Leon			9313	"	30	"
Po							

BRIDE

1927

BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Podolski	Ida			4720	July	2	1927
Poltere	Edith H.			4795	"	7	"
Pollack	Sylvia			4875	"	9	
Post	Hattie M.			4902	"	12	"
Portnoy	Rachel			4921	"	13	"
Porfilio	Madeline			5101	"	23	
Podber	Ida			5518	Aug	12	"
Pollock	Ethel			5665	"	18	"
Potaschnik	Stella			5723	"	20	"
Ponessa	Clementina			5846	"	24	"
Powers	Mary J			6107	"	31	"
Poladian	Araxie			6180	Sept	2	"
Potter	Lida A			6186	"	"	"
Politzer	Frieda			6291	"	6	"
Posner	Mary			6419	"	9	"
Porr	Mildred C			6425	"	"	"
Powers	Josephine G.			6476	"	12	"
Pompan	Lillian J			6581	"	14	"
Potash	Minnie			6611	"	15	"
Porecca	Annie			6820	"	24	"
Pollak	Grace			6877	"	27	
Poggensee	Elizabeth			6911	"	28	"
Polleck	Erna C			6969	"	29	"
Politzer	Sally			6985	"	30	"
Policelli	Elvira			6990	"	"	"
Polster	Florence			7402	Oct	18	"
Poris	Anna			7634	"	27	"
Poruch	Tillie M			7682	"	29	"
Pollack	Renee			7766	Nov	1	"
Polansky	Sonya			7958	"	9	"
Pollack	Elsie			8434	"	26	
Povitz				89[illegible]	Dec	[illegible]	
Pozeo	Goldie			8986	"	17	"
Podgur	Jennie			9106	"	22	"
Posen	Sarah			9107	"	"	"
Ponce	Theresa			9142	"	22	"
Polak	Elaine			9153	"	23	"
Pollack	Ida			9254	"	28	"
Polidore	Ida			9366	"	31	"
Po							

GROOM

BRIDE

P

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Przybyslowski	Wladyslaw			4724	July	2	1927
Printzman	Barnett			5060	"	21	"
Prezkuta	Stephen J			5153	"	27	"
Prince	Louis			5466	Aug	10	"
Press	Robert S			5918	"	26	"
Price	Irving			6284	Sept	6	"
Preiss	Carl P			6464	"	10	"
Prestage	Albert E			6735	"	20	"
Pratillo	Alfredo			6771	"	22	"
Prawalsky	Abe			6944	"	28	"
Prezkuta	Charles			7172	Oct	8	"
Prezuiso	Carmine			7642	"	27	"
Proben	John			7808	Nov	2	"
Price	Solomon			8600	Dec	5	"
Prate	Charles			8741	"	10	"
Propper	Arthur			8792	"	12	"
Preiser	Charles			8810	"	13	"
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Psachie	Hyman			7381	Oct	17	1927

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Press	Annie			4676	July	1	1927
Principe	Louise			4753	"	"	"
Provenzano	Mary			4973	"	16	"
Princivalle	Ida			5063	"	21	"
Price	Anna M			5079	"	22	"
Prasmi	Charlotte			5194	"	30	"
Pressel	Elsie			5021	Aug	4	"
Procaccia	Angelina			5741	"	20	"
Pritchard	Edna M			6579	Sep	14	"
~~Pr[illegible]~~ Procino	Rose E			6709	"	19	"
Prochansky	Celia			7077	Oct	1	"
Pressman	Charlotte			8440	Nov	26	"
Preiser	Charlotte			8666	Dec	7	"
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Pr							
Psherow	Frieda			7971	Nov	9	1927
Pstapowicz (Tushinska)	Regina			8784	Dec	1	"

P

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Pugliese	Arthur J			5140	July	27	27
Puccinelli	Robert			5292	Aug	3	"
Purcell	Chas A			5678	"	18	"
Puglia	Robert A			5719	"	20	"
Puglisi	Rosario			7712	Oct	29	[illegible]
Pugliese	Nicholas			8019	Nov	11	"
Pullman	Joseph			8422	"	26	"
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Py							
Py							
Py							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Purtell	Margaret C			5027	July	30	1927
Pulieu	Julia			5063	Aug	6	"
Purcell	Elizabeth V			5920	"	26	"
Pucci	Mildred			6231	Sept	3	
Purgess	Elsie L			8927	Dec	16	"
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pu							
Pyle	Gertrude			8141	Nov	15	1927
Py							
Py							

GROOM

BRIDE

Q

JAN

JUN

START

Q

FILE

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

Q

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Quaid	David K			3084	May	28	(27)
Qua							
Qua							
Quezada	Victor P			995	Feb	15	27
Que							
Que							
Quinn	Geo W			1055	"	17	"
Quintype	Clifford			3197	May	28	"
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Quartarolo	Mary			779	Feb	5	27
Quaranta	Marie C			1035	"	16	"
Qua							
Quest Born Kwasmerski	Hildegarde			2722	May	11	"
Que							
Que							
Quintana	Mercedes			300	Jan	15	27
Quigley	Genevieve A			470	"	24	"
Quinn	Margaret			544	"	26	"
Quinn	Sarah			556	"	27	"
Quintman	Irene			2056	Apl	6	"
Quinlan	Margaret B			2198	"	13	"
Quicci	Pearl			2295	"	18	"
Quinn	Helen			2355	"	20	"
Quinn	Helen O			2447	"	25	"
Quimby	Viola M			3076	May	24	"
Quintana	Rafaela			4036	June	15	"
Quigley	Anna T			4588	"	29	"
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

Q

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Quammer	Edmund A			5033	July	20	27
Quagliara	Rocco			6818	Sept	24	"
Qua							
Quero	Vito			5249	Aug	1	1927
Queller	Max			9146	Dec	23	"
Que							
Quigley	William V			4846	July	8	1927
Quinn	Joseph F			5653	Aug	17	"
Quinn	Lawrence			5788	"	22	"
Quinn	Peter J			5926	"	26	"
Quirk	Thomas			6845	Sep	26	"
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Quandt	Laura			6248	Sept	3	1927
Qua							
Qua							
Que							
Que							
Que							
Quinn	Elizabeth F			5247	Aug	1	27
Quilla	Mary Della			5541	"	13	"
Quinlan	Bridget M			5673	"	18	"
Quinlan	Catherine			5924	"	26	"
Quist	Vera M			6651	Sep	16	"
Quinn	Mary E			6947	"	28	"
Quigg	Kathleen			7488	Oct	21	"
Quilter	Mary A			7675	"	28	"
Quinn	Isabel			7947	Nov	7	"
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Qui							
Quo							
Quo							

GROOM

BRIDE

R

JAN

JUN

START

R

FILE

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rafferty	Daniel			120	Jan	7	1927
Rapp	Max			482	"	24	"
Rafal	Sidney			493	"	"	"
Rademacher	Arthur J			590	"	28	"
Racchio	Anthony G.			625	"	29	"
Racklow	Samuel			837	Feb	8	"
Rabinowitz	Abraham			973	"	10	"
Ranieri	Lucas			1144	"	21	"
Rabins	Herman			1167	"	"	"
Rauch	Joseph			1197	"	23	"
Ray	John			1200	"	"	"
Radline	Lester			1222	"	24	"
Ragozzo	Domenick			1547	Mar	12	"
Rabinowitz	Barnett			1658	"	18	"
Rattner	Israel			1884	"	29	"
Ratner	David			2004	Apl	4	"
Radicchi	Albert			2005	"	"	"
Raphael	Simeon			2038	"	5	"
Rapin	George J			2128	"	9	"
Rasefsky	Abe			2130	"	"	"
Ramm	Isadore L			2223	"	14	"
Rathmacher	August			2607	May	4	"
Rappaport	Nathan			2667	May	7	"
Raleigh	Michael			2872	"	17	"
Radler	Harry			3538	June	4	"
Rankin	John			3557	"	"	"
Raines	George			3600	"	6	"
Randel	Morris			3915	"	13	"
Rauch	Isadore			4326	"	22	"
Rakowitz	Jacob			[illegible]	"	27	"
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rappaport	Anna			122	Jan	7	1927
Radicci	Chiara			151	"	8	"
Ramaglia	Angelarosa			153	"	8	"
Rapp	Anna E			220	"	12	"
Rappaport	Lillian			231	"	"	"
Rattner	Martha			532	"	26	"
Rado	Julia			815	Feb	7	"
Rabinowitz	Anna B			928	"	11	"
Ravinett	Esther			975	"	14	"
Rabinowitz	Sylvia			1393	Mar	5	"
Rafkin	Rose			1445	"	8	"
Rabinowitz	Ida			1440	"	12	"
Rapfogel	Cynthia			1674	"	19	"
Ramsayer	Matilda A			1784	"	24	"
Rappaport	Lillie			1794	"	25	"
Randalein	Elsie			1900	"	30	"
Rafferty	Margaret E			2062	Apl	6	"
Rappaport	Marcell			2117	"	9	"
Ragone	Rose M			2473	"	26	"
Radke	Olga B.			2531	"	29	"
Raphael	Mollie			2804	May	14	"
Rauch	Johanna			2828	"	16	"
Raleigh	Margaret			2933	"	19	"
Rabinowitz	Mollie			3233	"	28	"
Rabinowitz	Ray			3303	"	31	"
Rauchwerger	Bertha			3340	June	1	"
Rathleder	Mollie			3382	"	2	"
Rasch	Sophie			3404	"	"	"
Rastelli	Marie			3563	"	4	"
Rachmiel	Bella			3679	"	7	"
Rankin	Virginia E			3719	"	8	"
Rapp	Helen W			4024	"	15	"
Rappaport	Fanny			4178	"	18	"
Rafkin	Kate			4296	"	21	"
Ramsay	Stewart Ann			4304	"	"	"
Rawich	Lillie			4326	"	22	"
Rapath	Olive F			4441	"	25	"
Radler	Helen			4593	"	29	"
Rafsky	Ray			4655	"	30	
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

R

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

R

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year	Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							
Ra								Ra							

GROOM

BRIDE

R

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Rennert	Max			70	Jan	3	1927
Reichman	Harry			52	-	4	-
Reilly	Geo A.			67	.	5	.
Reynolds	William D			83	.	.	.
Reda	Vincent			256	.	13	.
Regenstreif	Leon			532	-	26	.
Resnik	Sal			668	Feb	1	.
Reed	Marion			707	-	2	.
Reinhardt	Philip			956	.	14	.
Reiter	Martin B			1084	.	18	.
Reddy	Thomas			1193	.	23	.
Reichkraut	Harry			1277	.	24	.
Rellin	William			1321	Mch	.	.
Remmert	Nicholas J			1345	-	2	-
Reiling	Paul			1608	.	16	.
Reznikoff	David			1679	.	19	.
Reynolds	Lawrence			1725	-	21	.
Reichstein	William			1868	.	29	.
Reynolds	Fordyce F			2051	Apl	5	.
Reinwood	Thomas J			2171	.	12	.
Rell	Frank S			2349	.	20	.
Reilly	Cornelius			2379	.	21	.
Repetti	John J.			2669	May	7	"
Rettig	Max			2801	-	14	-
Reisfeer	Israel			2994	"	21	"
Rewit	J. Irwin			3100	-	25	-
Reidel	Edward P			3149	.	26	.
Reiss	Charles			3461	June	3	.
Reich	Aladar			3517	"	4	"
Resnik	Henry			3675	.	7	.
Regan	John J			3718	.	8	.
Rettinger	Abner			3837	-	11	-
Resnick	Morris			3862	-	-	-
Reinstein	Louis A			4096	.	16	.
Reidy	John F.			4306	.	21	.
Reich	Herman S			4338	.	22	.
Reldin	Benjamin			4362	.	22	.
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Reiter	Mollie			44	Jan	4	1927
Reeves	Shirley			69	.	5	"
Reynolds	Lucy McC			93	.	6	.
Regan	Kathleen E			110	.	.	.
Reid	Mary M			116	.	7	.
Reilly	Grace E			216	.	12	.
Resnick	Lillian			274	.	14	.
Reiff	Sadie			365	.	18	.
Reise	Milly			441	"	22	"
Reis	Gladys			440	"	22	
Reifenstein	Mathilde			475	.	24	.
Reidy	Beatrice M			501	.	25	.
Reff	Dora			629	"	29	
Reilly	Marguerite D			641	Feb	1	.
Resnick	Clara			726	.	3	.
Rezac	Emily M			827	-	7	.
Regar	Esther			833	.	8	.
Reizen	Fay			901	.	10	.
Reisler	Pauline			951	.	14	.
Reisman	Sally			1070	.	17	.
Reiter	Yetta			1290	.	26	.
Reisen	Anna R.			1405	Mar	5	"
Regan	Catherine			1462	.	8	.
Reich	Bertha			1467	.	9	.
Regenstraff	Fay			1480	.	.	.
Rescigna	Jennie			1811	"	26	.
Reed	Dorothea			1894	.	30	.
Reilly	Mildred M			1992	Apr	-	.
Resnick	Helen			2010	.	4	.
Reichel	Minnie			2038	.	5	.
Relyea	May W.			2180	.	12	.
Rebhan	Regina			2310	.	18	.
Reiser	Jeanette			2462	.	26	.
Reger	Mary			2793	May	14	
Reichstein	Helen			2818	-	-	-
Reid	Josephine			2872	.	17	.
Reilly	Mary J			2911	.	18	.
Reilly	Agnes E			2867	.	17	.
Reinstein	Belle			3231	.	28	.
Reichenthal	Ruth			3263	.	31	.
Resnick	Fay			3408	June	2	.
Repetti	Amelia			3885	-	11	-
Rennie	Florence			3915	-	13	-
Reger	Irene R			4026	.	15	.
Rector	Lillie			4027	.	.	.
Reichweg	Kate			4072	.	16	.
Reiser	Minnie			4117	"	18	
Reissner	Emma M			4242	-	20	-
Reilly	Loretta C			4302	.	21	.

GROOM

BRIDE

R

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rhoads	Chas E			1045	Feb	16	27
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rickler	Charles			169	Jan	10	27
Ricer	John C			290	"	14	"
Ringsdorf	Charles A			476	"	24	"
Rifklin	William			522	"	25	"
Riviello	Ralph			582	"	28	"
Richen	Samuel H			634	"	29	"
Richter	Harry			662	Feb	1	"
Riemer	Adolf			671	"	"	"
Richer	Archibald			1018	"	15	"
Riccardi	Vincenzo			1134	"	19	"
Rippelmain	Paul			1299	"	26	"
Ring	Benjamin			1366	Mar	3	"
Richardson	Harry E			1468	"	9	"
Ringler	Morris			1501	"	10	"
Richland	Samuel			1965	Apr	—	

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Reich	Estelle			4347	June	22	1927
Reiss	Anna K			4378	"	23	"
Reyes	Dulce M			4485	"	25	"
Reld	Lena			4536	"	27	"
Rettig	Margaret W			4582	"	28	"
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rheingold	Lilyan H			4291	June	21	27
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Riddell	Florence G			440	Jan	24	1927
RILEY	MARGUERITE			691	Feb	1	1927
Ring	Anna			703	Feb	2	"
Richman	Jennie			708	"	"	"
Richtberg	Alvira			801	"	7	"
Rinn	Helen K			956	"	14	"
Riemer	Louise			1130	"	19	"
Rizzo	Veneranda			1493	Mch	10	"
Rizzuto	Angelina			1545	"	12	"
Richards	Edith L			1588	"	15	"
Ritchman	Helen			1676	"	14	"
Riedner	[illegible]			1706	"	14	"
Ridout	Hazel E			1733	"	22	"
Rieder	Elsie			1926	"	31	"
Rizekoff	Florence			[illegible]	Apr	2	
Ri[illegible]	Helen			2115	"	9	

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

R

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Ribbecke	Arthur E. F.			2082	Apl	7	27
Risi	Vincent			2116	.	9	.
Rice	Emil J.			2731	May	11	.
Rifkind	Simon R.			2897	.	18	.
Riehl	George A.			3185	.	27	.
Rickseeker	Andrew J.			3214	"	28	"
Ridnor	Morris B.			3241	.	.	.
Richland	Harry			3473	June	3	.
Riedy	Edmund			3567	.	4	.
Rippeli	Isidore			3956	.	14	.
Rice	Hyland P.			4085	.	23	.
Richardson	Roger V.			4640	"	30	"
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Rischio	Lucy			2438	Apl	28	1927
Rivlin	Louise			2721	May	11	–
Rizzo	Filomena			2747	"	12	.
Rio	Vincenza			2797	"	14	
Rister	Fannie			2816	–	.	–
Rice	Margaret			2856	"	16	–
Rieter	Rose			2865	.	17	.
Rijack	Anna			3006	"	21	
Rice	Floyd			3049	–	24	–
Rickhoff	Caroline			3103	"	25	"
Ricketts	Hazel P.			3161	.	27	.
Rippel	Catherine M.			3632	June	9	.
Riggs	Mary E.			3755	.	9	.
Ringler	Ethel			3797	.	10	.
Rinwitz	Yetta			4290	.	21	.
Richman	Sadye			4292	.	.	.
Riley	Cecelia V.			4423	.	24	.
Rinschler	Ethel A.			4431	.	.	.
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							

GROOM

BRIDE

R

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Rotholz	Julius			2	Jan	3	27
Rosen	David			9	.	.	.
Rose	Harry F			73	.	5	.
Rohrer	Joseph A			112	.	6	.
Rousseau	Edward			165	.	10	.
Roch	Harold W			167	.	.	.
Rosenberg	Sol			182	.	.	.
Rosenberg	Samuel			233	.	12	.
Rothschild	Albert			238	.	12	.
Rosenthal	Bernhardt			242	.	13	.
Rosenthal	Irving			251	.	.	.
Rosen	Sam			365	.	18	.
Roberts	Harry			440	"	22	"
Rosenblum	Robert			502	.	25	.
Romano	Lorenzo			540	.	26	.
Rosenberg	Jack			562	.	27	.
Rosenblum	Murray			577	.	28	.
Rothman	Harry H			609	.	29	.
Rothfeist	Jack			619	"	29	"
Rosen	Benjamin			629	"	29	"
Rothenberg	Geo S			656	Feb	2	.
Roffman	Nathan			665	"	1	"
Rourke	Francis X			731	.	3	.
Rona	Gustave S			736	.	.	.
Rosin	Benjamin			775	.	5	.
Rosenfeld	Samuel			854	.	8	.
Romano	Giovanni			895	.	10	.
Rosenberg	Dave			907	.	.	.
Roslow	Murray J			951	.	14	.
Ross	Franklin W			1012	.	15	.
Rosimes	Oscar			1015	.	.	.
Romano	Peter			1038	.	16	.
Rosenblatt	David			1105	.	19	.
Rozza	Alexander F			1149	"	21	"
Romayne	Paul P			1168	.	21	.
Rosenberg	Sam			1196	.	23	.
Rosner	Otto			1233	"	24	"
Roth	Oscar			1286	.	26	.
Rosenzweig	Dan			1298	.	.	.
Roth	Isidor			1317	"	28	"
Rosen	William			1347	Mar	2	"
Rosenstein	Max			1373	"	4	"
Rosen	Joseph			1413	"	5	"
Rosa	Giovanni			1493	.	10	.
Rothpfargel	Max			1535	"	12	"
Ro[illegible]	Harry			1540	"	12	"
Rosenson	Henry			1558	.	14	.
Roslin	David			1573	.	.	.
Ro[illegible]	[illegible]			1534	.	16	

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Rosenthal	Claire E			1	Jan	3	27
Rother	Mary			22	.	.	.
Rosenson	Evelyn			47	"	4	"
Roche	Kathleen			59	—	—	—
Robin	Mildred			66	.	5	.
Roman	Sophie			84	.	.	.
Rosenthal	Freda			143	"	8	"
Robbins	Agatha			206	.	11	.
Rose	Ruth			208	—	—	.
Rosenbaum	Eva			246	.	13	.
Rosen	Emeline			336	"	17	"
Rosenthal	Sally			380	.	19	.
Rogowitz	Frances			411	.	20	.
Roche	Teresa A			405	.	.	.
Robertson	Julia			434	"	22	"
Rothbart	Ruth			472	.	24	.
Rosenberg	Dora			491	.	.	.
Rosenbaum	Estelle			541	.	26	.
Roisow	Gertrude C			572	.	27	.
Rosenblatt	Esther			608	.	29	.
Romola	Marie			649	.	31	.
Rosenstraus	Bella			672	Feb	1	.
Rosenfeld	Sadie			769	.	5	.
Rosenstein	Bertha			778	"	7	"
Roth	Irene			953	.	14	.
Rosefield	Estelle			991	.	15	.
Roth	Helen V			1020	.	.	.
Rosenblatt	Jennie			1036	.	16	.
Rottner	Anna E			1065	.	17	.
Rosenzweig	Mabel			1105	.	19	.
Rotner	Sena			1175	.	23	.
Rosenblatt	Sabina			1190	.	.	.
Rosen	Grace			1207	.	24	.
Rocostelli	Carmela			1216	"	24	.
Roessler	Elsie			1270	.	26	.
Rosen	Paula			1368	Mar	3	.
Roehner	Adel			1444	.	5	
Rossi	Mae			1456	.	8	.
Rosenberg	Shirley			1506	.	11	.
Rolling	Jeanne			1585	.	15	.
Rondazzo	Josephine			1732	—	29	—
Rosenberg	Bella			1937	Apl	1	.
Royal	Minnie			1938	.	.	.
Rosetti	Jennie			1948	"	—	
Romano	Mary			1946	.	—	
Rosenthal	Anna			1966	.	—	
Rourke	Ethel M			[illegible]	.	—	
Rodney	[illegible]			[illegible]		4	
Ro[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			

R JAN JUN 1927 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Rosenblatt	Benjamin			1651	Mch	18	27
Rosenfeld	Wolf			1705	"	17	"
Rocco	Joseph			1746	.	22	.
Roth	Albert			1865	–	29	–
Roux	Erwin Wm E.			1873	–	–	–
Robben	Herman			1902	.	30	.
Rosenthal	Isidore A.			1940	Apl	1	"
Rose	Alfred A.			1977	"	2	
Rourke	Ethel			1993	"	2	
Rochlin	Moses			1998	.	4	.
Rosenthal	Albert			2029	.	5	.
Robinson	Matthew			2044	.	.	.
Rosen	Jack			2052	.	6	.
Robinson	Jack			2100	.	8	.
Rose	Joseph			2178	.	12	.
Rosatta	Dominick			2304	.	18	.
Rothaus	Harry			2324	–	19	–
Rodgers	Joseph C			2361	.	21	.
Rosenthrantz	Max			2388	.	23	.
Romain	Leo A.			2405?	"	23	
Rosenwasser	Irving			2511	.	28	.
Rose	Arthur			2552	.	30	.
Rozen	Edward			2573	May	2	
Rosenbloom	Morris			2608	.	4	.
Rosengarten	Irving			2626	.	5	.
Roach	Frank V			2685	–	9	–
Rosato	Salvatore			2815	–	14	–
Rossi	Leo			2854	–	16	–
Robins	Albert			2866	.	17	.
Rogers	John F			2890	.	.	.
Roterman	John			2958	.	19	.
Robbins	Leo J.			3030	–	23	–
Rockwell	Alfred W			3056	–	24	–
Robles	Leo			3129	.	26	.
Rosenberg	Murray H			3143	.	.	.
Roth	Frank			3243	.	28	.
Rosenwasser	Fred A			3247	.	.	.
Rosenfeld	Max			3306	.	31	.
Rothstein	Morris J			3378	June	2	.
Rothman	Isidore			3524	.	4	.
Rosenberg	Abraham M			3579	.	6	.
Rothenbusch	William M			3603	.	.	.
Rosenbluth	Dave			3606	.	.	.
Roseman	Louis			3638	.	7	.
Rosenshine	Hyman			3659	.	.	.
Rosenwasser	Horace			3661	.	.	.
Rossett	Abraham			3681	.	.	.
Rosenberg	Irving W			3687	.	.	.
Rosenthal	Reuben			3722	.	8	–

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Rockwell	Charlotte A			2039	Apl	5	27
Romeo	Maria C			2087	.	7	.
Rosenthal	Meta			2155	–	11	–
Rodriguez	Providencia			2159	–	–	–
Roth	Helen S			2171	.	12	.
Rosen	Helen			2181	.	.	.
Rodnelsky	Annie			2185	.	.	.
Rosen	Florence			2312	–	19	–
Rottegger	Senta			2321	–	–	–
Rosenthal	Sadye			2385	.	22	.
Rosen	Sara			2449	–	25	–
Rosenberg	Shirley			2487	.	27	.
Rosenzweig	Esther			2503	.	28	.
Roessling	Bernadette			2543	.	30	.
Roh	Martha A			2606	May	4	.
Rozenberg	Claire			2626	.	5	.
Robins	Grace A			2712	.	13	.
Rosenzweig	Lilly			2714	.	.	.
Rozenblum	Selma			2777	"	14	
Rosenzweig	Betty			2785	"	14	
Rosenblatt	Pauline			2787	"	14	
Rozenbaum	Anna			2792	"	14	
Romacher	Eva			2824	–	16	–
Rogers	Katherine S			2890	.	17	.
Roberts	Mabel G			2921	.	18	.
Rothenberg	Dora			2931	.	19	.
Rover	Gertrude V			2957	.	.	.
Roth	Thelma			2965	.	20	.
Rosenthal	Ida			3063	–	24	–
Robson	Agnes S			3065	–	–	–
Romano	Anna			3142	.	26	.
Rodrigues	Marion A			3177	.	27	.
Rose	Mildred C			3186	.	.	.
Rothman	Frieda G			3200?	"	28?	
Rosenberg	Caroline G			3257	.	31	.
Rober	Esther			3265	.	.	.
Rosenberg	Henrietta			3274	.	.	.
Romanella	Anna			3295	.	.	.
Rothman	Fay			3372	June	1	.
Rosoff	Bessie			3477	.	3	.
Rothschild	Rose			3492?	"	4	
Rotesky	Rose			3494?	"	4	
Roth	Mary E			3621	.	6	.
Roth	Louise			3628	.	.	.
Rohns	Irene Louise			3698	.	8	.
Rosenacker	Elizabeth			3703	.	.	.
Rosen	Rae			3716	.	.	.
Rogers	Edna L.			3811	"	10	
Rosenthal	Bertha			3870	–	11	

Continued next page

R

JAN – JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Rosner	Nat			3739	June	8	1927
Rockliffe	Geo W			3758	"	9	"
Rosen	Max			3803	"	10	"
Rosen	Isadore			3817	"	10	"
Rosenberg	Morris			3892	"	11	"
Rosenbaum	Louis			3897	"	"	"
Rossi	Pasquale			3976	"	14	"
Rodee	James			4027	"	15	"
Robinsky	Harry			4074	"	16	"
Robinson	Reuben R			4118	"	17	"
Rogers	Hubert A			4225	"	20	"
Rofinko	Nicholas			4245	"	"	"
Rosenberg	William			4283	"	21	"
Roxbury	John L			4423	"	24	"
Roper	Fredk J			4455	"	25	"
Roshko	Irving			4481	"	"	"
Romano	George J			4483	"	"	"
Rosen	Jacob			4499	"	"	"
Rock	James S.			4528	"	27	"
Rosenberg	Benjamin			4583	"	28	"
Rotkoff	Isaac			4620	"	29	"
Roselieve	Louis L.			4630	"	30	"
Rock	John J			4652	"	30	
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Rosenfeld	Ethel			3888	Jun	11	1927
Rojek	Julia M			3901	"	"	"
Rafenslock	Anna			3904	"	"	"
Roseman	Esther			3912	"	13	"
Rosenzweig	Alice M			3948	"	14	"
Rosen	Sylvia			4057	"	15	"
Roth	Bertha			4062	"	16	"
Rosenfeld	Cecelia			4142	"	17	"
Rogers	Mary A.			4149	"	18	
Rosenthal	Florence R			4182	"	18	
Rose	Eleanor M			4252	"	20	"
Rosenthal	Estelle			4307	"	21	"
Rosenberg	Ruth			4360	"	22	"
Rothman	Annette			4416	"	24	"
Rosenblum	Dorothy			4417	"	"	"
Rourke	Katherine E			4438	"	"	"
Rosen	Irene			4444	"	25	"
Rosenberg	Blanche			4448	"	"	"
Rotstein	Lillian			4481	"	"	"
Roth	Blanche			4570	"	27	"
Rosenberg	Sara			4574	"	27	"
Rosenberg	Sadie			4598	"	29	"
Roberto	Helen			4610	"	"	"
Rochman	Lillian C			4659	"	30	
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

R

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rubinstein	George			75	Jan	5	27
Russell	Thomas J			214	"	12	"
Russo	Frank			311	"	15	"
Ruthazer	Geo J			490	"	24	"
Russell	Richard J			495	"	"	"
Russak	Philip			552	"	27	"
Ruge	Otto W			599	"	29	"
Russo	Anthony D			1228	Feb.	24	"
Rudnisky	Abraham			1235	"	24	"
Rubin	Isidor			1353	Mar.	3	"
Rubin	Martin			1592	"	15	"
Russo	Peter			1772	"	23	"
Rulinsky	John L			1843	"	28	"
Rudikoff	William			2026	Apl	4	"
Rubens	Ralph			2049	"	5	"
Rubin	Henry			2054	"	6	"
Rudolph	Erich			2102	"	8	"
Russo	Americo			2129	"	9	"
Ruggieri	Rocco			2577	May	2	"
Rubin	Mayer			2710	"	10	"
Ruelas	Arlefro			2740	"	11	"
Russota	Leon			3006	"	21	"
Rubin	Dave			3068	"	24	"
Rubin	Louis S			3404	June	2	"
Ruocco	Carmine D			3522	"	4	"
Russell	James K			3540	"	4	"
Russak	Joseph			3908	"	13	"
Rubinstein	Morris			4037	"	15	"
Ruggiero	Louis			4308	"	21	"
Rukan	William H			4404	"	23	"
Rumshisky	Joseph M			4566	"	28	"
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Rutledge	Margaret G			293	Jan	15	27
Rudnick	Sophie			444	"	22	"
Ruocco	Lucia			482	"	22	"
Rubin	Fannie			493	"	24	"
Rudinsky	Jennie			507	"	25	"
Rudnick	Rose			860	Feb	8	"
Russek	Dorothy			955	"	14	"
Rudinger	Mary F			1206	"	24	"
Rubai	Ray			1528	Mar	12	"
Rufini	Rose			1529	"	12	"
Ruby	Jean			1624	"	16	"
Rubin	Lottie			1721	"	21	"
Rudd	Jessie			1812	"	26	"
Ruther	Marie A			2055	Apl	6	"
Rupp.	Emma B			2090	"	7	"
Rubin	Evelyn			2238	"	15	"
Russo	Nellie			2411	"	23	"
Rubenstein	Gertrude			2952	May	19	"
Russo	Adeline D			2989	"	21	"
Rutberg	Betty			3075	"	24	"
Rubin	Pauline			3350	June	1	"
Rundt	Edna A			3488	"	4	"
Rudin	Lizzie			3550	"	"	"
Russell	Gertrude			3584	"	6	"
Rubenstein	Bessie			3661	"	7	"
Rubin	Ida			3688	"	"	"
Russell	Sarah V			3961	"	14	"
Russo	Ida			3969	"	14	"
Ruggiero	Jean			4133	"	17	"
Rublin	Billie			4586	"	29	"
Rudolph	Anna			4609	"	"	"
Ruscagna	Lucy			4633	"	30	"
Rusof	Annunziata			4649	"	30	"
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

U Continued next page

R

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Rybeck	Marvin W			97	Jan	6	27
Rydell	Edward			928	"	12	"
Ryp	Benjamin			402	"	20	"
Rymland	Morris J			1740	Feb	24	"
Ryan	Daniel A			2704	May	10	"
Ryan	Edward V			2937	"	19	"
Ryan	John F.			4243	June	20	"
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ryan	Grace A			325	Jan	17	27
Ryan	Margaret			390	"	19	"
Ryan	Margaret J.			1002	Feb	15	"
Ryan	Rose			1929	Mch	01	"
Ryan	Agnes M			2306	April	18	"
Ryan	Margaret			3365	June	1	"
Ryan	Mildred D			3416	"	"	"
Ryph	Hildis			3420	"	"	"
Rybakoff	Betty			3760	"	9	"
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

GROOM | BRIDE

R — JUL — DEC — 1927 — BRONX

Name of Groom

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Ratyn	John			4864	July	9	1927
Raffalo	Ben			4887	–	11	–
Rapkaport	Nathan			4954	–	15	–
Rand	Mack			5005	.	20	.
Rapepolt	Herman J.			5189	"	30	"
Rauch	[illegible]			5310	Aug	4	.
Raffy	Louis P.			5410	–	8	–
Rathbun	Raymond E.			5524	–	12	–
Rapp	Otto			5706	"	20	.
Rachelson	Abraham			5815	.	23	.
Raffeaport	Harry			5973	"	27	.
Radom	Leo			6078	.	30	.
Raffee	William F.			6189	Sept	2	–
Rapfpolt	Christopher L.			6507	–	12	–
Rappaport	Jacob			6566	.	14	.
Ramos	Charles			6602	.	15	.
Rand	Elmo N.			6606	.	.	.
Rassman	Ernest			6839	.	24	.
Rainer	Morris			6954	.	29	.
Rappaport	Benj			7172	Oct	8	
Raby	Alexander			7248	.	11	.
Raif	Morris A			7307	–	14	–
Rabinowitz	Noah			7455	–	19	–
Raskin	Morris			7589	.	25	.
Ramm	Benj			7680	"	28	
Rae	John			7701	"	29	
Rawding	Grant H.			7779	Nov	2	–
Raimondi	Joseph			7799	–	3	–
Radron	David			7853	–	4	–
Rappaport	Jacob			7863	Nov	5	.
Raffe	Josef			7865	"	5	.
Raasch	Willi			7935	–	7	–
Ramirez	Herman			8482	.	29	.
Randazzo	Santo			8518	Dec	1	.
Rachlis	Max			8527	.	.	.
Rahn	Andrew			8540	–	–	.
Rabinowitz	Samuel A			8560	–	2	–
Raci	Philip			8576	"	3	.
Radley	Thomas			8591	"	3	
Rau	Ludwig J			8715	.	9	.
Raphael	William			8814	.	13	.
Raichelson	Irving			9120	–	22	.
Raphael	Julius			9216	.	27	.
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

Name of Bride

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Rattray	Anna A			5294	Aug	3	27
Rantaaho	Helma			5484	–	11	–
Rasmussen	Ada H			5851	.	24	.
Randolf	Florence			6072	.	30	.
Raben	Sadie			6597	Sep	14	.
Raimonds	Mamie			6755	"	21	"
Raush	Anne			6891	.	27	.
Rager	Rose			7036	Oct	4	"
Radisch	Celia			7081	–	4	–
Raif	Rose			7225	.	11	.
Ratchik	Mary			7459	–	20	–
Rabinowitz	Anna			7533		24	–
Radinsky	Fannie			7561	"	–	–
Rapp	Dora			7734	.	31	.
Ratner	Hilda			7763	Nov	1	–
Rasulo	Filomena			8060	"	12	
Rand	Gertrude			8174	–	16	.
Ratzer	Lottie			8245	"	19	.
Ratkitz	Mildred			8291	.	21	.
Rabinowitz	Frances			8477	.	29	.
Randazzo	Anna			8518	Dec	1	.
Radin	Sarah			8640	–	6	–
Rabinowitz	Gertrude			[illegible]	–	12	–
Rabonal	Shirley			8809	.	13	.
Rabinowitz	Rose			8832	.	.	.
Rawitz	Pauline			8917	.	16	.
Rapaport	Evelyn			8964	"	17	
Rahn	Eva H.			9064	–	20	–
Ratner	Elaine			9067	–	20	.
Rauch	Rhoda R			9121	–	22	–
Ra[illegible]	Hannah			9243	"	27	
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

Continued next page

R

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							
Ra							

R

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Reisvold	Lester			4690	July	2	1927
Reinhardt	John L			5044	.	20	.
Reznikoff	Jacob			5049	.	-	.
Rednick	David			5058	.	21	.
Reza	Andreas			5214	"	30	
Renner	Lawrence			5269	Aug	2	.
Remington	Edward M			5279	.	-	.
Reilly	Geo. L			5673	.	18	.
Ressner	Joseph C Jr.			5797	-	21	-
Reed	John C			5832	.	24	.
Ressler	David M			5845	.	-	.
Resnick	Jack			5867	"	27	"
Reznick	Isse			6000	.	30	.
Reizen	Meyer			6110	.	21	.
Reilly	Joseph V			6122	.	-	-
Renant	Andrew J.			6243	Sept	3	"
Reichelt	William A Jr.			6430	"	10	
Reitz	Albert J.			6499	-	12	-
Re[illegible]	Jack			6703	"	19	"
Renzulli	Edmund			6713	-	-	-
Re[illegible]	Ernest N			6715	-	-	-
Reilly	Elmer			7040	Oct	3	-
Re[illegible]	Raffaela			7167	"	8	"
Re[illegible]	Otto			7270	.	13	-
Reuben	Joseph J.			7376	-	17	-
Reiner	Irving			7386	-	2	-
Re[illegible]	Arthur			7521	"	-	
Reiter	Samuel			7533	-	24	-
Redler	Joseph			7761	Nov	1	-
Reitey	James J			7874	"	5	"
Reed	James V.			7963	-	9	-
Regenstreich	Samuel			7973	-	-	-
Reznick	Max			8016	-	11	-
Reiner	Michael J			8035	-	12	-
Renshaw	Harold A			8038	-	-	-
Reynolds	Charles E			8283	.	21	.
Reigot	Herman			8346	.	22	.
Reich	Abraham			8495	.	29	.
Reiter	William			8531	Dec	1	.
Redfield	Elmer J.			8557	-	2	-
Reilling	Francis V			8705	.	8	.
Re[illegible]	Oswald M			8779	-	12	-
Reiss	Jack			8785	-	-	-
Reaboy	Max			8834	.	13	.
Reisinger	Sol			8852	.	14	.
Regard	Joseph E			8931	.	16	.
Reiter	Julius			9023	-	19	-
Rees	Chas P.			9137	-	22	-
Reinitz	Luther			9183	"	24	

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Reuter	Wilhelmina E			4909	July	12	1927
Reilly	Madeline T			4935	-	13	"
Re[illegible]	Lillian			4986	"	16	"
Reizen	Thelma			5126	.	26	.
Reuben	Edith			5271	Aug	2	.
Reiffe	Pauline			5377	"	6	
Re[illegible]	Kay			5397	"	6	
Reilly	Margaret			5461	-	10	-
Rendina	Antoinette			5492	-	11	-
Reuben	Jane			5508	-	12	-
Reid	Evelyn A			5526	-	-	-
Re[illegible]	Anna G.			5541	"	13	.
Reynolds	Edith			5869	.	25	.
Reiff	Esther			5981	.	27	.
Rossler	Syd R			6059	.	30	.
Reichenbach	Agnes			6204	Sept	2	-
Reardon	Gertrude			6380	-	8	-
Reece	Margaret			6433	"	10	
Re[illegible]	Lena V.			6448	"	10	
Reinert	Annemarie			6515	-	12	-
Reimers	Viola M			6925	.	20	.
Reyher	Helen E			6905	.	19	.
Reinke	Willa Mae			6792	-	22	-
Reissman	Elsie			6888	.	27	.
Re~~illy~~	/						
Re[illegible]	Sara			7062	Oct	3	-
Reda	Mary			7167	Oct	8	"
Resnick	Florence			7171	"	8	
Re[illegible]	Dorothea			7548	-	24	-
Reilly	Lillian			7749	.	31	.
Reynolds	Catherine			7952	Nov	7	-
Re[illegible]	Sylvia			7917	-	9	-
Reiner	Lily			8088	-	14	-
Reiter	Dora			8115	-	15	-
Reilly	Katherine A			8160	-	16	-
Reidy	Edith M			8338	.	22	.
Reich	Beatrice M			8553	Dec	2	-
Reichert	Lucy			8752	"	10	.
Rein	Thelma			9218	.	27	.
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							

Continued next page

R — JUL–DEC 1927 — BRONX

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Resher	Louis			9231	Dec	27	27
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rhodes	Carlton F.			5919	Aug	26	27
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Ritter	Peter J.			4843	July	8	1927
Rinn	Arnold			4907	"	12	"
Riccio	Ira			4967	"	16	"
Riley	Francis A.			5077	"	22	"
Ricciardi	Vincent J.			5108	"	20	"
Ricca	Anthony			5171	"	30	"
Richter	Benjamin			5233	"	30	"
Riordan	Thomas E.			5274	Aug	2	"
Rizzo	Joseph			5497	"	11	"
Ritter	Joseph			5851	"	24	"
Ried	Herman J.			6086	"	29	"
Richards	Charles J.			6048	"	30	"
Richardson	John			6103	"	31	"
Riley	David			6118	"	31	
Richardson	Benjamin			6487	Sept	17	"

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Re							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rh							
Rickmann	Minerva			4896	July	11	1927
Ripley	Eleanor			4935	"	14	"
Rizzo	Marie T.			5066	"	21	"
Richards	Fanny			5154	"	27	"
Riehl	Frances			5338	Aug	5	"
Riccio	Lena			[illegible]	"	10	"
Rindler	Julia			5792	"	22	"
Rider	Rose			5789	"	27	
Ritter	Sadie			[illegible]	Sept	3	"
Richman	Pearl			6295	"	6	"
Richmond	Lillian			6302	"	"	"
Ringel	Sophie			6359	"	8	"
Rizzo	Giovanna			6392	"	"	"
Rifkin	Anna			6413	"	9	"
Ricci	Josephine			[illegible]	"	10	

Continued next page

GROOM **BRIDE**

R **JUL** **DEC** **1927** **BRONX**

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Ritter	Albert			6498	Sept	12	1927
Rischio	Vincent			6513	—	—	—
Riss	Oscar			6682	"	16	
Richter	Harry			6941	"	28	"
Ricciardella	Emilio			7334	Oct	14	"
Ribif	Tony			7346	"	15	
Riohrman	Joseph			7465	—	20	—
Richartz	Herman			7676	"	28	"
Richter	Isidore			7795	Nov	2	"
Riesenfeld	John W			7873	"	5	"
Richards	Nicholas			7901	"	5	
Riley	Hugh A			7930	—	7	—
Rittley	Harry			7939	"	—	—
Richer	Morris			7946	"	—	—
Richardson	Eddie J			7951	"	—	
Rieger	William			8169	—	16	—
Rilander	Herman			8184	"	17	"
Rinaldi	John			8443	"	26	"
Richardson	William D			8675	Dec	7	"
Ripnitz	Nathan			8823	"	13	"
Rinne	Karl O			9122	"	22	"
Rivang (Born Pedersen)	Hans			9187	"	24	"
Ri .							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Ricci	Lucy			6604	Sep	15	27
Richardson	Clara M.			6756	"	21	
Rizzo	Angelina			6818	—	24	—
Rieger	Augusta			7042	Oct	3	—
Riordan	Elizabeth V			7083	—	5	—
Richard	Esther			7093	—	5	—
Rieder	Florence E			7203	"	10	"
Ritter	Bertha			7443	—	19	—
Rines	Bessie			7477	—	20	—
Riedmuller	Alma A			7627	"	27	"
Rio	Vincenza			7693	"	29	"
Rich	Kitty L			7711	"	29	
Ritklin	Sadie			7741	"	31	"
Richman	Helfrid M			7974	Nov	9	—
Ringel	Mimo			7963	—	—	—
Rider	Mildred M			8341	"	22	"
Rice	Marie			8519	Dec	1	"
Richman	Celia			8635	—	6	—
Rittell	Violette			8787	"	10	
Rice	Clara			8776	—	14	—
Riefberg	Sally			8886	"	15	"
Riley	Kathleen M			9289	"	29	"
Rieger	Hannah			9324	"	30	"
Riordan	Kathleen M			9341	"	"	"
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							
Ri							

GROOM | BRIDE

R | JUL – DEC | 1927 | BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Roy	Joseph H			4671	July	1	1927
Rofummel	William			4734	"	"	"
Rosenhoft	Isaac			4749	"	5	"
Roberts	Franz			4751	"	"	"
Ross	Frederick			4802	"	7	"
Rosenberg	Louis J			4824	"	8	"
Rothberg	Israel			4921	"	13	"
Robinson	Harold W			4920	"	13	"
Rogan	Margaret A			4992	"	18	"
Rogers	Augusta			5008	"	19	"
Rosenthal	Siegfried			5225	"	26	"
Rooney	Frank			5182	"	27	"
Rosenthal	Paul A			5262	Aug	2	"
Rogers	James			5454	"	10	"
Roth	Philip			5459	"	"	"
Roth	Edwin F.			5472	"	"	"
Roth	Harry			5561	"	13	"
Roemer	Francis H			5652	"	17	"
Rosenberg	Jack J			5705	"	19	"
Roche	William E			5721	"	20	"
Rosenzweig	Peter			5757	"	20	"
Rose	Jack			5786	"	22	"
Rosenbloom	Barney			5799	"	23	"
Rolen	John R			5820	"	"	"
Rose	Richard J			5871	"	25	"
Rose	Samuel			5896	"	"	"
Rozinsky	Morris			5929	"	26	"
Rosen	Albert			5996	"	27	"
Romano	Bernard J.			5999	"	27	"
Rossi	Alexandro			6020	"	29	"
Rossbach	Charles			6109	"	31	"
Rosen	Theodore			6119	"	31	"
Rodgers	John			6144	Sept	1	"
Robinson	Walter			6198	"	2	"
Roth	Robert R			6347	"	7	"
Romano	Frank			6377	"	8	"
Roche	Edward P			6429	"	10	
Rose	Ben H			6492	"	12	"
Roth	Geo F			6638	"	16	"
Rosenthal	Robert H			6666	"	16	"
Rothman	Joseph P			6671	"	16	"
Rosenthal	Benjamin			6673	"	16	"
Ross	William			6694	"	19	"
Rose	Philip W			6804	"	23	"
Rollband	Peter			6840	"	24	"
Rombold	Howard H.			6905	"	27	
Rosenthal	Samuel			6913	"	28	"
Robinson	Sue			6953	"	29	"
Rotondo	[illegible]			6979	"	29	

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Rosen	Gertrude			4762	July	5	1927
Roman	Mildred			4767	"	"	"
Rooney	Lillian C			4822	"	7	"
Rosefabrock	Stella			4915	"	12	"
Romner	Emilie C			5023	"	19	"
Ross	Ellen E			5035	"	20	"
Roach	Elizabeth E			5042	"	"	"
Rosenzweig	Mollie			5152	"	27	"
Romano	Olivia			5203	"	30	"
Roden	Beatrice			5204	"	30	"
Rogers	Elizabeth E			5241	Aug	1	"
Rosenblum	Belle			5264	"	2	"
Rotchford	Josephine A			5330	"	5	"
Rosenbluth	Blanche			5406	"	8	"
Robinson	Sarah J			5426	"	9	"
Roth	Henrietta			5598	"	16	"
Rollin	Bertha			5603	"	"	"
Rosen	Rose			5623	"	"	"
Rodak	Ida			5626	"	"	"
Rosen	Sarah			5694	"	19	"
Rosenberg	Adeline			5707	"	"	"
Rodman	Sarah R			5751	"	20	"
Robins	Rose			5801	"	20	"
Rosenthal	Lena			5816	"	"	"
Rosen	Sally			5824	"	"	"
Rosen	Julia			5833	"	24	"
Roach	Mary E			5862	"	"	"
Rotardo	Angela F			5890	"	25	"
Rosenfeld	Rose			5893	"	"	"
Rogers	Margaret M			5897	"	"	"
Rosenberg	Lillian			5952	"	27	"
Rosenholtz	Henrietta			6033	"	29	"
Rosenberg	Marie			6040	"	"	"
Robbins	Beatrice			6146	Sep	1	"
Ross	Mary R			6174	"	2	"
Roth	Gertrude			6199	"	"	"
Roseman	Bertha			6211	"	3	
Rozmann	Cora			6216	"	3	
Rogers	Catherine M			6381	"	8	"
Rodman	Helen			6397	"	"	"
Rowden	Marion			6427	"	10	"
Rohe	Theresa A			6517	"	12	"
Rock	Amelia			6555	"	13	"
Roman	Helen			6586	"	14	"
Romano	Anna			6602	"	15	"
Rockwell	Mary E			6622	"	"	
Rosing	Cecelia			6653	"	16	
Rosenbaum	Anna			6704	"	19	
Rosenkrans	Ida			6741		21	

Continued next page

GROOM | **BRIDE**

R — **JUL** – **DEC** — **1927** **BRONX**

Name of Groom

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Robinson	James			6961	Sept	29	1927
Rothman	Samuel			6967	"	29	"
Roggiman	George J.			7102	Oct	6	"
Rost	Benjamin H.			7137	"	7	"
Robinson	William D.			7152	"	8	"
Rozza	Maurice J.			7170	"	8	"
Rosenfeld	Bernard			7189	"	10	"
Rossi	Michael			7191	"	"	"
Roth	Nathan			7362	"	17	"
Rothstein	Jacob			7411	"	18	"
Rodecker	Francis J.			7424	"	19	"
Roseman	William			7436	"	"	"
Romagnoli	Ernest			7502	"	22	"
Romeo	Joseph			7503	"	22	"
Rochkind	Harry			7504	"	22	"
Rosen	Louis			7545	"	24	"
Rosenfeld	Abraham H.			7550	"	"	"
Robinson	Irving			7603	"	25	"
Roth	Henry			7610	"	26	"
Roche	Patrick			7622	"	26	"
Roth	William			7635	"	27	"
Rosenbaum	Morris			7681	"	"	"
Rothenberg	Philip			7684	"	29	"
Rodecker	John			7719	"	29	"
Roselinsky	Louis			7757	Nov	1	"
Rock	Abraham			7771	"	"	"
Roth	Murray			7792	"	2	"
Rocco	Albert			7833	"	3	"
Roberts	Sydney J.			8043	"	11	"
Rossi	Joseph			8140	"	15	"
Robinson	Samuel			8155	"	16	"
Romanger	Eugene			8164	"	"	"
Roth	Nathan			8284	"	21	"
Roberson	James			8373	"	23	"
Rowe	James A.			8378	"	"	"
Rothschild	David			8398	"	25	"
Rosoff	David			8453	"	26	"
Rosenbluth	Joseph			8488	"	29	"
Rothman	Isidore			8536	Dec	1	"
Rosenfield	Morris			8557	"	"	"
Rosso	Maxwell			8577	"	3	"
Romano	Pistafino			8580	"	3	"
Rosenthal	Morris			8636	"	6	"
Rosenthal	George H.			8765	"	10	"
Rosen	George			8799	"	12	"
Roth	Sam			8837	"	13	"
Rosen	Max			8853	"	14	"
Rosenbaum	Bernard			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"
[illegible]	[illegible]			8877	"	16	"

Name of Bride

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Rocco	Antoinetta			6785	Sep	22	27
Rogow	Lena			6872	"	27	"
Rosenzweig	Dorothy			6878	"	27	"
Roskin	Sarah			6912	"	28	"
Rosen	Ida			6935	"	28	"
Rosen	Sylvia			6963	"	29	"
Roberts	Florence E.			6978	"	29	"
Rosen	Rose			6987	"	30	"
Rosenfeld	Pauline			7134	Oct	7	"
Rocco	Annunziata			7171	"	8	"
Rozler	Jean			7237	"	11	"
Roth	Marguerite			7459	"	13	"
Rockl	Hedwig			7275	"	"	"
Rosenoff	Lillian			7287	"	14	"
Rosen	Celia			7291	"	"	"
Robinson	Mary E.			7311	"	15	"
Rosenfeld	Ceil			7429	"	19	"
Rossi	Margaret H.			7509	"	22	"
Rosch	Margaret M.			7539	"	24	"
Rosen	Ida			7611	"	26	"
Rosenwasser	Mae			7626	"	27	"
Romano	Olga			7767	Nov	1	"
Roth	Selma			7769	"	"	"
Rosati	Frances			7821	"	3	"
Rozenberg	Estelle			7868	"	5	"
Roth	Florence M.			7915	"	7	"
Roth	Gladys S.			7920	"	7	"
Rosenthal	Tillie			7973	"	9	"
Rosen	Ruth			7989	"	"	"
Roberts	Sarah M.			7994	"	10	"
Rosenthal	Mary			8036	"	12	"
Robbins	Hattie			8112	Nov	15	"
Rosenkrantz	Estelle			8181	"	17	"
Rosenthal	Elsa			8222	"	18	"
Rohleder	Filomena			8232	"	"	"
Rosen	Rhea			8262	"	19	"
Rosenfeld	Helen			8266	"	19	"
Rosenthal	Grace			8315	"	21	"
Rocco	Anna			8347	"	22	"
Roth	Gertrude			8406	"	26	"
Rotbach	Anna			8412	"	26	"
Rothstein	Estelle			8420	"	26	"
Rosenthal	Betty			8473	"	29	"
Rosen	Anna			8487	"	"	"
Roth	Selma			8488	"	"	"
Rogers	Betty			8522	Dec	1	"
Rohleder	Therese			8554	"	2	"
[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			

R

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Rosen	Isidore			9008	Dec	19	1927
Robinson	Leroy			9040	"	20	"
Rothman	David			9060	"	"	"
Rosman	Louis			9156	"	23	"
Roll	Max			9178	"	24	"
Rozenblum	Julius			9237	"	27	"
Roth	Mortimer			9259	"	28	"
Rothfeder	Joseph S			9276	"	"	"
Rosenberg	Joseph			9372	"	30	"
Rooney	James J			9335	"	31	"
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Rosenzweig	Dorothy			8719	Dec	9	27
Rosenblum	Sophie			8744	"	10	"
Rozenheim	Florence			8843	"	13	"
Rosenblatt	Betty			8885	"	15	"
Rothenberg	Martha			8896	"	"	"
Rozenbaum	Florence			8934	"	17	"
Rothman	Sadie			8989	"	19	"
Roloff	Gertrude			9052	"	20	"
Rothbaum	Rebecca			9131	"	22	"
Rogla	Victoria			9233	"	27	"
Rogers	Geneva R			9315	"	30	"
Ross	Essie			9364	"	31	"
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							
Ro							

GROOM

BRIDE

R

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Rubenstein	Mark			4688	July	1	1927
Rudikoff	Benjamin			4694	"	2	"
Ruckdeshel	Adam			[illegible]6	"	30	,
Rubinson	Herman			5893	Aug	25	.
Russell	Chas S			6027	.	29	.
Ruzicka	Jos.			6045	~	30	.
Rubinstein	Michael			6448	Sept	10	"
Rufer	Edward A			6471	"	10	
Rubin	Max			6619	.	15	.
Rubenstein	Abraham R			7141	Oct	7	–
Ruth	Elmer J.			76[illegible]	"	26	,
Rutschmann	Harry			7627	.	27	.
Rudnick	Morris			7651	–	–	–
Ruchti	Louis			8090	Nov	14	–
Rutten	Max			8464	.	29	.
Rubenstein	~~[illegible]~~ Al			8664	Dec		"
Ruppert	Fred'k			8724	.	9	.
Rugendorf	Fred			8877	.	14	.
Russomanno	Jerry			9013	–	19	–
Rubenstein	Harry			9153	–	23	–
Ruben	William S			9164	–	~	
Rubin	Sam			9205	.	27	.
Rubenstein	Louis			9213	.	–	–
Rubin	Alexander			9304	.	29	.
Rubin	David			9307	.	.	.
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Rust	Anna M			4681	July	1	1927
Ruocco	Gemma			47[illegible]	"	2	
Rubin	Helen F			4742	~	5	~
Ruggiero	Gemma			5163	.	28	.
Rupprecht	Julia B			5280	Aug	2	.
Rubin	Florence			5299	.	3	.
Rubin	Rose			5368	"	6	.
Rubin	Wilhelmina			5635	.	17	.
Rubenstein	Frances			57[illegible]	"	20	.
Rubin	Golde			5993	"	27	.
Ruberto	Rose			5997	"	27	.
Rubenfeld	Belle			6684	Sep	16	.
Rubin	Blanche R			6739	.	20	.
Rubin	Dora			6879	Sep	27	
Ruben	Elizabeth			7063	Oct	3	–
Russell	Rose			7100	~	6	–
Russo	Edith			7[illegible]8	"	22	.
Russo	Sarah			7641	.	27	.
Rubin	May			7659	.	.	.
Ruether	Pauline			7647	"	29	
Rubin	Sophie			7718	"	29	
Runyon	Adele			7896	Nov	5	
Rudman	Evelyn			7993	–	10	–
Rubin	Belle			8400	–	20	–
Russau	Anna			8465	.	28	,
Rudolf	Sarah			8[illegible]0	Dec	3	.
Russo	Anna			8667	.	7	.
Rubin	Dorothy			8690	.	8	,
Rutledge	Mary A			8704	,	,	,
Rubin	Martha			8904	.	15	,
Ruggiero	Rose			8932	–	16	–
Rubenstein	Sophya			9010	–	19	–
Rudnikoff	Pauline			9012	–	–	–
Rubin	Sarah			9060	–	20	.
Ruzow	Betty			9[illegible]	"	24	
Rubman	Ray			9280	.	28	.
Rudenberg	Rose			9300	.	29	.
Rubin	Dora			9309	.	.	.
Rubins	Annie			9326	.	30	.
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ryan	William A			5883	Aug	25	1927
Ryan	James V			6107	"	31	"
Ryan	Michael J			6641	Sep	16	"
Ryan	Robert J.			8089	Nov	12	"
Ryan	John			9090	Dec	21	"
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ru							
Ryan	Annette E			4778	July	6	1927
Ryan	Rose Mary			5287	Aug	3	"
Ryan	Bertha E			5678	"	18	"
Ryan	Margaret N			6101	"	30	"
Ryall	Bella C			6268	Sept	3	"
Ryan	Ellen L.			6511	"	12	"
Ryan	Hannah J			7780	Oct	13	"
Ryan	Irene			7495	"	21	"
Rydberg	Beda F			7879	Nov	5	"
Ryan	Honora C			9096	Dec	7	"
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							
Ry							

R

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

JUN

START

S

FILE

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sadiguske	Lew			69	Jan	5	27
Salamone	Domenick			77		-	.
Sarno	Anthony			93	.	6	.
Salvage	Philip			111	-	-	.
Sautern	Celestine			138	.	8	.
Sansone	Louis			305	.	15	.
Santora	Michael			319	.	-	.
Saner	Christie			335	"	17	"
Saver	Meyer			354	.	18	.
Salzman	Julius			483	"	20	"
Savignano	Joseph			557	.	27	.
Sagerman	Jacob			580	.	28	.
Sanders	Joseph			648	.	31	.
Saper	Dave			774	Feb	5	.
Saxet	Joseph			792	"	"	"
Sano	Joseph			794	"	"	"
Samberg	George			835	.	8	.
Sarath	Sidney			953	.	14	.
Salkind	Benjamin			1049	.	16	.
Sawyer	Harry			1194	.	23	.
Sacher	Edwin J.			1334	Mar	2	-
Samberg	Sidney			1370	-	4	-
Sacoeffe	Leonard J.			1421	"	"	"
Sandezer	Harry			1461	.	8	.
Sadofsky	Benjamin			1490	.	10	.
Sadow	Frank			1515	-	11	-
Sallee	Henry			1545	"	12	.
Saltzman	Jack			1618	.	16	.
Sawick	Louis			1740	.	22	.
Sandmann	Adam			1749	.	-	.
Sakkowitz	Hyman			1812	"	26	"
Sarno	Ameneo			1915	.	31	.
Sachsel	Leo			1921	.	.	.
Saretsky	Jacob			1935	Apl	1	.
Sarolli	Paul J			2301	.	18	.
Sally	Jacob			2429	"	23	.
Safalow	Manne			2567	.	28	.
Samuelson	Louis			2548	.	30	.
Santore	Joseph			2560	.	-	.
San Turien	Laurie			2580	May	2	"
Sarandrea	Philip			2619	.	5	.
Saly	Dave			2621	.	-	.
Sachheim	Morris			2729	"	11	"
Saltzman	Norman			2992	.	21	"
Salzman	Martin			3034	.	23	-
Salomon	Louis			3123	"	25	"
Saffian	Max			3188	.	31	.
Sassello	John			3397	June	2	.
Sassano	Pasquale			3401	.		

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sadokiersky	Amy			80	Jan	8	1927
Santora	Angelina			319	.	15	.
Sandlow	Sophia			414	.	20	.
Saulpaugh	Ruth E			496	.	24	.
Saponta	Caterina			540	.	26	.
Santucci	Mildred			555	.	27	.
Saitkin	Irene			742	Feb	4	.
Sacfrnian	Minerva			773	"	"	
Saltkin	Stella			862	.	9	.
Sambuco	Jeanne E			891	.	10	.
Savage	Mary F			910	.	-	.
Sauerwein	Marie			1061	.	17	.
Sandblom	Sigrid M			1139	.	19	.
Salerno	Mary			1174	.	23	.
Sano	Mamie			1221	"	24	"
Sandler	Mildred			1235	"	24	
Saritzky	Julia			1301	.	28	.
Sachs	Cecelia			1402	Mar	"	"
Sarota	Tillie			1443	.	8	.
Sawitzki	Helen			1505	.	11	.
Salomon	Ruth			1820	"	26	
Salustro	Michetta			1844	-	28	-
Saffer	Gertrude			1871	-	29	-
Sambor	Rena			1874	-	-	-
Sager	Bertha			2193	Apl	13	.
Satrulka	Marie A			2276	.	18	.
Sado	Bessie B			2337	.	20	.
Sapria	Inez			2443	"	23	.
Sapia	Grace D			2556	.	30	.
Sandbeck	Ida			2783	May	14	
Saretsky	Hannah			2857	-	16	-
Saxon	Pearl			2916	.	18	.
Savage	Mildred			2924	.	19	.
Sammon	Margaret			2943	"	21	.
Sarafian	Takouhie			3230	.	28	.
Salzer	Regina			3310	June	1	.
Sandler	Rose			3457	.	3	.
Sawa	Rosa			3562	.	4	.
Salinger	Eva			3592	.	6	.
Saxon	Nettie			3756	.	9	.
Saitta	Lucille			3767	-	9	-
Safran	Freda			3917	-	11	-
Sams	Marie A			3935	.	14	.
Sachs	Shirley			4006	.	15	.
Saltzman	Jean			4070	.	16	.
Saltzman	Minnie			4072	.	-	.
Saltzbart	Shirley			4118	.	17	.
Sacco	Rosina			4208	-	18	-
Sable	Rose			4710	.	21	.

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Saunders	Henry			3419	June	2	1927
Salovsky	Louis			3525	"	4	"
Sawiler	William			3527	"	"	"
Saltz	Joseph			3537	"	"	"
Sacks	Richard M			3716	"	8	"
Salvador	Jas Jos			3755	"	9	"
Sasso	Joseph			3782	"	"	"
Saunders	William			38[illegible]	"	10	
Sasson	Jack C			3891	"	11	"
Saul	James			3990	"	14	"
Saule	Joseph			3995	"	14	"
Sanders	Jacob			4073	"	16	"
Saetto	Louis			4084	"	"	"
Saltorelli	Pasquale			4191	"	18	"
Sachs	Leonard H			4227	"	20	"
Savitsky	Samuel			4271	"	21	"
Saltzman	Israel			4419	"	24	"
Salzarulo	Michael			4447	"	25	"
Salipitro	Nicholas			4478	"	27	"
Sachs	Herman			4632	"	30	"
~~Sack~~	~~Carl J~~			~~4663~~	~~July~~	~~1~~	~~"~~
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sbar	Hyman			78	Feb	7	27
Sbar[illegible]	[illegible]			4519	June	25	"

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Salzman	Sally			4322	June	22	27
Salomon	Irma			4517	"	27	"
Sansone	Jeanne			4589	"	29	"
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sbinowitz	Ruth			1483	Mch	9	27
Sb							

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN – JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Schwartz	Martin			63	Jan	4	1927
Schwartz	Adolph			64	"	4	"
Schwimmer	Andrew			109	"	6	"
Schneider	Samuel			124	"	7	"
Scadute	Frank			133	"	8	"
Schott	Fritz			180	"	10	"
Schmeyer	Sol			274	"	14	"
Schwaninger	Otto			278	"	"	"
Schlepstein	Harry			299	"	15	"
Schenkel	Max E			301	"	"	"
Schwab	Murray			358	"	18	"
Schwartz	Ira M			359	"	"	"
Schaeffer	Joseph			386	"	19	"
Scher	Isaac M.			441	"	22	"
Schunis	William J			485	"	24	"
Schechner	Abe I			528	"	26	"
Schmidt	John A.			548	"	26	"
Schenker	Louis			550	"	26	"
Schinella	Mario			644	"	31	"
Scheyer	Morris H			807	Feb	7	"
Schott	Kurt			921	"	10	"
Schwartz	Jack			926	"	"	"
Schnebbe	John			963	"	14	"
Schwert	Joseph			964	"	"	"
Schwartz	Emery			1031	"	16	"
Schussler	Victor			1130	"	19	"
Schreibman	Isedore			1138	"	"	"
Schupack	Leon			1178	"	23	"
Scofidier	Arthur W			1180	"	23	"
Schwartz	Harry			1251	"	25	"
Schwartzman	Isaac			1268	"	26	"
Schwartz	Aaron			1285	"	"	"
Schwartz	William H.			1315	"	28	"
Schnegel	George			1395	Mar	5	"
Scheiner	Bernard			1414	"	9	"
Schlessimer	Louis			1558	"	12	"
Schwartz	Morris			1559	"	12	"
Schoenfeld	Albert M			1561	"	14	"
Schneider	David			1563	"	"	"
Schwartz	Simon			1564	"	"	"
Schubert	Wilhelm			1568	"	"	"
Schwartz	Julius			1594	"	15	"
Schnapper	Samuel			1631	"	17	"
Schwartz	Benjamin			1775	"	24	"
Schulman	Louis			1804	"	26	"
Schlenker	Fred			1820	"	26	"
Schlesinger	George			1834	"	28	"
Schmidt	Harry			1893	"	30	"
Schaper	Fred			1900	"	"	

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Schlossberg	May			20	Jan	3	1927
Schulman	Rose			21	"	"	"
Scharfenberg	Josephine C			62	"	4	"
Schissel	Rosalie			64	"	4	"
Schwall	Ruth			72	"	5	"
Scadute	Catherine			155	"	8	"
Schmay	Emma			223	"	12	"
Schectner	Betty			238	"	"	"
Schiffer	Lillian			258	"	13	"
Scallon	Sara A			290	"	14	"
Schneider	Lillie			298	"	15	"
Schmalzman	Leonora			310	"	"	"
Scheinblum	Mrs Louis			363	"	18	"
Schainman	Margaret			397	"	20	"
Schechter	Rose			412	"	"	"
Schulman	Rose			426	"	21	"
Schaefer	Beatrice			446	"	22	"
Schwartz	Goldy			480	"	22	
Schloss	Katherine C			490	"	24	"
Schmidt	Rose			494	"	"	"
Schlossberg	Bertha			523	"	25	"
Schwieber	Grace			573	"	27	"
Schepps	Bella			597	"	29	"
Scalt	Mae V.			6[illegible]	"	7	"
Schlisser	Rebecca			637	"	31	"
Schmidtke	Clara			714	Feb	3	"
Schmeyer	Louise S			739	"	"	"
Schweitz	Golda						
Scheaff	Ethel			803	"	7	"
Scher	Sarah			810	"	7	"
Scherer	Dorothy V.			879	"	8	"
Scamportino	Lucretia			895	"	10	"
Schiller	Esther			897	"	"	"
Schneider	Jennie			904	"	"	"
Schlansky	Celia			992	"	15	"
Schlesinger	Helen			1005	"	"	"
Schoenberg	Rose			1053	"	16	"
Schneider	Beatrice M			1122	"	19	"
Schenzel	Shirley			1142	"	21	"
Schmitz	Anna			1144	"	21	"
Scher	Shirley			1184	"	23	"
Schneiderman	Bessie			1215	"	24	
Schwartz	Sarah			1448	"	25	"
Schrafer	Bertha			1213	"	26	"
Schwartz	Beatrice R			1322	Mch	1	"
Schrancer	Kay			1364	"	3	"
Schlack	Rebe			1406	"	5	
Schoenborn	[illegible]			1440	"	8	
Schaffer	[illegible]			[illegible]	"		

Continued next page

GROOM | BRIDE

S | JAN – JUN | 1927 | BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Schwartz	Irving			1910	Mch	31	27
Schwartz	Edward			2040	Apl	5	.
Schwartz	Samuel			2059	.	6	.
Schelling	James F			2072	.	7	.
Schwartzman	Joseph			2089	–	–	.
Schuler	Walter C			2090	.	.	.
Schweitzer	Abraham			2113	.	8	.
Scherb	Edwin F.			2147	–	11	–
Schapiro	Henry			2147	–	–	–
Schlingensiepen	Edward			2174	.	12	.
Scheinblum	Robert A W			2182	.	.	.
Schmidt	August			2215	.	14	.
Scheffres	Harry			2218	.	.	.
Schneider	Bernard			2298	.	18	.
Schiller	John P.			2313	–	19	–
Schwartz	Dave			2344	.	20	.
Schugam	Irving			2525	.	29	.
Schmitt	Alfred A			2527	.	.	.
Scheier	Philip			2536	–	–	.
Sciortino	Carlo H			2551	.	30	.
Schaffer	Isidore			2593	May	3	.
Schneider	Warren S			2625	.	5	.
Schwarz	Charles O			2670	–	9	–
Schlafasky	Moses			2692	–	10	–
Schaiewitz	Max			2701	–	–	–
Schneider (Isaacs)	Jacob (Maxim)			2709 / 2714	–	13	.
Scafidi	Sam			2799	–	14	–
Schwartz	Philip			2880	.	17	.
Schwartz	Jack			2894	.	18	.
Schweter	Herbert			2938	.	19	.
Schlein	Murray E			2942	.	.	.
Schellhammer Jr	Frank F			2957	.	.	.
Schoenberg	Martin			2969	.	20	.
Schlisser	James			2970	.	.	.
Scheffer	Henry			2988	"	21	
Scafone	Michael			2998	"	21	"
Schreiter	Sidney			3011	"	21	"
Schneider	Robert			3027	–	23	–
Schwartz	Arthur E			3037	–	24	–
Schwartz	Leon			3061	–	–	–
Schreibersdorf	Julius			3083	–	25	–
Scharf	Murray			3097	–	–	–
Schoenfeld	Joseph			3190	"	28	"
Schneider	Max			3246	.	.	.
Schorr	Max			3261	.	31	.
Schaeffer	Herman			3274	.	.	.
Schwartz	Marcel			3309	June	1	.
Schneider	Samuel			3321	.	.	.
Sc[illegible]	[illegible]			3348	.	–	

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Schwartz	Clara			1461	Mch	8	27
Schnapp	Hilda			1472	.	9	.
Schaffel	Sydney F.			1474	.	.	.
Schwartz	Alice			1487	.	10	.
Schwartz	Lilly			1503	.	11	.
Schnell	Helen			1518	"	12	.
Scherer	Yetta			1538	"	12	.
Schlotterbeck	Rose			1539	"	12	.
Schoenfeld	Adele			1593	.	15	.
Schildback	Sophie			1605	.	16	.
Schulman	Edna			1618	.	.	.
Schlossberg	Pauline			1644	.	18	.
Schultz	Eileen P.			1660	Mar	18	–
Schatzberg	Beatrice			1671	"	19	.
Schachter	Gussie			167[illegible]	"	19	.
Schwartz	Ida A			1718	.	21	.
Schella	Catherine A			1738	.	22	.
Schmitzer	Ida			1741	.	.	.
Schwartz	Charlotte			1767	–	23	–
Schyldam	Esther			1808	"	[illegible]	
Schneider	Esther			1847	–	27	–
Schwartz	Ruth			1876	–	29	–
Schloss	Bessie T			1912	Apr	2	.
Scarola	Hilda			1974	"	2	.
Schichtl	Wilhelmina			2044	.	5	.
Schnauss	Irene			2066	.	6	.
Schuldt	Marie			2093	.	7	.
Schmidt	Ester A			2103	.	8	.
Scalzo	Emily			2131	.	9	.
Scott	Ruth			2144	–	11	–
Scholl	Caroline			2163	–	–	–
Schadt	Florence			2254	.	16	.
Schultz	Johanna			2285	.	18	.
Schatz	Anne			2294	.	.	.
Schwam	Clara			2327	–	19	–
Schwartz	Irene			2334	–	–	.
Schirmmann	Clara			2391	.	22	.
Schaffer	Pauline			2441	–	25	–
Schalib	Sylvia C			2481	.	27	.
Schneider	Bertha			2513	.	28	.
Schoenfeld	Frances			2524	.	29	.
Schneider	Elizabeth C			2604	May	4	.
Schmitt	Anna			2677	–	9	–
Schwartz	Clare			2737	–	11	–
Schottner	Josephine			2829	–	14	–
Schneider	Helen			2846	–	16	–
Scheer	Thelma			2880	.	17	.
Schaeffer	Lottie			[illegible]	"	21	
Schwartz	Anna			3028	–	[illegible]	

Continued next page

S JAN JUN

1927 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Schechter	Nathan			3405	June	2	27
Schoen	Edwin J			3431	"	2	
Schnoock	Geo.			3432	"	2	"
Schulz	Harry			3447	"	3	"
Schneider	Murray			3451	"	"	"
Schechter	William			3456	"	"	"
Schwartz	Samuel M			3457	"	"	"
Schwab	Francis J			3491	"	4	"
Schellhammer	Harry			3508	"	4	"
Schulkind	Samuel			3542	"	4	
Schmidt	David L			3556	"	"	"
Schwartz	Morton H			3578	"	6	"
Schaefer	Jack C			3587	"	"	"
Scheiner	Edward L			3644	"	7	"
Schneider	Harry			3658	"	"	"
Schwartz	Harry A			3660	"	"	"
Schaffer	Max			3665	"	"	"
Schulthess	Gustave			3695	"	8	"
Schiolla	Isidor			3710	"	"	"
Scollar	Max			3727	"	"	"
Schofer	Eugene			3730	"	"	"
Schwartz	Martin			3754	"	9	"
Schwartz	Samuel			3757	"	"	"
Schuster	Harry W			3770	"	"	"
Schmidt	William			3780	"	"	"
Schneider	Frank			3793	"	10	"
Schneyderman	Benj			3802	"	"	"
Schechter	Jack			3828	"	11	"
Schmid	Robert			3840	"	"	"
Schoen	Edward			3863	"	"	"
Schenfeld	Sol			3864	"	"	"
Schwartz	Sidney			3873	"	"	"
Schafler	Isaac			3933	"	14	"
Schreier	Arthur			3941	"	"	"
Schinrauling	David			3953	"	"	"
Schein	Joseph			4035	"	15	"
Schneier	E Vincent			4037	"	"	"
Schwartz	Louis			4068	"	16	"
Schuck	Chas H			4117	"	17	"
Schwartz	Morris			4201	"	18	"
Schwartz	Harry			4206	"	"	"
Schaumfer	George			4549	"	21	"
Schuman	Samuel			4296	"	"	"
Schaeffer	Frederick			4374	"	22	"
Scharrets	Harry			4375	"	23	"
Schippman	Max			4380	"	"	"
Schwerchtert	Jack E			4396	"	"	"
Schoenberger	Joseph			4405	"	"	"
Schneider	Jack			4472	"	25	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Schafer	Clara M			3029	May	23	1927
Schoenwandt	Christina L			3036	"	"	"
Schafaniak	Agnes			3046	"	24	"
Schrader	Charlotte T			3053	"	"	"
Schiller	Pearl			3129	"	26	"
Schlappkohl	Minna			3141	"	"	"
Schmitt	Sophie B			3169	"	27	"
Schwartz	Lillian			3176	"	"	"
Scwartz	Cecelia L			3181	"	"	"
Schmell	Elsie			3184	"	"	"
Schneider	Jean			3207	"	28	"
Schneider	Rose			3211	"	28	"
Schmidt	Louise H			3227	"	"	"
Schlappkohl	Freda			3240	"	"	"
Schneider	Rose			3259	"	31	"
Schmitt	Anna			3284	"	"	"
Schmutzler	Lillian			3288	"	"	"
Scholz	Edna O			3368	Jun	1	"
Schulman	Estelle			3406	"	2	"
Schuler	Elva			3448	"	3	"
Schaffer	Clara M			3476	"	"	"
Schall	Emma L			3481	"	"	"
Scarpelli	Emma G			3526	"	4	
Schellhammer	Rose			3510	"	4	
Schwartz	Lea			3525	"	"	"
Schorr	Frances			3597	"	6	"
Schneider	Shirley			3627	"	"	"
Schaeffer	Rose			3636	"	7	"
Schaeffer	Ruth			3641	"	"	"
Schaeffer	Lee			3642	"	"	"
Scanlon	Charlotte F			3656	"	"	"
Schembri	Rose			3694	"	8	"
Schpelier	Lillian			3695	"	"	"
Schneider	Agnes			3720	"	"	"
Schreiber	Bess			3732	"	"	"
Schechner	Mildred			3736	"	"	"
Schneider	Margaret D			3738	"	"	"
Schroeter	Paula			3796	"	10	"
Schneider	Helen			3817	"	"	"
Schurer	Betty			3819	"	"	"
Schall	Mary E			3821	"	"	"
Schwarz	Daisy A			3840	"	11	"
Schulgenger	Regina			3862	"	"	"
Scannapieco	Elizabeth			3865	"	"	"
Schlanowitz	Sadie			3871	"	"	"
Schaeffer	Betty			3896	"	"	"
Scharoff	Sophie			3926	"	14	"
Schneider	Edith			3952	"	"	"
Schoenwald	[illegible]			3957			

S

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Schrader	Ernest H			4503	June	25	27
Schneider	Sam			4507	"	"	"
Schlotter	William J Jr			4544	"	27	"
Schwab	Benjamin			4573	"	28	"
Schaffer	Morris			4586	"	29	"

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Schwartz	Bessie			3967	June	14	1927
Schor	Rosa			3977	"	14	"
Schaefer	Ethel A.			3994	"	14	"
Schmidt	Gladys M			4004	"	15	"
Schultz	Magdalena B			4023	"	"	"
Schoener	Elsie E			4096	"	16	"
Schlessinger	Pearl G			4135	"	17	"
Schundelheim	Rebecca			4144	"	"	"
Schwartz	Clara			4167	"	18	
Schaeter	Edna			417	"	18	
Scaffa	Lorraine M			4189	"	18	
Schwartz	Shirley			4193	"	"	"
Schulder	Irene			4220	"	20	"
Scalzo	Jessie			4245	"	"	"
Schendorf	Dorothy			4259	"	20	"
Schmalzback	Barbara			4267	"	21	"
Schwartz	Jean			4281	"	"	"
Scholanz	Harriet			4319	"	21	"
Schreiber	Jean			4377	"	23	"
Schlasin	Rose			4389	"	"	"
Schoen	Luise			4406	"	"	"
Schwartz	Margaret			4437	"	24	"
Scallia	Dorothy A			4457	"	25	"
Schneider	Theodora			4459	"	"	"
Scharfenberg	Ida			4478	"	"	"
Schoba	Alice			4495	"	"	"
Schneider	Pauline W			4500	"	"	"
Schaeffer	Olga			4545	"	27	"
Schubart	Anne			4595	"	29	"
Schiffman	Mary			4618	"	29	
Schwartz	Goldie			4625	"	30	
Schafer	Adelaide			4643	"	30	
Schwartz	Ruth B			4662	"	30	

S

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Seidman	Zachary			76	Jan	5	27
Serra	Michele			85	.	-	.
Serrelli	Anthony			107	"	8	"
Seiden	William			174	.	10	.
Segal	Milton			184	.	11	.
Seigel	Sam			771	.	14	.
Seligman	Meyer			772	.	-	.
Sendler	Murray			465	.	24	.
Seeds	Ronald V			524	.	25	.
Segal	Harvey L			689	Feb	1	"
Seiden	Sam			728	.	3	.
Seebeck	Henry			779	.	5	.
Seebeck	William E			913	.	10	.
Sender	Morris			989	-	15	.
Seward	Joseph F			1027	.	16	.
Selloni	Giacomo			1115	-	19	.
Semlowitz	Harry			1243	.	25	.
Seifer	Sol			1407	Mar	5	.
Seebeck	Henry			1617	.	16	.
Seidner	Jacob H			1721	.	21	.
Selian	Rector A			1745	.	22	.
Sessa	Ralph			1755	.	-	.
Seltzer	Charles			1943	Apl	1	.
Sevilla	Jack			2015	.	4	.
Seader	Jules			2071	.	7	.
Seltnich	Otto			2074	.	-	.
Seyford	Fred S			2187	.	12	.
Seiter	William L			2241	.	15	.
Segal	Carl			2278	.	18	.
Seader	Jacob S			2482	.	27	.
Segler	Martin J			2709	May	10	-
Selleck	Nathaniel B			2735	"	11	-
Seitz	Max			2820	"	14	-
Seicol	Benjamin			2892	.	17	.
Seidler	Jacques			2980	-	24	-
See	Clarence J			3144	.	26	.
Seitzman	Charles			3412	June	2	.
Sellin	Jack			3446	"	3	-
Seiden	David			3450	.	-	.
Selig	Ambrose			3464	.	-	.
Seltzer	Robert			3446	"	4	.
Seidenberg	Victor			3650	-	7	.
Seidman	Jacob			3662	.	.	.
Seelbach	Willie F			4063	.	16	.
Seltenrich	Geo F			4093	.	-	.
Selden	Albert			4316	.	23	.
Sb Sgrizzi	Gabriel			2648	May	7 1927	
Segal	Max			4426	June	24	.
Sebold	Frank L			4579	"	27	"
Seco	[illegible]			4488	.	30	

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Seebeck	Harriatta			4	Jan	3	1927
Seiz	Beatrice J			5	.	-	.
Seplin	Yetty			85	-	5	.
Seefried	Anna			264	.	13	.
Segal	Selma			429	.	21	.
Segal	Fanny			474	.	24	.
Seiler	Sophie			622	"	29	.
Seibert	Margaret			646	.	31	.
Seiss	M Elizabeth			757	Feb	4	.
Sembiante	Mary			786	.	5	.
Sesselman	Margarita			806	"	7	
Sedlitz	Anna			1062	.	17	.
Semmiaro	Anna			1111	.	19	.
Seckowitz	Fanny			1242	"	24	.
Selig	Sadie			1373	Mar	4	-
Seiffe	Emma			1692	"	19	
Seidleth	Rose			1695	"	19	.
Seaman	Gertrude			1817	"	26	.
Seasonwein	Gertrude			2073	Apl	7	.
Secord	Irene			2454	"	26	.
Sealey	Ethel E			2496	.	27	.
Seidman	Gertrude			2638	May	6	.
Servello	Elisa			2743	.	12	.
Selmon	Sophie			2838	-	16	-
Seybold	Alice			2986	"	21	.
Seiss	Adelaide E			3026	"	23	-
Sebald	Elizabeth			3134	.	26	.
Seelinger	Anna			3332	June	1	.
Segal	Mildred			3409	"	2	.
Seilati	Rose			3424	"	2	.
Seibel	Rose			3542	.	4	.
Seligson	Fae			3673	.	7	.
Seibert	Edna M.			3806	.	10	.
Selikoff	Jennie			4222	-	20	.
Seidenberg	Pauline			4283	.	21	.
Seedy	Helen M			4572	-	28	-
Seifert	Carrie			4575	-	-	-
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

S

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Seidman	Zachary			76	Jan	5	27
Serra	Michele			85	.	-	.
Serrulli	Anthony			107	"	8	"
Seiden	William			174	.	10	.
Segal	Milton			184	.	11	.
Seigel	Sam			771	.	14	.
Seligman	Meyer			272	.	-	.
Sendler	Murray			465	.	24	.
Seeds	Ronald V			524	.	25	.
Segal	Harvey L			689	Feb	1	"
Seiden	Sam			728	.	3	.
Seebeck	Henry			779	.	5	.
Seebeck	William E			913	.	10	.
Sender	Morris			989	.	15	.
Seward	Joseph F			1027	.	16	.
Selloni	Giacomo			1115	.	19	.
Senlowitz	Harry			1243	.	25	.
Seifer	Sol			1407	Mar	5	.
Seebeck	Henry			1617	.	16	.
Seidner	Jack H			1721	.	21	.
Selian	Hector A			1745	.	22	.
Sessa	Ralph			1755	.	-	.
Seltzer	Charles			1943	Apl	1	.
Sevilla	Jack			2015	.	4	.
Seader	Jules			2071	.	7	.
Seltnuch	Otto			2074	.	-	.
Seyford	Fred S			2187	.	12	.
Seiter	William L			2241	.	15	-
Segal	Carl			2278	.	18	.
Seader	Jack S			2482	.	27	.
Seeler	Martin J			2709	May	10	-
Selleck	Nathaniel B			2735	"	11	-
Seitz	Max			2820	"	14	-
Seicol	Benjamin			2892	.	17	.
Seidler	Jacques			3080	-	24	-
See	Clarence J			3144	.	26	.
Seitzman	Charles			3412	June	-	.
Sellin	Jack			3446	"	3	-
Seiden	David			3450	.	-	.
Selig	Ambrose			3464	.	-	.
Seltzer	Robert			3446	"	4	.
Seidenberg	Victor			3650	.	7	.
Seidman	Jacob			3662	.	.	.
Seelbach	Willie F			4063	.	16	.
Seltenrich	Igor F			4093	.	-	.
Selden	Albert			4316	.	23	.
Sgrizzi	Gabriel			2648	May	7	1927
Segal	Max			4426	June	24	.
Sebold	Frank J			4509	"	27	"
Secco	[illegible]			4488	.	28	

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Seebeck	Henrietta			4	Jan	3	1927
Seiz	Beatrice J			5	.	-	.
Seplin	Yetty			85	.	5	.
Seefried	Anna			264	.	13	.
Segal	Selma			429	.	21	.
Segal	Fanny			474	.	24	.
Seiler	Sophie			632	"	27	.
Seibert	Margaret			646	.	31	.
Seiss	M Elizabeth			757	Feb	4	.
Sembiante	Mary			786	.	5	.
Sesselman	Margaretta			806	"	7	
Sedlitz	Anna			1062	.	17	.
Semmians	Anna			1111	.	19	.
Seckowitz	Fanny			1142	"	24	.
Selig	Sadie			1373	Mar	4	-
Seiffe	Emma			1692	"	19	
Seldith	Rose			1695	"	19	.
Seaman	Gertrude			1817	"	26	.
Seasonwein	Gertrude			2073	Apl	7	.
Secord	Irene			2454	"	26	.
Sealey	Ethel E			2496	.	27	.
Seidman	Gertrude			2638	May	6	.
Servello	Elisa			2743	.	12	.
Selman	Sophie			2838	-	16	-
Seybold	Alice			2986	"	21	
Seiss	Adelaide E			3026	"	23	-
Sebald	Elizabeth			3134	.	26	.
Seelinger	Anna			3332	June	1	.
Segal	Mildred			3409	"	2	.
Sellati	Rose			3424	"	2	.
Seibel	Rose			3542	.	4	.
Seligson	Fae			3673	.	7	.
Seibert	Edna M.			3806	.	10	.
Selikoff	Jennie			4222	-	20	.
Seidenberg	Pauline			4283	.	21	.
Seedy	Helen M			4572	-	28	-
Seifert	Carrie			4575	-	-	-
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

GROOM — **BRIDE**

S — **JAN** — **JUN** — **1927** — **BRONX**

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Shapiro	Louis			155	Jan	8	1927
Shapiro	Harry			195	.	11	.
Sherman	Max			203	.	11	.
Shapiro	Jules C			211	.	-	.
Shottkove	Paul			219	.	12	.
Shorr	Joseph			247	.	13	.
Shaw	Ralph			277	.	14	.
Shapiro	Moe			414	.	20	.
Shandroff	George			498	.	25	.
Shai	Philip			660	Feb	1	
Shopper	Isidor			679	.	-	
Sheehan	Willard J			704	.	2	.
Shneiberg	Jacob			726	.	3	.
Shaffer	Morris			904	.	10	.
Shapiro	Edward			1009	.	15	.
Shengler	Louis			1036	.	16	.
Sherman	Murray			1207	.	24	.
Sherman	Louis			1305	.	28	.
Shapiro	David			1344	Mar	2	.
Shafer	Louis B			1465	.	8	.
Shapiro	Albert J			1507	.	11	.
Shapiro	Nathan			1524	"	12	.
Shaughnessy	Thomas			1698	"	19	.
Shainmark	David			1737	.	22	.
Sherman	Philip			1908	.	31	.
Shackelford	Enders			1942	Apl	1	.
Shapiro	William			1947	"	2	.
Sherman	Jack S			2150	.	11	.
Sherron	Nat			2173	.	12	.
Shea	Chester			2237	.	15	.
Shields	Eugene J			2247	.	16	.
Shapiro	Abraham			2455	.	26	.
Shapiro	Max			2457	.	-	.
Shrage	Samuel			2463	.	-	.
Shwartz	Joe			2500	.	28	.
Sheingold	Alexander			2503	.	.	.
Shames	Sol			2510	.	.	.
Shannon	Arthur A			2602	May	3	.
Shevodian	Arshag			2754	.	12	.
Shore	Abe			2787	"	14	"
Shea	Paul			2800	"	14	"
Shumsky	Sam			3285	.	31	.
Sheftman	Irving			3383	June	2	.
Shelmer	Morris			3465	.	3	.
Shea	William F			3531	.	4	.
Shanahan	Edward J			3629	.	6	.
Shlaves	Boleslaw			3677	.	7	.
Sherry	Harry			3715	.	.	
Shelton	Philip R			3916	.	13	.

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Shackman	Sadie			43	Jan	4	1927
Shapiro	Lillian			217	.	12	.
Shine	Julia			269	.	14	.
Shinn	Janice			332	"	17	"
Shapiro	Ethel			387	.	19	.
Sheil	Catherine A			421	.	21	.
Sharkey	Catherine			483	.	24	.
Shirko	Helen I			509	.	25	.
Shostak	Fay			535	.	26	.
Shevelof	Ruth			702	Feb	2	.
Sherman	Dora			778	.	5	.
Shapiro	Lillian J			896	.	10	.
Shannon	Florence M			943	.	11	.
Shluger	Blanche			1003	.	15	.
Sharff	Eva R			1092	.	18	.
Shapiro	Libby			1184	.	23	.
Sheriff	Minnie			1375	Mar	4	-
Shapiro	Bella			1447	.	8	.
Shore	Molly			1831	-	28	-
Shinske	Hattie			1858	-	-	-
Shafer	Marion			2080	Apl	7	1
Sherock	Agnes V			2177	.	12	.
Shor	Sylvia			2400	.	23	
Shulman	Dora			2455	.	26	.
Shalloff	Celestia A			2527	.	29	.
Sheasby	Margaret			2533	.	.	
Shapiro	Frances			2710	May	10	-
Sheehy	Mary A			2772	.	13	.
Shenberg	Ida			2778	"	14	.
Sherman	Eleanor			3068	-	24	-
Shevlin	Virginia			3260	.	31	.
Sheiner	Yetta			3366	June	1	-
Shapiro	Mina			3426	"	2	-
Shea	Florence M			3543	.	4	.
Shortell	Sarah			3608	.	6	.
Shapiro	Elsie			3657	-	7	.
Sheridan	Margaret M			3769	-	7	-
Sheffamen	Jennie			3877	"	10	
Shaber	Rose			3874	-	11	-
Shick	Tillie			4019	.	15	.
Sherwin	Florence M			4082	"	15	
Sheppleman	Mary			4188	"	18	.
Shadoff	Lillian S			4275	.	23	.
Sheeran	Elizabeth			4388	.	-	.
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							

V Continued next page

S

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Shapiro	Benjamin			3934	June	14	27
Shurburt [?]	Robt B			3936	"	"	"
Shoop	Rue Miller			4318	"	21	"
Shiffman	Harry			4339	"	22	"
Sheridan	James J			4401	"	23	"
Shuhart	Christopher H			4433	"	24	"
Shippers	Paul			4464	"	25	"
Sheck	Harry A			4576	"	28	"
Shapiro	Jaffa [?]			4618	"	29	"
Shiff	Irving			459[illegible]	"	29	"
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Silverman	Abe			46	Jan	4	1927
Silverstein	Louis			79	"	5	"
Silverman	Joseph			125	"	7	"
Silverman	Louis			185	"	11	"
Sieger	Sidney			237	"	12	"
Siragusa	Antonio			329	"	17	"
Silverman	Mendel			343	"	18	"
Silverman	Harry			440	"	22	"
Siegel	Bernhard			497	"	25	"
Siegel	Louis			533	"	26	"
Simner	Karl			639	"	31	"
Simon	Alexander			799	Feb	7	"
Siraganian	Diran [?]			948	"	11	"
Silverman	George			1148	"	21	"
Siegel	Irving			1198	"	25	"

100

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sirico	Angelina			100	Jan	6	27
Silver	Helen			107	"	"	"
Silverman	Rebecca			115	"	7	"
Silver	Sadie			146	"	8	"
Silver	Beatrice			342	"	18	"
Sickel	Bertha			449	"	22	"
Simmons	Libbie			657	"	31	"
Simon	Yetta			836	Feb	8	"
Singer	Ethel			941	"	14	"
Silverman	Bessie			958	"	"	"
Silverman	Martha			1083	"	18	"
Singer	Bessie			[illegible]	"	21	"
Simon	Bessie			1266	"	26	"
Simon	Marion			1313	"	[illegible]	"
Sigler	Frances [?]			1388	Mar	5	"

Continued next page

GROOM — **BRIDE**

S — **JAN** — **JUN** — **1927** — **BRONX**

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sirkin	Joseph			1447	Mar	5	1927
Sitomer	George			1475	"	9	"
Singer	Morris			1546	"	12	"
Sidoti	Nicholas J			1591	"	15	"
Silberberg	Abraham			1669	"	19	"
Siegel	Eli			1864	"	28	"
Siegel	Leo			1960	Apr	2	"
Silverberg	Samuel			2032	"	5	"
Silverman	Harry			2046	"	"	"
Singone	Domenick			2060	"	6	"
Sigismonte	Constantine			2077	"	7	"
Silverman	Irving			2098	"	"	"
Silberlust	Samuel			2126	"	9	"
Siegel	Morris			2138	"	"	"
Sirota	Hyman			2286	"	18	"
Silver	Isidore			2358	"	20	"
Sigler	Louis H.			~~2446~~	"	23	"
Signor	Joe			2469	"	26	"
Sisy	William			2722	May	11	"
Singer	Jacob J			2773	"	13	"
Silvey	Edward			2853	"	16	"
Simpson	Henry			2906	"	18	"
Siff	Harry			2935	"	19	"
Silberman	Hillel			3070	"	24	"
Simon	Jerry			3071	"	"	"
Silverman	Harry			3117	"	25	"
Simmers	Hugh			3178	"	27	"
Silverman	Herman			3226	"	"	"
Silverman	Jack			3407	June	2	"
Sieloff	Frank H.			3415	"	"	
Sifman	Robert			3440	"	"	"
Silbowitz	Herman			3581	"	6	"
Silverman	Leo			3673	"	7	"
Silverman	Abe			3734	"	8	"
Silverman	Leon			4103	"	16	"
Singer	Sam			4264	"	21	"
Singleton	Chas J. M.			4412	"	24	"
Sibrew	John			4455	"	28	"
Simmons	William T			4647	"	30	"
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Siracusa	Anna			1396	Mar	5	1927
Silberberg	Else			1426	"	7	"
Siesser	Fanny			1429	"	"	"
Silverman	Mae			1464	"	8	"
Silverman	Edith			1490	"	10	"
Siegel	Gertrude			1508	"	11	"
Silver	Lillian C			1558	"	14	"
Silverstein	Edith			1586	"	15	"
Silverman	Ray			1602	"	"	"
Silverstein	Jean			1763	"	23	"
Silver	Ethel			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"
Singer	Minnie			1898	"	30	"
Siegel	Dora			2023	Apl	4	"
Silber	Sarah			2075	"	7	"
Silver	Fae			2097	"	"	"
Silstein	Helen			2113	"	8	"
Singer	May			2292	"	18	"
~~Sig~~							
Silverman	Jennie			2521	"	28	"
Siverstein	Robin			2544	"	30	"
Silverstein	Theresa			2622	May	5	"
Sirott	Marie S.			2712	"	10	"
Silberschutz	Rebecca			2752	"	12	"
Simpson	Helen M.			2786	"	14	"
Silverman	Gertrude			2879	"	17	"
Singer	Adele			2897	"	18	"
Silvagni	Pierina			2949	"	19	"
Silka	Agnes			2951	"	"	"
Silver	Regina			3158	"	26	"
Silver	Lillian			3157	"	"	"
Silberstein	Rebecca			3346	June	1	"
Simonson	Rose			3402	"	2	"
Siegel	Frances			3576	"	6	"
Silbert	Dorris			3804	"	10	"
Sica	Catherine			3877	"	11	"
Singer	Clara			4003	"	15	"
Simonette	Catherine			4053	"	15	"
Sidel	Lillie			4079	"	16	"
Siegel	Sarah			4074	"	"	"
Silver	Rae			4253	"	20	"
Silberstein	Rose			4274	"	21	"
Silverman	Lillian			4432	"	24	"
Sidel	Mina			4559	"	28	"
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

S

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

100

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

S

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sj							
Sklar	Irving			1735	Mch	22	27
Skerry	William O			2543	Apl	30	.
Skowronski	Henry			2666	May	7	"
Skopov	Martin			3474	Jun	2	27
Skibins	Martin A			3577	.	6	.
Skolnick	Herman			3679	.	7	.
Sklar	Daniel S			3706	.	8	.
Skolnick	Sam			3974	"	14	"
Skug.	Julian E			4153	"	18	.
Skalley	Murray			4282	.	21	.

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sj							
Skrilow	Eva			1451	Mch	8	27
Skelly	Margaret M			1552	.	14	.
Skweres	Mary			3710	June	8	.
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							

GROOM | BRIDE

S — JAN — JUN — 1927 BRONX

Name of Groom

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Slotkin	Philip			3234	May	28	27
Slaughter	Grace I			4114	June	17	.
Slavinski	Chester			4303	.	21	.
Slutsky	Joseph			4417	"	27	"
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Smalls	Louis			269	Jan	14	27
Smilovitz	Israel			422	"	22	"
Smith	Mack			472	.	24	.
Smith	William J			591	.	28	.
Smith	Jas H			831	Feb	7	.
Smith	Henry F			1151	.	21	"
Smith	George			1331	Mar	1	–
Smith	John A			2039	Apl	5	.
Smyth	Charles V			2322	–	19	–
Smith	Harris G			2729	May	[illegible]	–
Smith	Raymond			3123	.	26	.
Smith	Wesley C			[illegible]	.	28	"
Smith	John J			3487	June	3	.
Smidt	Simon			3610	.	6	.
Smith	George J			3728	–	8	–
Smith	Harry			3917	–	13	–
Small	Edward			3931	.	14	.
Smith	Dana			4473	.	25	.
Smeck	Roy			45[illegible]	–	27	–
Smith	Joseph			4563	–	28	–
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

Name of Bride

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Slobodin	Ida			56	Jan	4	1927
Slotchower	Fay			398	.	20	.
Slotkopsky	Rose			503	.	25	.
Slayton	Elizabeth			1107	Feb	19	.
Slak	Augusta M.			1027	Mar	12	"
Slaff	Grace G.			1543	"	12	.
Slade	Irene			1591	.	15	.
Slavin	Tzitze			1792	.	25	.
Slavin	Sophie			1940	Apl	1	.
Slutzky	Rachel			1925	"	2	
Sladewitz	Sophie			2358	.	20	
Sladka	Filomena			2821	May	14	–
Slomnitzky	Minnie			2923	"	19	.
Slovinsky	Florence J.			3009	"	21	.
Slutsky	Clara			3414	June	2	.
Slutnick	Jessie			3455	.	3	.
Slavutsky	Pauline			3536	.	4	.
Sladek	Marie			3741	.	9	.
Sladek	Charlotte			3749	.	.	.
Slepian	Lena			3835	–	11	–
Slayton	Dorothy			4397	.	23	.
Smith	Lillian			78	Jan	5	1925
Smolensky	Ida			168	.	10	.
Smith	Frances			417	.	21	.
Smilovitz	Eva			497	.	25	.
Smith	Olive A			514	.	.	.
Smalls	Josephine			587	.	28	.
Smith	Gertrude A			720	Feb	3	.
Smith	Sophia			834	.	8	.
Smith	Mildred V			842	.	.	.
Smith	Ida			845	.	.	.
Smith	Margaret E			1125	.	19	.
Smyth	Alice			1307	.	28	.
Smith	Augusta			[illegible]	"	28	"
Smaria	Fay G			2005	Apl	4	.
Smyth	Annie			2354	.	20	.
Smith	Agnes F			2950	May	19	.
Smiler	Stella			2971	.	20	.
Smith	Alice			3004	"	21	.
Smith	Clara F			3008	"	21	.
Smith	Mildred			3275	.	31	.
Smith	Myrtle			3605	June	6	.
Smith	Ethel F			3651	.	7	.
Smoley	Hazel C.			4147	"	17	
Smith	Hazel			4434	"	27	
Smith	Mary V.			4457	"	29	

Continued next page

S

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

BRIDE

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Snapper	Simon B			10	Jan	3	1927
Snyder	Herman			3469	June	3	.
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Snyder	Edna A			129	Jan	7	1927
Snyder	Anna			3167	May	27	.
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Solaw	William			56	Jan	4	1927
Sofia	Charles			317	.	15	.
Solomon	Fred			401	.	20	.
Solonsky	George			938	Feb	11	.
Solomon	Charles			1082	.	17	.
Soricelli	Lizaro			1116	.	19	.
Soloman	Herman			1277	.	26	.
Sobel	Jack			1424	Mch	7	.
Sokol	Milton			1489	.	10	.
Sovitsky	Morris			1707	"	19	.
Sokoloff	Irving			1918	.	31	.
Solomon	Joseph E			2069	Apl	6	"
Soderstrom	Herbert M			2386	.	22	.
Solomon	Hyman			2389	.	.	.
Sokol	Sam			2404	"	23	.
Solomon	Edward A			2419	"	23	.
Sasteck	Benjamin H			2569	May	2	.
Sobel	Charles			2712	–	10	–
Sommantica	Thomas			2949	.	19	.
Solomon	Jerome			3322	June	1	.
Solomon	Henry E			3328	.	.	.
Sofares	Paul P			3402	.	2	.
Solomon	Wauffin			3708	.	8	.
Soldinger	Israel M			3748	.	9	.
Sombroff	Ira			3817	.	10	.
Sotirio	Constantine			3831	"	10	.
Sohn	Jacob			4064	.	16	.
Solomon	Julius			4113	.	16	.
Solomon	Otto			4299	.	21	.
Solomon	Max			4476	.	25	.
Sommers	Benjamin			4559	–	28	–
Solow	Jack			4574	–	–	–
Sopoff	Harry			4635	"	30	"
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

NAME OF BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Soderman	Anna E			190	Jan	11	1927
Solon	Anna			219	.	12	.
Sommer	Louise			423	.	21	.
Sommerwald	Berta			427	"	"	"
Sonier	Mary E			488	.	24	.
Solomon	Dorothy			688	Feb	1	"
Sorman	Isabella			716	.	3	.
Sobler	Mae			728	.	.	.
Sokol	Lillian			938	.	11	.
Sorokin	Anne			1071	.	17	.
Soifer	Rose			1088	.	18	.
Sonepouse	Celia			1132	.	19	.
Sokol	Rose			1227	.	24	.
Solomon	Tillie			1498	Mch	10	.
Solar	Lillian			1874	–	29	–
Solomon	Sadye			2052	Apl	6	.
Solow	Adele			2173	.	12	.
Sorger	Mary			2357	.	20	.
Solomon	Bessie			2632	May	5	.
Sohl	Lillian E.			2720	–	11	–
Sorensen	Julia H			2847	–	16	–
Soifer	Rosalie			2873	.	17	.
Sobel	Gussie			3060	–	24	–
Solomansky	Lillian			3325	June	1	.
Sobel	Florence			3464	.	3	.
Sokol	Lenore			3469	.	.	.
Sorkin	Lillian F			3645	.	7	.
Solomon	Ethel			3658	.	.	.
Soloman	Dorothy			3861	.	11	–
Soloman	Philippina			3903	–	–	–
Soloman	Shirley			3954	.	14	.
Sohl	Gertrude M			4008	.	15	.
Sauberman	Ada			4014	.	–	.
Solway	Mary			4124	.	17	.
Sokoloff	Ganya			4132	.	–	.
Sommer	Lena			4276	.	21	.
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

S **JAN** **JUN** — **1927 BRONX**

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sperling	David			3	Jan	3	1927
Spiegel	Jack			47	-	4	-
Spiro	Ben			201	.	11	.
Spinelli	Giacomo			1140	Mar	5	"
Spiro	Daniel A			1590	-	15	.
Spiegel	Sam			1657	.	18	.
Spiegel	Henry			1666	.	.	.
Spitz	Louis			2084	Apl	7	.
Sporkenner	John			2402	.	23	
Spear	Darling J			2497	.	27	.
Spatola	Charles E.			2652	May	7	
Spreuser	Joseph P			2877	-	17	.
Spero	Adolph M			3163	.	27	.
Spendlove	William G			3184	.	-	.
Sprafkin	Henry			3375	June	1	-
Spielberg	Abraham			3752	.	9	.
Sperber	Louis			3955	.	14	.
Spiegel	Herman			4137	.	17	.
Spiro	Herman B			4554	~	28	~
Spano	Dominick			4572	~	~	~
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sq							
Sq							
Sq							
Sr							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sprouse	Florence			571	Jan	7	27
Spinarelle	Mary			756	Feb	4	.
Speigel	Lillian			802	"	7	'
Sperling	Lena			1516	Mar	11	-
Spallefio	Jean			1713	.	21	.
Specht	Margaret			2102	Apl	8	.
Spalding	Mary E			2281	.	18	.
Spina	Angelina M			2568	May	2	.
Spaulding	Geneva			2645	.	6	.
Spivak	Lilly			2670	~	9	~
Spaller	Lillyan			2827	~	16	-
Spiegelman	Rose C			3128	.	26	.
Spelzer	Irma			3243	.	28	.
Speckman	Florence A			3680	June	7	.
Spindell	Freda D			3940	.	14	.
Spigel	Esther			3956	.	"	.
Sperber	Ruth			4236	~	20	-
Spitzberg	Ruth			4585	~	28	~
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sq							
Sq							
Sq							
Sr							

S

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Stein	David			14	Jan	3	1927
Storey	John C.			57	"	4	"
Stokes	Robert F			126	"	7	"
Stafford	Robert H			170	"	10	"
Steingart	Nathan			177	"	"	"
Stein	Gilbert			370	"	18	"
Stern	Nathan			418	"	22	"
Stilson	Ellsworth H			560	"	27	"
~~Stabsky~~ Storms	Charles E.			574	"	28	"
Stromberg	Joseph			610	"	29	"
Stephens	Martin			636	"	31	"
Stomminger	Philip J.			686	Feb	1	"
Stamatiades	Demetrius			733	"	3	"
Stiso	Michael			822	"	7	"
Stockwell	Louis G			872	"	9	"
Stangel	John			924	"	10	"
Starrantino	Natale			944	"	11	"
Stadler	Francis X			949	"	11	"
Stanberg	Dewey			988	"	14	"
Stabile	Graziano			1032	"	16	"
Steckenberg	Gustave			1425	Mch	7	"
Streicher	Morris			1495	"	10	"
Starr	Harry			1551	"	14	"
Stefanini	Ramiro			1613	"	16	"
Steinberg	Jack			1750	"	22	"
Stillman	Robert			1805	"	26	
Stress	Edward J			1822	"	26	"
Stolzer	Solomon			1823	"	26	"
Steccato	Louis			1827	"	26	"
Stemberg	Frank			1975	Apr	2	"
Strimmer	Saul J			1988	"	2	
Struber	Herman			2028	"	5	"
Stein	Rudolf			2079	"	7	"
Starr	Joseph H.			2164	"	11	"
Stearns	Chester C			2320	"	19	"
Sturmer	Frank			2321	"	"	"
Stern	Adolf			2437	"	20	"
Strom	Emil H.			2579	May	2	"
Stiscia	Fedele			2594	"	3	"
Stone	John			2596	"	"	"
Stewart	Isaac J			2600	"	3	"
Steinmetz	Prentice			2706	"	10	"
Stern	Moe			2868	"	17	"
Storms	Howard			2889	"	"	"
Stewart	David			2962	"	19	"
Stute	Albert H.			3004	"	21	"
Stevens	Charles C			3024	"	23	"
Stelljes	Charles			3072	"	24	"
Stevens	Alexander E			3093	"	25	"

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Stein	Sylvia			68	Jan	5	1927
Stein	Rose			87	"	"	"
Stein	Sarah			96	"	6	"
Straight	Bertha			117	"	7	"
Steinmesser	Sylvia			125	"	"	"
Stein	Sally			181	"	10	"
Stamegna	Elgisa			284	"	14	"
Stadler	Mae			299	"	15	"
Steirman	Jeanne			384	"	19	"
Stark	Eleanor			452	"	22	"
Stein	Sadie H			528	"	26	"
Stabsky	Rose			592	"	28	"
Stabsky	Clara			593	"	"	"
Stainbog	Sue			651	"	31	"
Stack	Margaret M			673	Feb	1	"
Stainabarbas	Bobe			733	"	3	"
Stevens	Sarah E			758	"	4	"
Stein	Mollie			783	"	5	"
Strance	Emilie			813	"	7	"
Strauss	Rita			838	"	8	"
Stevens	Josephine			877	"	9	"
Startman	Katie			916	"	10	"
Stumacher	Esther			926	"	"	"
Stauffer	Margaret			935	"	11	"
Stier	Erna			948	"	"	"
Stio	Theresa E			1066	"	17	"
Steinfeld	Jeanette			1251	"	25	"
Steele	M. Agnes			1253	"	"	"
Stone	Ruth			1268	"	26	"
Steinberg	Sadie			1344	Mch	2	"
Stout	Ruth E			1385	"	4	"
Starch	Helen			1403	"	5	"
Stein	Beckie			1431	"	7	"
Streicher	Sadie			1438	"	8	"
Steinberg	Ottilia			1466	"	9	"
Strax							
Stern	Ida			1535	Mar	12	
Stillman	Claire			1702	"	19	
Steiner	Helen			1819	"	26	
Stricker	Millie			1834	"	28	"
Stern	Ida			1843	"	"	"
Sternfeld	Elsa			1988	Apr	2	
Stokes	Helen			2065	"	6	"
Stuber	Anna M			2176	"	12	"
Strauch	Clara M			2221	"	14	"
Stein	Hermina			2225	"	"	
Stavracos	Diamond			2239	"	15	"
Stacy	Grace M			2255	"	16	
Steidle	Elizabeth			[illegible]17	"	[illegible]	

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Strittmatter	Frank M			3131	May	26	27
Steinberg	George			3408	June	2	"
Staub	Paul			3470	"	3	"
Steinberger	David			3548	"	4	"
Stapleton	John A			3590	"	6	"
Stokes	Thos Jos			3601	"	"	"
Sternberg	Jacob			3612	"	"	"
Stern	Irving			3641	"	7	"
Sternberg	Jack			3645	"	"	"
Stratton	Louis			3672	"	"	"
Steinhauer	Irving			3712	"	8	"
Stern	William			3733	"	"	"
Stemman	Jonah			3843	"	11	"
Starkman	David			3871	"	"	"
Stemmann	John			[illegible]	"	"	"
Stern	Bernard			3879	"	"	"
Stangel	George			3899	"	"	"
Strakmann	Theodore Jr			3972	"	14	"
Strnad	Joseph			4055	"	15	"
Sterman	Louis			4109	"	16	"
Strautin	John			4119	"	17	"
Strause	Julius J			4120	"	"	"
Steckler	William			4121	"	"	"
Stewart	Henry J			4128	"	"	"
Stetson	William			4169	"	18	
Stern	Joseph			4222	"	20	"
Steubenhaus	Max			4232	"	"	"
Stein	Philip			4287	"	21	"
Storay	Henry			4288	"	"	"
Streicher	Jacob			4385	"	23	"
Strong	Harry P			4434	"	24	"
St[illegible]	[illegible]			4453	"	25	"
Streit	Arthur L			4457	"	"	"
Steiner	Jack			4465	"	"	"
Strumberger	Louis			4494	"	"	"
Stern	Simon			4569	"	28	"
Stengele	Chas J			4589	"	29	"
Steinit	Andrew			4646	"	30	"
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Steuerman	Florence			2482	Apl	27	27
Stein	Clara			2549	"	30	"
Steinberger	Dorothy			2570	May	2	"
Stern	Beatrice			2572	"	2	
Strome	Hilda			2633	"	5	"
Stamper	Alice			2668	"	7	"
Steinfeld	Pauline			2672	"	9	"
Stern	Sonia			2700	"	10	"
Stein	Goldie			2736	"	11	"
Strollz	Catherine			2805	"	14	"
Starchefsky	Bella			2822	"	"	"
Stewart	Elizabeth L			2827	"	16	"
Statnikoff	Diana			2877	"	17	"
Steinfeld	Charlotte			2891	"	"	"
Stengele	Elizabeth			2904	"	18	"
Staffen	Josephine			3002	"	21	
Steinger	Anna			3023	"	23	"
Strausseman	Freda			3108	"	25	"
Stoller	Fanny			3164	"	27	"
Stoedtler	Dorothy			3232	"	28	"
Stechler	Anna M			3244	"	"	"
Sterling	Harry			3249	"	"	"
Steingold	Rose			3256	"	31	"
Stainton	Edna			3297	"	31	"
Stadler	Blanche			3389	June	2	"
Strippel	Viola L			3400	"	"	"
Steinhardt	Eva			3547	"	4	"
Stevens	Theresa			3594	"	6	"
Strom	Frieda			3600	"	"	"
Steinfeld	Anna			3618	"	"	"
Sterner	Laura G.			3727	"	8	"
Stein	Jennie J			3697	"	"	"
Strittmatter	Pauline M			3713	"	9	"
Stemer	Anna			3808	"	10	
Sturgis	Anna			3847	"	11	"
Stolfa	Tillie			3880	"	"	"
Stanton	Catherine			3883	"	"	"
Strickler	Stella			3909	"	13	"
Stamer	Annel			3946	"	14	"
Starr	Elsie R			3949	"	"	"
Starosviecka	Adel			3952	"	"	"
Steen	Rita A			3782	"	14	"
Stokes	Dorothea			4038	"	15	"
Stecker	Ruth			4044	"	16	"
Stewart	Mary E			4098	"	"	"
Steinberg	Bella			4201	"	18	"
Steinhofer	Minnie			4235	"	20	"
Stern	Etta			4236	"	"	"
Stansky	Rose			4286	"	21	

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Stoler	Esther			4299	Jun	21	27
Stuhlman	Etta			4358	"	22	"
Stein	Nellie			4386	"	23	"
Stephens	Louisa			4395	"	"	"
Steinson	Marguerite V			4412	"	24	"
Steinhardt	Pauline			4420	"	"	"
Starace	Sarah			4455	"	25	"
Stephenson	Adele G			[illegible]	"	27	
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

S

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sullivan	Richard			263	Jan	13	1927
Surn	Fredk F			788	Feb	5	"
Sullivan	Frank H			1491	Mch	10	"
Sullivan	John E			1766	"	24	"
Sussman	Simon			1933	Apl	1	"
Sullivan	Joseph J.			2142	"	9	"
Suchy	Edward			2390	"	23	"
Sullivan	Daniel P.			2609	May	9	"
Sutcliffe	Franklin			2728	"	11	"
Suwalsky	Hiram			2806	"	14	"
Summa	Leonard A.			3206	"	28	"
Sullivan	John			3295	"	31	"
Sultan	Jacob			4072	June	16	"
Sucher	Julius B			4135	"	17	"
Sunshine	Victor			4149	"	18	"
Su [illegible]	Joseph H			4184	"	18	
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sultzer	Ethel			228	Jan	12	27
Sulkman	Dorothy			271	"	14	"
Summer	Ethel			356	"	18	"
Such	Pauline			534	"	26	"
Sugrue	Eileen			540	"	26	"
Supino	Sylvia			644	"	31	"
Sutton	Dorothy			782	Feb	5	"
Sullaway	Gertrude F			788	"	"	"
Suckman	Bella			942	"	11	"
Sullivan	Anna Josephine			1924	Mch	31	"
Sutherland	Mary			1976	Apr	2	"
Sullivan	Josephine			2013	"	4	"
Summerfield	Paula			2071	"	7	"
Subitzky	Sally			2095	"	"	"
Sugar	Jessica B.			2453	"	25	"
Sullivan	Mary			3293	"	31	"
Suwalsky	Harriette			3416	June	4	"
Sukohen	Esther			3824	"	10	
Sussman	Bessie			4160	"	18	
Sullivan	Pauline			4175	"	18	
Surdi	Clara			4251	"	20	"
Subitzky	Anna						
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							

Continued next page

S JAN JUN 1927 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Sv							
Sv							
Swartz	Robert			851	Feb	8	27
Swiller	Albert			1058	"	17	"
Sweeney	Raymond M			1185	"	23	"
Sweeney	John M			2976	May	20	"
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Svitan	Mary			977	Feb	14	27
Sv							
Sweetman	Anne D			1436	Mch	7	"
Swallow	Jane F			2018	Apl	4	"
Swenson	Margaret			3201	May	28	"
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							

Continued next page

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
c							
w							
w							
w							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Syring	Richard H			2284	apl	18	27
Sypniewski	Vincent Wm			2844	May	16	–
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Syker	Edna E.			3766	Jun	7	1927
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							

S

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

S

JAN

JUN

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Szep	Alexander			2030	Apl	5	27
Szegethy	Stephen A.			3019	May	23	"
Szladowski	Bernard			3418	Jun	2	"

BRIDE

1927

BRONX

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Szakats	Elizabeth			131	Jan	7	1927
Szentmiklossy	Elizabeth			2491	Apl	27	"
Szumska	Waclawa			2618	May	5	"

GROOM — BRIDE

S — JUL — DEC — 1927 — BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sack	Carl J.			4663	July	1	1927
Safran	Paul			4665	"	"	"
Salzer	Albert H.			4698	"	2	"
Salzaruso	Nicholas			4753	"	5	"
Sasso	Antonio			5127	"	26	"
Sanders	Sam			5141	"	27	"
Safir	Harold			5172	"	30	"
Sandler	Joseph B.			5493	Aug	11	"
Salzer	Henry			5535	"	15	
Sachs	Louis			5954	"	27	"
Sanzaro	Nunzio			5975	"	"	"
Sabatino	Thos A			6038	"	29	"
Salander	Isaac			6063	"	30	"
Saltz	James			6147	Sept	1	"
Sacks	Joseph			6280	"	6	"
Samuels	Julius			6336	"	7	
Saunders	Thomas			6444	"	10	"
Sandt	William			6452	"	10	
Sargent	John E			6476	"	10	
Saalbach	Willy			6546	"	13	"
Safferstein	Murry			6552	"	"	"
Sandberg	Sixten			6569	"	14	"
Salvati	Arthur			6639	"	16	"
Sandler	Max			6655	"	16	
Sales	Hyman			6668	"	16	
Salerno	Raffaele			6674	"	16	
Saunders	Wallace			6712	"	19	"
Sacca	Annunziato			6714	"	"	"
Sanders	Abraham J			6789	"	22	"
Sarracino	Enrico			6841	"	26	"
Sandler	Henry C			6903	"	27	
Saychek	Alex. J			6929	"	28	"
Saggese	Michael			7045	Oct	3	"
Sattler	Christian			7120	"	7	"
Sallusto	Robert			7160	"	8	"
Sansky	Irving J			7226	"	11	"
Sargent	Theodore J			7371	"	17	"
Salvers	Herman			7477	"	20	"
Sandman	Elias			7542	"	24	"
Saragoza	Frank			7671	"	28	"
Sandominsky	Harry			7788	Nov	"	"
Santarsiero	Michele			7929	"	7	"
Salzman	Lawrence			8040	"	12	
Salzberg	Nathan			8180	"	17	"
Sabold	Albert			8182	"	"	"
Samuels	Harold			8315	"	21	"
Saltz	Harry			8392	"	25	"
Sautter	Walter J			8468	"	29	"
Sauer	Henry			8740	Dec	10	"

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Saffer	Frances			4814	July	7	1927
Saulga	Helen A			4852	"	9	"
Sampson	Ruth			4866	"	9	"
Safalow	Alice			4993	"	18	"
Sassin	Bessie			5026	"	20	"
Saul	Margaret			5097	"	23	
Salamon	Beatrice			5112	"	23	"
Sandhaus	Amelia E			5133	"	26	"
Samunsky	Anna			5134	"	"	"
Sacca	Frances			5400	"	30	
Sakowitz	Anita			5412	Aug	8	"
Sann	Esther D			5609	"	16	"
Saslaw	Eva			5804	"	23	"
Sayles	Regina E			5853	"	24	"
Sanders	Rebecca			5957	"	27	"
Saalfeld	Hertha			6011	"	29	"
Sampson	Mildred J			6036	"	"	"
Satz	Rita			6074	"	30	"
Sanza	Edith			6240	Sept	3	
Sanducci	Amelia			6326	"	7	"
Samler	Pearl			6501	"	12	"
Safferstone	Sara G			6603	"	15	"
Savino	Isabelle			6616	"	"	"
Salmons	Hilda J G			6663	"	16	"
Saunders	Grace			6817	"	24	"
Sandress	Estelle			6885	"	27	
Salvaggio	Jennie			6898	"	"	"
Sardello	Alfonsina			6948	"	28	
Sarre	Elna E			7086	Oct	5	"
Saltz	Marion			7101	"	6	"
Sandbank	Lillian			7124	"	7	"
Santomassio	Maria			7209	"	10	"
Saracene	Jessie			7324	"	15	
Saefer	Dora			7327	"	15	
Sawe	Helen J			7341	"	17	"
Sarlate	Bertha			7386	"	"	"
Sabahn	Sarah A			7443	"	18	"
Salsburg	Martha			7457	"	19	"
Sahulfka	Mildred			7577	"	25	"
Sacke	Mollie D			7710	"	29	
Sanders	Bessie			7788	Nov	2	"
~~Sa[illegible]~~	~~Marie E.~~			~~78[illegible]~~			
Santopietro	Lucy			7847	"	3	"
Sadin	Bella			7861	"	4	"
Salzberg	Adele			7898	"	5	
Sasso	Anna			7741	"	7	"
Sandroskie	Mary			7919	"	9	"
Sacha	Jeanette			8026	"	11	"
Santoro	J. Dorothy			8415	"	17	"

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sazaber	George			8890	Dec	3	1927
Saling	Charles J			8805	"	12	"
Sass	Sol			8836	"	13	"
Saph	John S			9264	"	28	"
Samuels	Abraham			9278	"	"	"
Saraceno	Anthony			8874	"	14	"
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sb							
Sb							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sase	Ruth			8274	Nov	19	1927
Sanducci	Santussa			8631	"	26	
Sadle	Bessie			8607	Dec	5	"
Salomon	Pauline			86[illegible]	"	6	"
Salling	Frieda E			8703	"	8	"
Saunderson	Mildred E			8713	"	8	
Salling	Martha E			8732	"	10	"
Saratz	Bertha			8735	"	10	"
Salamone	Mary			8741	"	10	"
Samet	Bertha			8760	"	10	"
Safier	Bessie			8818	"	13	"
Sattler	Jean			8873	"	14	"
Sanders	Lulu M			8983	"	17	
Sanders	Ruby			9003	"	19	"
Sandler	Lillian H			9093	"	21	"
Sandbeck	Edith C			9101	"	22	
Sapofa	Celia			9157	"	23	"
Sattler	Thelma			9172	"	24	"
Salpeter	Helen			9312	"	30	"
Salett	Mary			9325	"	"	"
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sa							
Sb							
Sb							

S

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schollhamer	Andrew			4681	July	1	1927
Schneider	Morton			4693	"	2	"
Schapiro	Leon			4687	"	6	"
Schonfeld	Eugene			4804	"	7	"
Scarano	Anthony			4811	"	"	"
Schwartz	Herman			4813	"	"	"
Schuchler	Benjamin			4823	"	8	"
Schroff	George H			4913	"	12	"
Schilling	John			4922	"	13	"
Schwartz	Fred H			4953	"	15	"
Schneidof	Philip			4984	"	16	"
Schurer	William			5043	"	20	"
Schenner	John			5072	"	22	"
Schneider	Jacob			5107	"	23	"
Scherer	Albert F			5120	"	25	"
Schlagman	Aaron			5126	"	26	"
Schultz	John F			5156	"	28	"
Schmitt	Alfred			5169	"	28	"
Scherr	Benjamin			5240	Aug	1	"
Schwartz	Joseph H			5264	"	2	"
Schmitz	Gustave H			5289	"	3	"
Schreiber	William N P			5314	"	4	"
Scarone	Fred			538[illegible]	"	6	"
Schecter	Philip			5384	"	6	"
Schaub	Chester A			5390	"	6	"
Schemmer	Harry			5430	"	9	"
Schweitzer	Solomon			5444	"	10	"
Schneider	Ike			5502	"	11	"
Schmid	Adolf			5521	"	12	"
Schoenherr	Geo F J			5643	"	17	"
Schussler	Peter			5763	"	20	"
Schwartz	Dan			5794	"	22	"
Schwartz	Harry			5809	"	23	"
Schroeder	Frederick			5907	"	25	"
Schaller	Henry			5731	"	26	"
Schwartz	Eddie			5950	"	27	"
Schoenbach	Sidney			5955	"	"	"
Schmitt	Frank			5983	"	"	"
Schill	Robert			6028	"	29	"
Scott	Harry C			6254	Sept	3	
Schwartz	Charles			6206	"	3	
Schwartz	Emery			6279	"	6	"
Schwartz	Alexander			6296	"	"	"
Schoner	William			6302	"	"	"
Schofield	Harvey E			6355	"	7	"
Schlesstein	Sol			6371	"	8	"
Schwartz	Benjamin			6405	"	9	"
Schlanger	Philip			6453	"	10	
Scarpulla	Giacomo			6455	"	"	

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schwaab	Dorothy			4671	July	1	1927
Schneider	Alice G			4672	"	"	"
Scheer	Nancy E			4729	"	2	
Schumickler	Lillian			4743	"	5	"
Schein	Anna B			4772	"	6	"
Schusterman	Becky			4805	"	7	"
Schulman	Freeda			4867	"	9	
Schwartz	Susan			4943	"	13	"
Schwartz	Helen J			4936	"	"	"
Schielke	Adelheide			4950	"	14	"
Schussin	Dorothy			4982	"	16	"
Schiff	Bella			5015	"	19	"
Schwartz	Barbara			5057	"	21	"
Schlehner	Marion V			5070	"	2[illegible]	"
Schell	Theresa			5072	"	"	"
Schneeberger	Clara			5084	"	23	"
Schneeberger	Babof E			5081	"	23	"
Schane	Mildred			5086	"	23	"
Schwalbe	Marie L			5109	"	25	"
Scully	Grace			5174	"	28	"
Schmitz	Anna			5191	"	30	"
Schnebius	Barbara M			5208	"	30	
Schwartz	Fannie			5282	Aug	3	"
Scheidecker	Lillian E			5324	"	4	"
Schaeffer	Jeannette R			5359	"	6	
Schmaltz	Rose			5353	"	6	
Schenck	Caroline			5405	"	8	"
Schechter	Stella			5425	"	9	"
Schwartz	Rachel			5427	"	"	"
Schwartz	Sophie			5446	"	"	"
Schneiter	Lillian			5471	"	10	"
Schwartz	Frances			5504	"	12	"
Schulsinger	Shirley			5563	"	15	"
Schuster	Anna			5599	"	16	"
Schreiber	Minnie			5682	"	18	"
Schmidt	Anna C			5687	"	"	"
Schellhaimer	Margaret			57[illegible]	"	20	"
Schwartz	Ray			5746	"	20	"
Scholl	Erna			5772	"	22	"
Schisler	Ethel A			5790	"	"	"
Schenning	Alice I			5791	"	"	"
Schwartz	Mabel			5798	"	23	"
Schmidt	Dagmar C			5832	"	24	"
Sciola	Antoinette			5882	"	25	"
Schneider	Mary			5928	"	26	"
Schwartz	Bessie			5945	"	26	"
Schwartz	Hilda			5957	"	27	
Schwartz	Irene			5972	"	"	
Schechter	Regina			5980	"	"	

Continued next page

S

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Scaylon	James Wm			6484	Sept	12	1927
Schindelheim	Charles			6523	"	13	-
Schultz	Mortimer			6531	-	13	-
Schaefer	Frank			6553	-	13	-
Schichtl	Ernest			6580	.	14	.
Schwartz	Gustave			6582	.	.	.
Schaller	Jack			6603	.	15	.
Scheffer	Simon			6609	.	.	.
Scudellari	Joseph			6628	.	.	.
Scudellari	Peter			6629	.	.	.
Schwartz	Jack			6672	"	16	"
Schilling	George H			6790	"	22	-
Schiburgle	Frank F			6801	.	23	.
Schrader	Arthur M			6803	.	"	.
Schaefer	Rudolf			6808	.	24	.
Schmidt	Frank			6836	.	-	-
Schultz	William			6855	.	26	.
Scherrin	Harold R.			6863	"	26	
Schiff	Philip			6877	"	27	
Schlueter	Harry A.			6884	"	27	
Schonhorn	Benjamin			6909	-	28	-
Schneiter	Ottman			6928	"	28	
Schwenholtz	Abraham			6937	.	.	.
Schaffert	William J.			7043	Oct	3	-
Schultz	William H.			7049	-	-	-
Schaertner	Albert V			7060	-	-	-
Schwartz	Morris			7064	-	4	-
Scalley	Andrew A.			7089	-	5	-
Schwartz	Abraham			7094	-	-	-
Schwind	Edward L			7205	.	10	.
Scherker	David			7216	"	10	"
Schwartz	William			7231	.	11	.
Schreier	Morris			7259	-	13	-
Scheer	Henry			7268	-	-	-
Schmuller	Frank H			7293	-	14	-
Schrane	Kurt			7393	-	17	-
Schroeder	Alix			7406	-	18	-
Schatzle	Thomas			7425	-	-	-
Schuckde	Charles J.			7451	-	19	-
Schlam	Carl N			7471	-	20	-
Schulman	Nathan			7494	-	21	-
Schaeffer	George V			7559	-	24	-
Schwartz	Bernhard			7583	.	25	.
Scott	Frank			7596	.	25	.
Schrind	Samuel			7601	.	25	"
Schwerzler	Samuel			7605	.	25	.
Schweizer	Mathias			7691	.	29	.
Schrader	Frank W			7720	"	29	
Schwartz	Isidore			7787	Nov	2	-

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Schwartz	Lillian			6008	Aug	29	27
Schmidt	Marie R			6046	-	30	-
Schmidt	Johanna A			6060	.	"	.
Schoepp	Margaret			6120	.	31	.
Schmidt	Minnie R			6190	Sept	2	-
Schnaars	Martha			6217	"	3	
Schuster	Lucreatha			6227	"	3	
Schehr	May E			6206	"	3	
Schaub	Dora			6272	-	6	-
Schenkman	Fannie			6286	-	-	-
Schwartz	Alice			6296	-	-	-
Schellhammer	Anna J			6301	-	-	-
Schwartz	Rose			6311	.	-	-
Schwartz	Anna			6322	-	7	-
Schwartz	Rosa			6337	-	-	-
Scheuerman	Wilhelmina			6344	-	-	-
Schroter	Milanie			6424	-	9	-
Sclice	Rose			6455	"	10	
Schwartz	Jeanie G			6459	"	10	
Schwartz	Rae			6481	-	12	-
Schroeder	Edna C.			6484	-	-	-
Schoen	Rita M			6518	-	"	-
Schlamp	Evelyn			6550	-	13	-
Schwager	Pauline O.			6708	-	19	-
Schoepfelder	Elsie P.			6715	"	-	-
Schineke	Cecelia			6717	.	20	-
Schmitt	Gertrude			6728	.	.	.
Schaub	Mildred E.			6750	"	21	"
Schaefer	Augusta			6762	.	.	.
Schneider	Hermina			6789	-	22	-
Schaefer	Esther			6799	.	23	.
Schmitt	Rose B			6803	.	.	.
Scornano	Mary			6853	.	26	.
Schiels	Marguerite M			6857	.	.	.
Schwab	Jennie			6907	.	28	.
Schlet	Gladys			6931	.	29	.
Schehr	Josephine			6972	.	29	"
Screnni	Ethel A.			6981	"	29	
Scheer	Esther			7029	Oct	1	
Schmidt	Katherine			7010	.	1	
Schultheis	Helen			7035	"	1	
Scato	Rose			7088	-	5	-
Schlegel	Paula			7119	-	6	-
Schneider	Tiffany M			7147	-	8	-
Schwarz	Leah			7153	-	-	-
Schindler	Josephine J			7180	.	10	.
Schreiber	Helen			7193	.	.	
Schwartz	Hannah L			7227	-	11	.
Schretter	Minnie			7250	.	-	

continued next page

S

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Schatzinger	Joseph K			7826	Nov	3	1927
Schellhorn	John G.			7829	–	–	–
Schweitzer	Dave			7864	"	4	"
Schretzenmaier	Carl			7887	"	5	
Schaeffer	Fred M			7990	Nov	9	–
Schwartz	Aaron			7995	–	10	–
Schmidt	Frank			8032	–	11	–
Schloss	Melville			8107	–	15	–
Schwartz	William W			8159	–	16	–
Schwartz	Irving			8172	–	–	–
Schneider	Samuel			8226	–	18	–
Schwartz	Israel			8229	"	"	–
Schneider	Leo			8274	"	19	"
Schrank	Joseph			8286	"	21	"
Schiavone	Salvatore			8296	"	"	"
Schwartz	Charles			8299	"	"	"
Schoen	Harry			8311	"	"	"
Schuchman	Harry			8318	"	21	"
Schemmer	Dave			8352	"	22	"
Schroeder	Fritz			8412	"	26	"
Schwartz	Jack			8471	"	29	"
Schwartz	Max			8484	"	"	"
Schmid	Conrad			8494	"	29	"
Sciarra	Nicola			8525	Dec	1	"
Schwartz	Samuel J			8562	–	2	–
Schiff	Hyman			8607	–	5	–
Schoner	Louis			8648	–	6	–
Schneiderman	Jacob			8652	–	–	–
Schapiro	Harry			8757	"	10	
Schwartz	Morris			8764	"	10	"
Schoenfeld	Adolph			8797	"	12	"
Schwartz	Martin			8817	"	13	"
Schrager	Herman			8820	"	"	"
Schreiber	Saul			8822	"	"	"
Schnitzer	Charles			8833	"	"	"
Schaindlin	Leo			8923	"	16	"
Schwartz	Isaac F			8962	"	17	"
Schneider	Albert			8981	"	17	
Schwartz	Samuel W			9001	–	19	–
Schindell	Joe			9004	–	–	–
Schnell	Albert H			9066	–	20	"
Schoenfeld	George			9167	–	23	"
Schwartz	Benjamin			9227	"	27	"
Schwartz	Saul E			9251	"	28	"
Schulman	Edward			9254	"	28	"
Sciora	Alfred			9315	"	30	"
Schiesenbeck	Rudolf			9337	"	"	"
Schwartz	Sam			9342	"	31	"
Sc							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Schafani	Elizabeth M			7267	Oct	13	1927
Sciabbarra	Anna			7331	"	15	
Schwartz	Mae			7363	–	17	–
Scotti	Rose			7364	–	–	–
Schwarz	Julia G.			7391	–	–	–
Schatz	Lottie			7401	–	18	–
Schrafsinger	Mary			7501	"	22	
Schuffel	Dorothy			7545	–	24	–
Schweck	Lillian			7585	"	25	"
Schiller	Lilly			7589	"	–	"
Schneider	Ida			7607	"	26	"
Schreiber	Rose			7610	"	26	
Schlamowitz	Sally			7614	"	26	"
Schoenbach	Bertha			7623	–	–	–
Schneir	Rose			7654	"	27	"
Schuck	Anna M			7669	–	28	–
Schafer	Sophie			7773	Nov	1	–
Schafani	Lena			7786	–	2	–
Schwartz	Florence			7816	–	3	–
Schiff	Ida			7815	–	–	–
Schmidt	Florence			7860	–	4	–
Schmeltz	Claire			7886	"	5	
Schwartzstahl	Fannie			7891	"	5	
Schuk	Amalie			7900	"	5	
Schiffman	Alice			7904	Nov	5	
Schwartz	Dorothy			7920	–	7	–
Schnebel	Celia			7954	–	9	–
Schoenfeld	Mildred			7992	–	10	–
Schneider	Mildred A			8014	–	11	–
Schneider	Alyce			8113	–	15	–
Schezer	Eva			8148	"	15	
Schlesinger	Mildred			8152	–	16	–
Scher	Fanny			8195	–	17	–
Schrader	Ruth			8218	–	18	–
Schwartzberg	Helen			8228	–	–	–
Schwartz	Anny			8249	"	19	"
Scarzello	Nicolina			8267	"	19	"
Schenkein	Julia			8280	"	19	"
Scherman	Henrietta			8287	"	21	"
Schmidt	Marie A			8296	"	"	"
Schechter	Anna			8314	"	"	"
Schnames	Kate			8323	"	22	"
Scheuhler	Fanny			8416	"	26	"
Schajowitz	Fannie			8441	"	28	"
Schlinglund	Diana			8455	"	"	"
Schwartz	Ruth			8459	"	"	"
Schachter	Guinevere			8472	"	29	"
Schwartz	Miriam			8514	Dec	1	"
Schmeltzer	Minnie			8533	"	"	"

continued next page

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Schultz	Elsie H.			8547	Dec	2	1927
Schanitzer	Anna			8555	—	—	—
Schepps	Ida M			8560	—	—	—
Scholler	Jeanne			8572	"	3	
Schaaf.	Goldie			8648	—	6	—
Schneider	Mary			8655	—	—	—
Schlesinger	Virginia R			8662	.	7	.
Schaumberger	Martha			8665	.	.	.
Schrader	Margaret			8668	.	.	.
Schiff.	Sylvia			8669	.	.	.
Schmitt	Edna C			8675	.	.	.
Schimmel	Anna			8762	"	10	
Scheingold	Jean			8774	—	12	—
Schefflemann	Belle E.			8804	.	.	.
Scheurer	Rose			8817	.	13	.
Schmidt	Florence Ja			8878	.	14	.
Schwartz	Helen			8879	.	.	.
Scioscia	Maria			8898	.	15	.
Scarano	Philomena			8970	"	17	
Schiller	Rose			9000	—	19	"
Schwarz	Mildred			9021	"	20	—
Schlesinger	Lena			9046	—	"	—
Schonbrick	Lillie			9068	—	—	—
Schwartz	Lilly			9116	"	22	—
Schwartz	Eleanor			9224	.	27	.
Schneider	Fannie			9229	.	.	.
Schwartz	Pearl			9235	.	.	.
Schmeiler	Helen			9299	.	29	.
Schweickert	Elizabeth			9303	.	.	.
Scitzman	Pauline			9314	.	30	.
Schwartz	Rea			9363	"	31	"
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							
Sc							

S

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM | BRIDE

S | JUL–DEC | 1927 | BRONX

Name of Groom

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Seaberg	Walter O			4914	July	7	1927
Selzlof	Frederick J			4927	"	13	"
Seifert	Arthur			4990	"	18	"
Segal	Morris			5030	"	20	"
Seward	Victor J			5285	Aug	3	"
Seligman	John			5596	"	16	"
Selken	Charles			5704	"	19	"
Seyfert	Solomon M.			57[illegible]	"	20	"
Seeman	Howard			5857	"	24	"
Seff	Irving			6008	"	29	"
Severin	James D			6[illegible]	Sept	3	"
Settedurcatti	Neally			6[illegible]	"	3	"
Sell	Theo.			6365	"	8	"
Seider	Edward			6488	"	12	"
Sennett	Herbert			6495	"	12	"
Seigerman	Geo J			6611	"	15	"
Sergio	Felix			6887	"	27	"
Seidenfield	Charles			7005	Oct	1	"
Secunda	Samuel			7413	"	18	"
Seery	William			7595	"	25	"
Sepede	Elmer J			7650	"	27	"
Seiter	Frederick H			7674	"	28	"
Selta	Eugene			7890	Nov	5	"
Selvaggio	Ernest E			7909	"	7	"
Seiter	Otto			8194	"	17	"
Seidman	Benjamin			8364	"	23	"
Segal	Elias A			8506	"	30	"
Seidman	Eli L			8514	Dec	1	"
Seelig	Milton C			8902	"	15	"
Segal	Max			8916	"	16	"
Seitz	Henry A			8991	Dec	17	"
Seigel	Irving			9034	"	20	"
Serfino	Umberto			9059	"	"	"
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							

Name of Bride

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Seiden	Ruth			4733	July	2	1927
Semner	Jerry			4942	"	14	"
Sernmel	Elizabeth			4960	"	15	"
Segers	Anna J			5017	"	19	"
Seegman	Ray			5201	"	30	
Sedlik	Rae			5517	Aug	12	"
Serfter	Hannah			5536	"	13	
Seinholz	Alma			5541	"	"	"
Seidman	Frances			6111	"	31	"
Seifert	Carrie M.			6128	"	31	
Sellitto	Adriana			68[illegible]	Sept	2[illegible]	"
Segelcke	Frieda			6961	"	2[illegible]	
Semma	Dominica			7314	Oct	15	
Segall	Jennie			7414	"	18	"
Seed	Helen			7733	"	31	"
Seymour	Margaret			778[illegible]	Nov	2	"
Sewing	Anna W			7847	"	4	"
Seligman	Edna			8096	"	14	"
Seinfeld	Ida			8223	"	18	"
Seeman	Louise A			8396	"	25	"
Seeber	Hermina			8599	Dec	3	"
Seyfert	Anna			8616	"	5	"
Seideman	Ruth			8798	"	12	"
Seezer	Helen			8942	"	17	"
Seiden	Rose			9318	"	30	"
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Se							
Sforza	Maria G.			5103	July	23	1927

S JUL DEC

1927 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sherwood	Walter V.			4927	July	2	1927
Sherman	Gilbert H.			4706	"	2	"
Sheridan	William			4738	"	"	"
Shengoff	William			4770	"	6	"
Shiff	Jacob			4931	"	13	"
Sherwood	Alfred			5181	"	29	"
Sharkey	Henry W			5250	Aug	1	"
Sheridan	James P.			5265	"	"	"
Sherman	Jacob			5340	"	5	"
Shayer	Leo			5465	"	10	"
Shpitzer	William			5509	"	12	"
Sh[illegible]	John H			5661	"	18	"
Shkolnick	David			5746	"	20	"
Shapiro	Pinkus			5808	"	23	"
Shefren	Alexander			5864	"	24	"
Sheeran	William J			5963	"	27	"
Sholder	Jack			5972	"	"	"
Sheff	Benjamin H			6001	"	27	"
Sherman	Sam			6053	"	30	"
Sharkey	Lafayette			6220	Sept	3	"
Shay	Samuel D.			6328	"	7	"
Shover	Clifford E			6356	"	"	"
Shreier	Louis M			6585	"	14	"
Shapiro	Morris			6642	"	16	"
Shafter	Julius			6790	"	20	"
Shields	Martin F			6759	"	21	"
Sharfler	Thomas A			6821	"	24	"
Sherman	Ben			6822	"	"	"
Shapiro	Philip			7126	Oct	8	"
Shdown	Herman			7243	"	11	"
Shelton	John			7249	"	11	"
Shea	Michael J			7269	"	13	"
Sherman	Sam			7297	"	14	"
Shea	Richard J			7444	"	19	"
Shaw	Milton B			7458	"	20	"
Shapiro	Sam			7500	"	22	"
Shkolnick	Isie			7594	"	25	"
Shields	David			7668	"	28	"
Shuman	Harry E			7703	"	29	"
Sh[illegible]	Louis			7793	Nov	2	"
Shatchin	David			7802	"	"	"
Sh[illegible]stedt	Gunnar			7916	"	7	"
Sheridan	Patrick			7982	"	9	"
Shorr	Hyman			[illegible]	"	15	"
Shepherd	Ellsworth J			8165	"	15	"
Shafer	Henry			8222	"	18	"
Shuchatowitz	Mordecai			8390	"	25	"
Shein	Irving			8410	"	26	"
Shoflik	Solomon			8415	"	26	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shornack	Veronica			4945	July	5	1927
Sheehan	Josephine M			4773	"	6	"
Shield	Helen A			4818	"	7	"
Shaughnessy	Margaret			5315	Aug	4	"
Shultz	Mary			5379	"	6	
Shimelaky	Mamie			5544	"	13	"
Shalit	Grace			5714	"	19	"
Sherick	Rose			5736	"	20	
Shoob	Fannie			5874	"	25	"
Shields	Lillian J			6103	"	30	"
Sherwood	Frances A			6117	"	31	
Sheehan	Mabel C			6269	Sept	3	
Shumbord	Lillian			6267	"	6	"
Sherwitz	Rose			6327	"	7	"
Shanley	Kathleen V			6347	"	"	"
Shrady	Maria			6355	"	"	"
Shernofsky	Leah			6540	"	13	"
Shire	Madeline			6562	"	14	"
Shwartz	Hettie			6669	"	16	"
Shanklin	May E			6819	"	26	"
Sheridan	Mary J			7185	Oct	10	"
Shichina	Anna			7369	"	17	"
Sherman	Ida			7385	"	2[illegible]	"
Shapiro	Beatrice			7573	"	22	
Sheridan	Catherine W			7805	Nov	2	"
Shapiro	Sallie			7919	"	7	"
Sherman	Rose			8015	"	11	"
Shenock	Emily F			8027	"	"	"
Sherman	Dorothy			8299	"	21	"
Sherman	Belle			8358	"	23	"
Shaw	Edna M			8436	"	26	"
Shapiro	Ida			8454	"	28	"
Sh[illegible]	Anna			8608	Dec	5	"
Shenck	Goldie			8630	"	6	"
Shezlinie	Ida			8766	"	10	
Shapiro	Susan			8770	"	12	"
Shulman	Evelyn			8853	"	14	"
Shanahan	Margaret M			9077	"	21	"
Shapiro	Sarah			9169	"	24	"
Shulsky	Nellie			9234	"	27	
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							

V Continued next page

S

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shiffman	Meyer			8637	Dec	6	1927
Sherman	[illegible]			8732	"	10	"
Shapiro	Nathan			8893	"	15	"
Shedlusky	Joseph			8966	"	17	"
Sheinman	George			9084	"	21	"
Shay	Chester			9258	"	28	"
Shwe	Benjamin			9266	"	"	"
Shapiro	Harry			9351	"	31	"
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sirota	Saul L.			4722	July	"	1927
Sider	Irving			4772	"	6	"
Sirota	A.			4825	"	9	"
Silverman	Murray			4886	"	11	"
Siovich	William			4957	"	16	"
Silvestri	Saverio			5121	"	27	"
Simonsky	Emanuel			5491	Aug	11	"
Singer	Joseph			5519	"	12	"
Silverman	Irving			5768	"	22	"
Siemsen	John W			5802	"	23	"
Silverstein	Sidney			5803	"	"	"
Silverman	Abraham J			5810	"	"	"
Simpson	Frank J			5848	"	24	"
Silverstein	Sol			5860	"	"	"
Sinopoli	Antonio			5880	"	25	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Shapiro	Mary			9321	Dec	31	1927
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Sh							
Silver	Bessie			4673	July	1	1927
Silberman	Rebecca			4850	"	9	"
Silverman	Julia			4985	"	16	"
Simpson	Adelaide			5169	"	28	"
Siegel	Shirley			5263	Aug	2	"
Siegel	Dorothy			5307	"	4	"
Siegel	Anna M			5316	"	"	"
Silverberg	Florence			5333	"	5	"
Silverman	[illegible]			5360	"	6	"
Simon	Florence			5432	"	9	"
Silverman	Ray			5702	"	19	"
Siskind	Betty			5809	"	23	"
Singer	Elizabeth			5818	"	"	"
Singer	Gertrude			5915	"	25	"
Simeone	Yolanda M			6118	Sept	3	

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Sipos	Jos S			5970	Aug	26	27
Sievers	John E			5960	"	27	"
Simko	Frank			6013	"	29	"
Singer	Ben			6111	"	31	"
Singer	Meyer			6378	Sept	8	"
Silvestri	William M.			6406	"	10	"
Sienkiewicz	Jack			6460	"	10	"
Silpe	Max			6573	"	14	"
Simmons	Joseph			6575	"	"	"
Singer	Louis			6684	"	16	"
Siegberg	Hugo			6730	"	20	"
Singer	George			6940	"	28	"
Sisco	Harold			7003	"	30	"
Sieger	Emanuel			7024	Oct	1	"
Siskind	Eugene			7052	"	3	"
Sibelstein	Jacob			7072	"	4	"
Sigel	Solomon			7127	"	7	"
Singer	Matthew			7298	"	14	"
Siegel	Jack			7449	"	19	"
Simmons	Charles Jos.			7487	"	21	"
Silver	Paul			7536	"	24	"
Silverman	Abraham			7585	"	25	"
Silvestro	Anthony			7737	"	31	"
Simon	Leonard			7820	Nov	3	"
Silberfield	Frank			7838	"	"	"
Sindell	Abe			7848	"	4	"
Sidoti	Eugene			788[illegible]	"	5	"
Simon	Samuel			7971	"	9	"
Simpkin	Edw. D.			8027	"	11	"
Silverschotz	Jacob			8121	"	15	"
Simons	Peter G.			8160	"	16	"
Simons	Benjamin			8193	"	17	"
Singer	Samuel			8228	"	18	"
Siegel	Abraham			8428	"	26	"
Simon	Raymond			8501	"	30	"
Singley	Aloysius			8598	Dec	3	"
Silberman	Charles J.			8602	"	5	"
Silber	Sol			8646	"	6	"
Simon	David S			8662	"	7	"
Simkin	Albert			8716	"	9	"
Silver	Louis E			8904	"	15	"
Sigl	Henry			8944	"	17	"
Siegel	Louis			8958	"	17	"
Siegel	William H			8970	"	17	"
Silverman	Reuben			9010	"	19	"
Singer	David B			9280	"	28	"
Simpson	Barnett			9305	"	29	"
Silverman	William			9317	"	30	"
Si							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Sievers	Adele			6[illegible]3	Sept	3	1927
Sitt	Ruth M			6275	"	6	"
Simon	Clara			6619	"	15	"
Silver	Elvira E			6716	"	19	"
Silver	Pauline			6722	"	20	"
Silverfarb	Minnie			6822	"	24	"
Siler	Mary			6868	"	27	
Silberman	Bertha			7058	Oct	3	"
Silver	Esther			7435	"	24	"
Sirovich	Bessie			7601	"	25	"
Simon	Ruth			7609	"	26	"
Silver	Betty			7618	"	26	"
Simonetti	Fanny			7644	"	27	"
Silver	Estelle			7723	"	[illegible]	"
Silverberg	Rose			7736	"	31	"
Sigmund	Frieda E			7751	Nov	1	"
Sibbald	Clara			788[illegible]	"	5	
Singer	Betty			7925	"	7	"
Silverman	Rica			7949	"	"	"
Sidman	Ruth			8008	"	10	"
Silver	Vicky			8029	"	11	"
Sigrist	Emilie M			8145	"	16	"
Siegel	Mollie			81[illegible]	"	17	"
Simmons	Grace W			8300	"	21	"
Simmerman	Pearl			8402	"	25	"
Silver	Sarah			8453	"	28	"
Siegel	Pauline			8[illegible]8	Dec	3	
Siselman	Selma			8659	"	6	"
Silver	Shirley			8747	"	10	
Silberman	Esther			8773	"	12	"
Sielman	Rose			8999	"	19	"
Simkowitz	Celia			9091	"	21	"
Silverstein	Pearl			9311	"	30	"
Silverman	Pauline			9334	"	"	"
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

GROOM

BRIDE

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Simone	Josephine			6980	Sep	17	1927
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

Continued next page

S

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							
Si							

GROOM

S

JUL

DEC

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sj							
Skennion	Eugene Jos.			4818	July	7	192[illegible]
Sklansky	Isidore			[illegible]	Aug	13	"
Skrlloff	Alex			7158	Oct	8	"
Skydel	Samuel			7641	"	27	"
Skalnik	Morris			9091	Dec	21	"
Skrwanek	Anthony F.			9195	"	24	"
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sjoein	Paula			6462	Sep	10	1927
Skolnik	Anna			6371	Sept	8	1927
Skowronek	Gertrude			7316	Oct	15	"
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							
Sk							

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Sl omowitz	Sam			5244			
Sl uk	Armin A			5977	Aug	27	27
Slattery	Edward P			6276	Sept	3	
Sl ote	Edward			7116	Oct	6	–
Sl utsky	Benjamin			7206	"	22	
Sl ovek	Max L.			7435	"	24	–
Sl ack	Maynard B			7882	Nov	5	"
Sl ee	August			8269	"	19	
Sl ushny	Sam			8640	Dec	6	–
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Smith	Charles A.			4675	July	2	1927
Sm ith	Max			4808	–	7	–
Smith	Murray A			5015	.	19	.
Sm ley	Horace H			5073	.	22	.
Smith	Edward J.			5179	.	29	"
Sm ith	Samuel			5518	Aug	12	–
Sm ith	Reuben			5573	–	15	–
Smedberg	Ingeman			5692	.	19	.
Smolen	Louis A			5850	.	24	.
Smith	Joseph V			6085	.	30	.
Sm ith	Henry R			6381	Sept	8	–
Smallman	Geoffrd B			6443	"	10	
Smith	Henry			6560	–	13	.
Sm ith	Henry C.			6883	'	27	.
Sm olowitz	David			7093	Oct	5	–
Sm ith	Lester			7101	–	6	.
Sm uller	Leonard S			7360	–	17	–
Smith	Thomas A			7751	Nov	1	.
Sm ith	Cawe			8013	–	10	–
Smith	Abraham			8326	.	22	.
Sm ith	Sam			8746	Dec	10	–
Sm olak	Evan			8993	–	19	–
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

Name of Bride

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Sl utsky	Sarah			5212	July	30	1927
Slattery	Veronica E			5334	Aug	5	.
Sl omowitz	Alice			5560	"	13	.
Slatounian	Anna			5684	.	18	.
Sl avin	Ida			6244	Sept	3	
Slattery	Helen			6487	–	12	–
Sl oane	Ethel M			6499	–	–	–
Sl avin	Anna			8007	Nov	10	–
Sl utsky	Sophie			8013	"	12	
Sl ee	Mary M			8268	"	19	
Sl utnik	Rose			8990	Dec	19	–
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Sl							
Smith	Virginia M			4759	July	5	1927
Smuhler	Gertrude			4772	–	6	–
Smith	Yetta			4851	–	9	–
Smith	William F			5179	"	29	"
Sm ith	Rosetta M			5496	Aug	11	–
Smith	Mildred			5825	.	23	.
Sm ith	Catherine A			6096	.	30	.
Sm ith	Edna			6273	Sept	6	–
Sm ith	Edna M			6757	"	21	
Sm ith	Rose			7531	Oct	24	–
Sm ith	Helen C			7703	"	29	
Sm ith	Kathryn			7807	Nov	2	–
Sm ith	Ruth B			7813	–	–	–
Sm ith	May F			7898	"	5	
Sm ith	Annie			7982	–	9	–
Smolen	Pauline			8270	"	9	
Smolinsky	Mollie			8448	"	2	
Smith	Freda			9111	Dec	22	–
Smorgan	Ethel			4213	.	27	.
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							
Sm							

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Snizik	Henry			4878	July	9	1927
Snyder	George			5645	Aug	17	"
Snitofsky	Joseph			6831	Sep	24	"
Snowden	Matthew			7495	Oct	21	"
Snyder	Gustave			8003	Nov	10	"
Snyder	Gustave G			9340	Dec	30	"
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Snyder	Marie J.			5418	Aug	8	1927
Snyder	Gladys E			5690	"	19	"
Snow	Lillian A			7678	Oct	8	"
Snyder	Ida			8856	Dec	14	"
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							
Sn							

GROOM

Name of Groom Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Sokol	George			4861	July	9	1927
Solimini	Romualdo			4869	"	9	"
Solov	Gabriel			5135	.	26	.
Solomon	Albert J			5243	Aug	1	.
Solomon	Dan B			5325	.	4	.
Solomon	Sidney			5512	-	12	-
Sommers	Irving			5697	.	19	.
Soss	William			5866	.	25	.
Soderholm	Karl			6113	.	31	.
Solomon	Charles			6300	Sept	6	-
Solomon	Moe			6795	.	23	.
Sonnenstein	Max			6827	-	24	-
Sorwo	John			7073	Oct	4	-
Sollow	David			7224	.	11	.
Soini	Paavo			7377	-	17	-
Soldano	Morris			7[illegible]6	"	22	.
Sommer	Werner J			7631	.	27	.
Sokol	Hyman			7891	Nov	5	"
Solod	Samuel			8203	-	17	-
Sorkin	Hyman			8297	.	21	.
Solomon	William			9072	Dec	20	-
Sondorff	Edward			9094	-	21	-
Soffer	Reuben J.			9149	-	23	.
Sokolow	Herman			9226	.	27	.
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

BRIDE

Name of Bride Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Sokolsky	Helen			4907	July	12	1927
Solo	Lena			5053	.	21	.
Soyer	Marion I			5073	.	22	.
Socolof	Sophia			5092	"	23	.
Soffer	Lilly S			5115	.	25	.
Sobel	Elizabeth			5181	"	29	"
Solomon	Dorothy			5651	Aug	17	.
Sothern	Dorothy M			5870	.	25	.
Sokolof	Ida			5961	.	27	.
Solof	Rae			5996	.	27	
Soldini	Marie			6155	Sept	1	"
Soennecken	Mathilde L			6223	.	3	
Solomon	Clara W			6308	-	6	-
Soto	Bessie			6610	.	15	.
Sofia	Clara			6786	.	22	.
Solomon	[illegible]			7029	Oct	1	
Sorkin	Rose			7370	-	17	-
Soldano	Anna			7576	"	22	
Southard	Ida M.			7608	"	26	
Solomon	Lillie H			8104	Nov	14	-
Sosoyer	Sarah			8387	-	26	-
Sobotka	Martha			8647	Dec	6	-
Sostilio	Columbia			8789	"	10	.
Solomon	Ann			8839	"	13	.
Solomon	Elaine			8913	.	16	.
Soskill	Louise			9085	-	21	-
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							
So							

S

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM — BRIDE

S — JUL – DEC — 1927 — BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sprignesi	Nicola			5308	Aug	4	27
Spencer	Emory A			5503	–	16	–
Speckholtz	Murray			5536	"	13	–
Spielman	Leo			5952	"	27	"
Spelich	Anthony			6079	"	30	"
Spinelli	Michael			6159	Sept	1	–
Spadaccini	Nicholas			6464	"	10	
Spangenthal	Rudolf			6571	"	27	
Spivak	Jacob			7104	Oct	6	–
Spiegler	J Harry			7119	–	–	–
Sporheimer	Eugene B			7201	"	10	"
Spies	Frank J			7708	"	10	"
Spencer	Thomas Jr B.			7320	–	18	–
Spinello	Joseph			7480	–	20	–
Spitz	Charles C			8020	Nov	11	–
Spiro	Carmelo			8061	"	12	
Sprauer	Joseph H			8213	–	17	–
Spielman	Louis A			8214	–	12	–
Spencer	David E			8469	–	29	"
Spies	John J.			8687	Dec	3	"
Spano	Louis			8691	"	8	"
Spaniola	Edwardo			8707	"	8	"
Spero	Leo			8798	–	12	"
Sparr	Kurt			8963	"	17	
Spitzer	Gregor			9098	–	21	–
Spelser	Herman S			9154	–	23	–
Specta	Samuel			9179	"	24	
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sq							
Sq							
Sq							
Sr							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sporakowska	Sophia			4724	July	2	1927
Sperandio	Louise M			4808	–	8	–
Spelman	Elizabeth L			5381	Aug	6	
Spector	Lena			5411	–	8	–
Sprunkel	Emma M			5444	"	9	"
Sprinsky	Rose			5595	"	16	"
Spiegel	Esther			5691	"	19	"
Spawer	Sadie			5968	"	27	"
Sputh	Helen W			5983	"	"	"
Spitaler	Leah			6050	Aug	30	"
Spliedt	Helen E			6281	Sept	6	–
Sparber	Irene			6373	–	8	–
Spether	Ruth			6428	"	10	
Sp ~~esp~~ Spero	Birdie			6480	–	14	–
Spitzer	Elsie			6827	"	24	–
Speed	Anne			6851	"	26	"
Spielberger	Anna E			7048	Oct	4	–
Spriesch	Hortense			7070	–	–	–
Sparer	Tillie			7285	–	14	–
Spitz	Sylvia			7322	"	15	
Sparisci	Mary			7243	"	15	"
Spenger	Eleanor			7743	"	31	"
Sperber	Sophie			8130	Nov	15	–
Spnell	Ada			8352	"	22	"
Sprung	Lottie R			8385	–	28	–
Spiegel	Pauline			8671	Dec	7	"
Sperber	Helen			8782	–	12	–
Sprovieri	Mary C			8788	–	–	–
Springer	Lillie			8825	"	13	"
Spitzer	Sophie			9005	–	19	–
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sp							
Sq							
Sq							
Sq							
Sr							

S JUL DEC

1927 BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Steccati	Thomas M			4718	July	2	1927
Stern	Abraham			4817	"	7	"
Steinberg	Aaron			4833	"	8	"
Storchf?	Henry H			4849	"	9	"
Stauffe	Charles			4854	"	9	
Stout	Robert H			4929	"	13	"
Steiger	William			4957	"	15	"
Strasser	Charles H			5003	"	19	"
Stanley	Francis A			5028	"	20	"
Stidwell?	George			5031	"	"	"
Stella	Otis			5102	"	23	"
Stilwell	Edgar R.			5109	"	23	"
Stearns	Frederick A			5114	"	25	"
Stark	Jack			5158	"	28	"
Stemm?	Russell			5176	"	28	"
Stein	George E			5283	Aug	3	"
Stewart	William			5294	"	"	"
Stanzione	Pasquale			5339	"	5	"
Stanley	Joseph J			5415	"	8	"
Sterry?	Morris			5473	"	10	"
Stefany	William			5525	"	12	"
Stein	Max			5537	"	13	"
Stewart	Wm J.			5553	"	13	"
Strickar?	Emanuel A			5563	"	13	
Stein	Erwin			5700	"	20	
Strang	Renford			5780	"	22	"
Stellman	Emanuel			5790	"	"	"
Steinhardt	Chas			5867	"	25	"
Strauss	Leon			5951	"	27	"
Steele	William			6010	"	"	"
Stone	Charles B			6070	"	30	"
Starr	Joseph			6092	"	31	"
Stenzler	Henry			6116	"	"	"
Stein	Henry			6145	Sept	1	"
Stoessel	Joseph			6179	"	2	"
Stickney	George Jos.			6183	"	"	"
Strickland	Albert E			6467	"	10	"
Sterenbach?	Alexander			6586	"	14	"
Stroh	Henry A			6695	"	15	"
Still	Franklin			6758	"	21	"
Steinhartz?	Sidney			6868	"	27	
Steindl	Paul G			6888	"	27	"
Steinberg	Robert			6933	"	28	"
Strigiver?	Ben			7080	Oct	4	"
Stimdell?	Leo			7204	"	10	"
Stahl	Sidney			7220	"	11	"
Stern	Anthony			7348	"	15	
Stansky	Charles			7426	"	18	"
Stern	Harry			7457	"	19	"

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Stern	Florence			4697	July	2	1927
Stettner	Freda			4743	"	2	"
Steiger	Mary H			4951	"	15	"
Stefrant?	Beatrice			4976	"	16	
Stacks	Viola H.			5083	"	23	
Steinberg	Anna			5094	"	23	
Stein	Bertha			5142	"	27	
Stemel?	Betty			5192	"	30	"
Stiremer?	Adeline			5365	Aug	6	
Strasser	Martha E			5410	"	8	"
Steinberg	Fannie			5590	"	15	"
Stadtaf?	Eva M			5621	"	16	"
Stoney	Margaret			5645	"	17	"
Stec	Stella			5777	"	22	"
Stern	Rose			5838	"	24	"
Stadler	Helen			5892	"	25	"
Stanton	Mildred L			5894	"	"	"
Stunderberg?	Elsie			5937	"	26	
Stichlek?	Gertrude E			6093	"	30	"
Stangel	Beatrice			6112	"	31	"
Strasburg?	Anna L			6145	Sept	1	"
Stangel	Mollie			6176	"	2	"
Steuer?	Anna			6230	"	3	
Stachowitz	Mary			6207	"	3	"
Stevens	Minnie			6401	"	8	"
Stein	Minerva			6418	"	9	"
Stace?	Helen			6432	"	10	
Strickler	Lucille			6491	"	12	"
Stampo	Gertrude J			6623	"	15	"
Stevenson	Ethel			6703	"	19	"
Stenglein	Margaret C			6704	"	20	"
Strasser	Annie			6705	"	22	"
Stupleman	Sydelle			6770	"	"	"
Stapleton	Jeannette			6815	"	24	"
Stack	Mary C			6837	"	"	"
Strassway?	Virginia M.			6883	"	27	
Stempasse?	Else			6945	"	28	
Strandman	Ruth E.			7006	Oct	1	
Straub	Elizabeth			7028	"	1	
Stein	Kathryn E			7031	"	1	
Stevens	Elizabeth			7125	"	7	"
Strikke?	Emily E.			7131	"	"	"
Stefhany	Bertha V			7135	"	"	"
Stinsky?	Mary			7295	"	14	"
Steiner	Yetta			7512	"	"	
Stewart	Mary A.			7514	"	22	
Steiger	Lena C			7522	"	22	
Staff	Ida J			7531	"	24	"
Streikl?	Anna K			7559	"	"	"

Continued next page

S JUL DEC

1927 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Storace	John			7466	Oct	20	1927
Steinberg	Max			7482	–	21	–
Stewart	John			7597	〃	20	〃
Standinger	William F. Jr			7606	〃	26	〃
Staib	Albert			7648	–	27	–
Stearns	Charles A			7758	Nov	2	–
Striefel	Albert			7989	–	9	–
Stern	Alfred			8046	〃	12	〃
Stafeta	Constantine			8046	〃	12	〃
Stickler	Joseph			8166	〃	16	–
Steinauer	Martin J.			8212	–	17	–
Steininger	Edward F			8312	–	21	–
Streisfeld	Isidore			8324	–	22	–
Stack	Humphry			8375	–	23	–
Sternberg	Meriam N			8395	–	23	–
Stern	Jack			8401	–	〃	–
Sterle	Alfred			8599	Dec	3	–
Sterzberg	David			8676	–	7	–
Strick	Anthony J			8711	〃	8	–
Steinzor	Max			8723	–	9	–
Steiner	Theodore			8772	–	12	–
Stull	Leo M			8887	–	15	–
Stern	Ben			8910	–	16	–
Stern	Sol J			8915	–	〃	–
Strassfield	Abraham			8917	–	–	–
Steinnard	Edward W			8929	–	–	–
Stultz	William			9042	–	20	–
Steinmuller	Bernhard A			9074	〃	〃	–
Steinburger	J Howard			9100	〃	21	–
Stultz	Charles			9121	〃	22	–
Steinwalt	Reuben O			9126	〃	〃	–
Stultz	George Jr			9120	〃	〃	–
Steinig	Henry			9177	〃	24	–
Steck	Frank R			9242	〃	27	–
Stanziale	Carmen			9257	–	28	–
Sternberg	Abraham			9292	–	29	–
Stein	Julius			9320	–	30	–
Starck	Edward						
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Stern	Adele L			7631	Oct	27	27
Staab	Dorothy			7660	–	27	–
Stonick	Julia			7804	Nov	2	–
Stark	Margaret			7997	–	10	–
Stocke	Gertrude H			8157	–	16	–
Steinberg	Clara			8183	–	17	–
Stein	Jennie			8239	–	18	–
Steinman	Lily			8250	〃	19	–
Strassburger	Florence			8362	–	23	–
Steppinger	Anna			8488	–	29	–
Stoller	Beatrice L			8637	Dec	6	–
Steier	Chea			8720	〃	10	–
Steinberg	Mollie			8811	–	13	–
Stager	Shirley			8841	〃	13	
Steinman	Fanny R			9083	–	20	–
Stockman	Louise			9098	–	21	–
Starr	Myriam			9161	〃	24	–
Storch	Rose			9238	〃	27	–
Steinfeld	Helen			9244	〃	27	–
Stern	Shirley			9275	–	28	–
Stark	Bertha			9284	–	29	–
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

Name of Bride		Vol.	Page	Number	Date		
Surname	Given Name				Month	Day	Year
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							
St							

S JUL DEC

1927 BRONX

GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Summa	Fred H			5017	July	19	27
Sullivan	Frank H.			5087	"	23	"
Sullivan	John J			5160	"	28	"
Susskind	Oscar L.			5389	Aug	6	"
Sullivan	John J			5479	"	11	"
Suesskind	Ralph H.			5517	"	12	"
Sullivan	Eugene			5625	"	16	"
Sugar	Harris			5612	Au	11	"
Sullivan	John			5738	"	20	"
Sutton	Theodore			5938	"	26	"
Surber	Charles J			6042	"	29	"
Sullivan	Wan			6086	"	30	"
Sussmann	Abraham			6376	Sept	8	"
Sullivan	Raymond C			6391	"	"	"
Sudakoff	Harry			6897	"	27	"
Sulkes	Louis			6986	"	30	"
Sullivan	James E			6988	"	"	"
Sundeen	Helmer E			7041	Oct	3	"
Sullivan	Frederick			7194	"	10	"
Sunshine	Benny			7324	"	10	
Sullivan	Thomas J.			7558	"	24	"
Sulkes	Benjamin			8528	Dec	1	"
Sunshine	[illegible]			8844	"	13	
Surthes	Julius			9101	"	24	
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							

BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Sullivan	Marie J.			4765	July	5	1927
Sullivan	Lillian M.			4919	"	12	"
Sunshine	Sascha			5146	"	7	"
Sullivan	Martha L			5571	Aug	15	"
Sullivan	Catherine V			5613	"	16	"
Sundheimer	Irene M			5960	"	27	"
Surtes	Clara			5969	"	"	"
Sullivan	Mae T.			6182	Sept	2	"
Suchess	Edna			6224	"	3	"
Sublivan	Anne			6674	"	15	"
Sudakin	Florence			7051	Oct	3	"
Sullivan	Catherine			7269	"	13	"
Sullivan	Agnes C			7282	"	"	"
Sutton	Helen			7392	"	17	"
Sutton	Nellie M.			8064	Nov	12	"
Sutin	Ida			8187	Dec	3	"
Sussman	Ella			8745	"	10	"
Sussman	Ethel			9287	"	29	"
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Sv							
Sv							
Swire	Isadore E.			4900	July	11	1927
Swerdloff	Irving			5443	Aug	9	″
Sweet	Louis			5797	″	27	″
Swenson	Werner			6024	″	29	″
Sweeney	Michael J.			6416	Sept	3	″
Swedelson	Irving			6495	″	6	″
Swirsky	Hyman			6657	″	16	″
Sweeney	Daniel J.			6802	″	23	″
Swartz	Lester			7190	Oct	10	″
Sweeney	Charles A			7940	Nov	7	″
Swede	Jas. E.			8087	″	14	″
Sweeney	Edward P.			8449	″	28	″
Sweet	Bernard P.			8851	Dec	14	″
Swift	George			9190	″	[illegible]	″
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							

Name of Bride

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Su							
Sv							
Sv							
Swanston	Olive M			4841	July	8	1927
Swoboda	Marie			5172	″	28	″
Switsky	Mary			5448	Aug	10	″
Swan	Minnie A			5725	″	20	″
Swanson	Alice O.			7431	Oct	19	″
Swick	Tobie			7908	Nov	7	″
Swan	Marie A			7988	″	19	″
Swoboda	Mary			8043	″	12	
Swenson	Johanna B			8073	″	19	
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Syrop.	Nathan			4866	July	9	1927
Syvanen	Robert W			7640	Oct	27	"
Sy							
Sy							
Sy							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Sw							
Syria	Elsie M			4845	July	8	1927
Syracuse	Fannie			8069	Nov	12	"
Sylvester	Elizabeth C			8615	Dec	5	"
Sy							
Sy							

GROOM

BRIDE

S

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Szuplot	Johanna			7671	Oct	28	27
Szathmary	Jessie P.			8111	Nov	15	–
Szereczen	Elizabeth A			9264	Dec	28	.
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							
Sz							

GROOM

BRIDE

T

JAN

JUN

START

T

FILE

1927

BRONX

T

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tannenbaum	Isadore			27	Jan	3	27
Tangney	Michael			99	.	6	-
Taylor	William			394	-	19	-
Tannenbaum	Benjamin			486	.	24	.
Tandlich	Samuel A			518	.	25	.
Tannenbaum	Oscar			614	"	29	.
Tannehill	Wm			762	Feb	5	.
Taylor	John W			819	.	7	.
Tavolacci	Frank J			1284	.	26	.
Taylor	Andrew J			1936	Apl	1	.
Taskowitz	Joseph			2118	.	9	.
Tarlow	Solomon			2508	.	28	.
Taylor	George M			2675	May	9	-
Taubenhaus	Benjamin			2703	.	10	-
Taubenfeld	Harry			2818	.	14	-
Tartaca	Egidio			3216	"	28	.
Tartak	Abraham			3338	June	1	.
Tabacco	Sebastiano			3694	.	8	.
Tannenbaum	Morris A			4044	.	15	.
Tarquinio	Michael			4051	"	15	.
Taylor	Gordon J			4087	.	16	.
Tanzer	Arthur M.			4524	"	27	"
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Taxman	Ethel			37	Jan	4	1927
Tarantino	Victoria			359	.	17	.
Tague	Mae			554	.	27	.
Taflan	Eva			792	Feb	5	.
Talino	Carmilla			824	.	7	.
Tannenbaum	Dora			894	.	10	.
Taussig	Ida			1289	.	26	.
Tannacito	Jean			1682	Mar	19	
Taddonia	Grace			1853	"	26	
Taylor	Tillie R			1860	"	28	-
Tannenbaum	Thelma			1897	.	30	.
Taranto	Maddaline M			1992	Apr	2	.
Taylor	Virginia			2268	.	16	.
Tansey	Mary			2320	-	19	-
Taggart	Viola M			2460	.	2	.
Talamo	Amila			3138	May	26	.
Tartig	Elizabeth			4440	Jun	24	-
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Tcharba	Alice A			4495	June	25	1927

GROOM

BRIDE

T

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Tepper	Max			346	Jan	18	27
Terwilliger	Theodore A			488	.	24	.
Tepper	David			1024	Feb	16	.
Terwilliger	Archie G			1081	.	17	.
Teipel	Fredk K			1089	.	18	.
Tellis	Lewis			1182	.	23	.
Tedesco	Luigi			1730	Mch	22	.
Testelbaum	Harry			1771	"	2[illegible]	.
Terlizzi	Rocco			1777	.	24	.
Tedesco	Pasquale			1806	.	26	.
Terilli	Anthony J			1972	Apr	[illegible]	.
Teitelbaum	Jack			2427	"	23	"
Te[illegible]nbaum	Michel			2804	May	14	.
Terk	Leon A			3476	June	3	.
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Teff	Fay			61	Jan	4	1927
Tessler	Beatrice			70	.	5	.
Tedesco	Judith			606	.	25	.
Tessler	Minnie			680	Feb	1	.
Tendler	Mary			959	.	14	.
Tetzlaff	Evelyn M			1209	.	24	.
Teschner	Rose			1536	Mar	12	.
Tenzer	Gertrude			1565	.	14	.
Tesch	Bella			1701	"	19	.
Teitelbaum	Lillian			1744	.	22	.
Teller	Esther			1838	.	28	.
Tetzlaff	Lina E			2349	April	19	.
Te[illegible]	Elizabeth			2422	"	23	"
Terlizzi	Lucy			2815	May	14	.
Te[illegible]	Effie A			2843	"	16	.
Teitelbaum	Anna E			2906	.	18	.
Terrell	Margaret M			2916	.	20	.
Tenenberg	Sylvia			3497	June	4	.
Teplitzky	Pearl			3549	.	.	.
Telzer	Belle			3644	.	7	.
Tesoriero	Maria			4634	.	30	.
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							

X Continued next page

T

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Thedinger	Edward F			501	Jan	25	27
Thomey	Leo J			1796	Mch	25	"
Thomas	Edgar Wm			2037	Apl	5	"
Thatcher	Joseph			2526	"	29	"
Thomasso	Paul H			2677	May	9	"
Theiss	Emil			2915	"	18	"
Thumann	William P. H			3772	June	9	"
Thompson	Robert G.			3834	"	11	"
Thomashipsky	[illegible]			4462	"	25	"
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Thompson	Clara H			986	Feb	14	27
Thurman	Bertha			1104	"	18	"
Thomas	Viola			1629	Mch	17	"
Thomas	Nellie			3637	June	7	"
Thompson	Helen C			4011	"	15	"
Thorn	Lillian			4186	"	16	"
Thuor	Fannie			4314	"	21	"
Thomas	Irene I			[illegible]	"	27	
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							

T JAN JUN

1927 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Tierney	Patrick			757	Feb	4	27
Tischler	Meyer			2290	Apl	18	"
Timmoney	Joseph P.			2335	"	17	"
Tierney	John N			2959	May	19	"
Tiegel	Charles			4221	June	20	"
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tl							
Tl							

117

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Tischelman	Betty			2	Jan	3	27
Tiegel	Shirley			50	"	4	"
Tighe	Ellen J			1931	Mch	31	"
Tietjen	Wilhelmine			2094	Apl	7	"
Titman	Lillian M			2271	"	18	"
Tietelbaum	Freda A			2492	"	27	"
Tietz	Edna M.			2795	May	14	"
Tille	Rose			3146	"	26	"
Tichy	Leonora			3713	June	8	"
Tinko	Anna A			3731	"	"	"
Tiager	Esther H			3859	"	11	"
Tiager	Ruth			4196	"	18	"
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tl							
Tl							

GROOM

BRIDE

T JAN JUN

1927 BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Toohey	James J.			142	Jan	8	1927
Toohey	Thomas			369	.	18	.
Tobia	Vito			969	Feb	14	.
Toscano	Gaetano			1023	.	16	.
Topal	Abe			1083	.	18	.
Tozin	Benjamin			1266	.	26	.
Tolley	George S			1711	Mch	21	.
Tonzo	Anthony			1833	"	26	.
Todd	Elliott J			1892	.	30	.
Tomchin	Harry			2042	Apl	5	.
Toubin	Moses D			2297	.	18	.
Tosi	Victor			2484	.	27	.
Toole	Patrick			2573	.	28	.
Tompkins	William J.			2903	May	18	.
Toomey	Jack			2933	.	19	.
Toohey	Martin M.			3144	.	20	.
Toohey	Patrick A.			3293	"	31	.
Tobey	Jacob			3330	June	1	.
Torelli	Tommaso			3336	.	.	.
Topal	Harry W			3628	.	6	.
Tolkin	Martin D			3776	.	9	.
Toner	John J			4111	.	16	.
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Tokolsky	Celia			161	Jan	10	27
Tobin	Anna			361	.	18	.
Tomany	Rose D.			747	Feb	4	.
Tolchinsky	Frieda			1091	.	18	.
Toedter	Olga			1504	Mch	11	.
Tobias	Kathlyn			1517	"	12	.
Toberg	Rachel			1749	.	22	.
Tofano	Jennie C			1844	"	26	.
Toelberg	Dorothy M			2567	May	21	.
Tozzi	Vera I			2608	"	7	.
Tolwach	Pearce V			3374	June	2	.
Tobin	Elizabeth H			3417	"	2	.
Toppin	Ida			3501	.	4	.
Tompkins	Sally			3803	.	10	.
Topf	Frances			4061	.	16	.
Topel	Sarah			4230	.	20	.
Tommine	Dora			4411	.	23	.
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

GROOM

BRIDE

T

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Trager	Harry			38	Jan	4	1927
Treffitz	Julius			783	Feb	5	.
Trabitz	Yarshew			833	.	8	.
Trencher	Leo			1369	Mar	4	~
Trachtenberg	Abe			1492	.	10	.
Troian	Albert			1562	.	14	.
Triglia	Emelio			1849	~	28	~
Trofubetto	Albert J.			1886	Apr	2	
Treves	Morris			1996	.	4	.
Truhor	Fred			2194	.	13	.
Troutman	Frank J			2341	.	20	.
Trubunski	Victor			2517	.	28	.
Trivus	Philip			2919	May	18	.
Treistman	Morris			2936	.	19	.
Tronstein	Zoltan			3099	~	28	~
Trausch	Allen C			4116	June	18	"
Trachtenberg	Louis			4389	.	23	.
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Ts							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Trachtenberg	Hattie			45	Jan	4	1927
Traini	Giuseppina			106	.	6	.
Trautwein	Florence E			225	.	12	.
Troccoli	Helen			1038	Feb	16	.
Trachtenberg	Ethel			1321	Mch	7	.
Trager	Esther			1734	.	22	.
Trachtenberg	Nettie			1793	.	25	.
Truckit	Esther			[illegible]	Apr	~	.
Trosch	Madeline			2940	May	19	.
Traunstein	Anne E			3328	Jun	1	.
Tritto	Domenica M			3526	.	4	.
Trigoning	Margaret E			3604	.	6	.
Trappelman	Grace			3620	.	[illegible]	.
Tralnor	Mary L			4234	~	20	~
Trusterman	Anna			4238	~	~	~
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tschbrun	Josephine M			3312	Jun	1	27
Tsestra	Maranake			2470	Apr	26	27

GROOM

T

JAN

JUN

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Turner	Ralph W			31	Jan	3	1927
Tucker	Elton			395	"	19	"
Tuller	Edward B			682	Feb	1	"
Tufo	Bartolomeo			1295	"	26	"
Tullio	Louis Di			1826	Mar	26	"
Tubelle	Murray			1917	Apr	2	"
Tuller	Irving J			2751	May	12	"
Turchin	Sam			3268	"	31	"
Tucker	Nat			3355	Jun	1	"
Turman	Sol			3387	"	2	"
Turkia	George			3855	"	11	"
Tullkop	Benfry			4143	"	17	"
Turkel	Alexander			4281	"	21	"
Tukora	John			4400	"		
Tumeon	Luvy C			4568	"	28	"
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tw							
Tw							
Tw							
Tw							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							

120

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Tuttleman	Ethel			124	Jan	7	1927
Tulchner	Bertha			178	"	10	"
Tuttel	Catherine			574	"	27	"
Tudor	Jennie			905	Feb	10	"
Tuck	Frieda			937	"	11	"
Tucciarone	Clorinda			1114	"	19	"
Tucci	Elsie A			1257	"	25	"
Tuttleman	Jean			1674	March	19	"
Tuttleman	Emma			1965	Apr	"	"
Turner	Lillian			2126	"	9	"
Turcella	Lucy			3397	June	2	"
Turgusky	Rose A			3582	"	6	"
Turkia	Edith			3856	"	11	"
Tully	Ann R			4410	"	23	"
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tw							
Tw							
Tw							
Tw							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Tzach	Kate			1614	Mch	16	1927
Tzwick	Riva			4569	June	28	"

1927

BRONX

T

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tannenbaum	Isidore			5270	Aug	2	27
Taschlik	Peter			5354	"	6	"
Tanzredi	Henry E.			5358	"	6	"
Tarone	Dominick C			5418	–	8	–
Tallow	Ernst G			5597	.	16	.
Taylor	Arthur J.			5819	.	23	.
Tafror	Geo W.			6217	Sept	3	"
Tallentire	Herman H			6233	"	3	"
Taggard	Frank Jos			6483	–	12	–
Taffinenbaum	Irving			6581	.	14	.
Tabor	Edward K			7150	Oct	8	–
Taylor	George A			7217	"	16	–
Tawdlich	William			7271	–	13	–
Taubman	Philip			7507	"	22	
Tarbox	John E			7536	–	24	–
Tarlasky	Albert			7733	.	31	.
Tardio	Amer			7803	Nov	2	–
Taft	Philip			7862	–	4	–
Tattleman	Herman			8029	–	11	–
Taylor	Maxwell			8059	"	12	.
Tarpard	Ferdinand R			8359	–	22	.
Taddonio	Michael			8457	.	28	.
Tarendash	Daniel A			8626	Dec	6	–
Talbot	William			8842	"	13	
Tankelefsky	Emanuel			8880	.	14	.
Taylor	Bert J.			8884	"	14	
Tarpey	John			4232	.	7	
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Taylor	Mabel H.			4820	July	7	1927
Tapsi	Adele E			4874	"	9	–
Tanczos	Gizella			4879	"	9	–
Taylor	Phoebe B.			4962	–	15	–
Tashmian	Helen			5162	.	28	.
Takenen	Lydia			5644	Aug	17	.
Tabachnick	Lee			5852	.	20	.
Tarter	Rose			6032	.	29	.
Tatenkin	Rose			7321	Oct	15	
Tanner	Ellen M			7546	–	24	–
Tavshinsky	Ray			7784	Nov	2	–
Tarrauida	Lucy			8049	"	12	–
Tanyzer	Freda			8055	"	12	–
Taralalsky	Lena			8297	.	21	.
Tannenbaum	Rose			8343	.	22	.
Taylor	Helen			8526	Dec	1	.
Takpanian	Vartanush			8542	–	–	–
Taylor	Marie L.			9073	.	20	.
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							
Ta							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Testa	Francesco			5734	July	30	1927
Teagno	Delfino			5381	Aug	6	〃
Testow	Max			5776	〃	22	〃
Testa	Angelo M			6844	Sep	26	〃
Terrace	George J.			6859	〃	26	〃
Teich 〃	Jos			6936	〃	28	〃
Terilli	Pasquale			7374	Oct	17	〃
Teitelbaum	Sol			8391	Nov	2	〃
Telfer	Milton			8616	Dec	5	〃
Tepper	Nat			8659	〃	6	〃
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Teplitsky	Anna			6088	Aug	30	27
Teitelbaum	Rose			6191	Sept	2	〃
Terdiman	Fannie			6583	〃	14	〃
Terito	Antoinette			6707	〃	19	〃
Tenore	Antonetta			6834	〃	24	〃
Tesone	Ida			6869	〃	27	〃
Tempesta	Jennie			7160	Oct	18	〃
Temes	Minnie			7583	〃	25	〃
Tesminello	Caroline			7890	Nov	5	〃
Teitelbaum	Lilly			8505	〃	30	〃
Terrell	Christina M			8841	Dec	13	〃
Teich	Samuel			8920	〃	16	〃
Teitelbaum	Rose			9099	〃	21	〃
Tennenbaum	Clara			9166	〃	23	〃
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							

X Continued next page

T

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Theuner	Alfred E-K			4666	July	1	1927
Thomas	Raymond K			4796	"	7	"
Thordarson	William			4848	"	9	"
Tham	Frank			4924	"	13	"
Theile	Carl			4963	"	15	"
Thornton	Edward C			5001	"	18	"
Thomas	Edmond J.			5309	Aug	6	"
Thomas	Fred			5571	"	15	"
Thaller	Sol			6219	Sept	3	"
Theele	Willy			6427	"	10	
Thomas	Frank C			6551	"	13	"
Thompson	Richard			6612	"	15	"
Thury	Mathias			6750	"	21	"
Thompson	Paul B			7303	Oct	14	"
Thoral	Oswald			7655	"	27	"
Thutge	[illegible]			7877	Nov	5	"
Thorsen	Ole			7946	"	7	"
Thomas	Adolph E			8236	"	18	"
Thomson	Charles			8399	Nov	25	"
Thorwarth	Ernest			8529	Dec	1	"
Thoma	Ernst			8803	"	2	"
Thompson	Gilbert T Jr			9139	"	22	"
Thaleh	William			9222	"	27	"
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Te							
Thompson	Rose E			4736	July	2	1927
Thornton	Carrie A			5317	Aug	4	"
Thompson	Ruth			5721	"	20	"
Thomas	Marion			6421	Sept	9	"
Thomsen	Alma			6466	"	10	
Thys	Margaret E			6541	"	13	"
Thfelking	Meta			6899	"	27	"
Thompson	Hilda C			7222	Oct	11	"
Thompson	Helen			7747	"	31	"
Thiese	Irene E			8217	Nov	18	"
Thompson	Alma M			8318	"	21	"
Thorman	Frances			8[illegible]	Dec	2	"
Thomas	Dorothy			9026	"	19	"
Thomas	Helen			9163	"	23	"
Theobald	Anna			9210	"	27	"
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							

Continued next page

T JUL DEC

1927 BRONX

T

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

44,780

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Tieder	Leo			5057	July	21	27
Tiedge	Frank			5230	"	30	"
Tiktinsky	Isidore			5412	Aug	8	"
Tisch	Martin V.			5480	"	11	"
Tilman	Edsal A			5549	"	13	"
Titzler	Peter			5692	"	18	"
Timlaid	Eric O			6401	Sept	8	"
Tillinghast	Joseph J			7222	Oct	11	"
Tindall	Lewis J			7281	"	13	"
Tierney	James F			8197	Nov	17	"
Tiwelly	Peter			8276	"	17	"
Timotheivitch (Thomas)	Alexis			8524	Dec	1	"
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tl							
Tl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Th							
Timney	Ruth C			5640	Aug	17	27
Timmons	Jemima			6079	"	30	"
Tierney	Anna M			6362	Sept	8	"
Tiller	Anna C			6420	"	9	"
Tiernan	Elizabeth M			6438	"	10	
Tietjen	Lena			7217	Oct	9	
Timmons	Catherine C			7764	Nov	1	"
Tismenitzer	Clara			8208	"	17	"
Tils	Gertrude J			8461	"	28	"
Tiseman	[illegible]			9144	Dec	4	
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Ti							
Tl							
Tl							

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Toohey	David C			4769	July	6	1927
Tomphia	Joseph			4776	-	-	-
Torry	Eugene M Jr			4977	"	16	.
Tozzo	Nicholas			5064	Aug	13	
Towart	Walter J			6323	Sept	7	-
Toohey	John			6431	"	10	
Toteda	Frank C			6707	-	19	-
Torino	Paul J						
Toohey	James J			7252	Oct	11	.
Tolla	Louis Jr			7938	Nov	7	-
Toti	Robert			8610	Dec	5	-
Towin	Irving R			8629	-	6	.
Tobias	Edward			8681	.	7	.
Topiol	Charles			8694	.	8	.
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Tobacco	Giuseppa			5570	Aug	6	1927
Toplitzky	Gertrude			5424	-	9	.
Tortorella	Mary			5489	-	11	-
Toscaro	Stella			5556	"	13	.
Tomany	Catherine R			5672	.	17	.
Toncos	Ilen			5794	.	22	.
Torgovnick	Pauline A			5876	.	25	.
Toal	Mary A			6070	.	30	.
Tocci	Concetta			6445	Sept	3	
Toback	Rose			6557	"	3	
Tow	Rose			6277	-	6	-
Tobowitz	Fannie			6378	-	8	-
Toforg	Katie D			6942	"	28	
Torioni	Gertrude			6924	"	28	
Topar	Lage C			7055	Oct	1	
Tobman	Lea			7096	-	5	-
Tooey	Anna L.			7097	-	-	-
Tolback	Hellen			7231	.	11	.
Tonge	Dorothy			7589	-	14	-
Toynor	Gertrude M			8038	Nov	12	.
Tornello	Nellie			8576	Dec	3	.
Tobin	Dorothy			8583	"	3	.
Tobin	Frances M			8906	.	15	.
Tosk	Rebecca			8971	"	17	
Tolbin	Mary			9072	Dec	20	-
Tobias	Betty			9119	-	22	-
Toscani	Caroline			9209	.	27	.
Tomak	Laura A			9273	.	28	.
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							
To							

T JUL DEC 1927 BRONX

T **JUL** **DEC** **1927** **BRONX**

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tryforos	Harry			5010	July	19	27
Tropp	Julius			5874	Aug	25	"
Trautlein	Eugene C			6099	"	30	"
Troetel	Harold			6590	Sep	14	"
Troy	James W			7088	Oct	5	"
Tribizio	Michael			7209	"	10	"
~~Traxelor~~ TRAXLER	Frank			7233	"	15	"
Truffo	John			7916	Nov	9	"
Trachtman	Nathan			8097	"	14	"
Travers	Thomas			8171	"	16	"
Trachtenberg	David			8181	"	17	"
Tromer	Martin			8237	"	18	"
Trumpler	Frederick W			8458	"	28	"
Treather	Sylvan A			8613	Dec	5	"
Traister	Nathan			5760	"	10	"
Treiser	Joseph M			8816	"	13	"
Trombetta	Albert			8899	"	15	"
Trongone	Giuseppe			8968	"	17	"
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tstamanoff	Boris G			6598	Sep	14	27

119

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Trimarco	Antoinette			5093	July	23	1927
Trompetter	Annie A			5289	Aug	2	"
Tropp	Celia			5383	"	6	"
Trendelberg	Hertha			5376	"	6	"
Tracy	Helen M			5731	"	20	"
Trojan	Sadie E			6519	Sept	12	"
Trepvin	Wanley W			6588	"	14	"
Trojan	Marie A			6589	"	"	"
Triunsman	Mary			6621	"	15	"
Trost	Anna			7325	Oct	15	
Trecot	Florence G.			7412	"	18	"
Trevax	Rebecca B.			7474	"	"	"
Tracy	Elizabeth K			7491	"	21	"
Tremblay	Josephine			7492	"	"	"
Troubman	Beulah			7555	"	24	"
Trajano	Frances C			7776	"	29	"
Tremmel	Marie			7873	Nov	5	
Trapman	Sylvia			8485	"	29	"
Trachtenberg	Ida			8631	Dec	6	"
Trumpler	Anna M			9058	"	19	"
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Tr							
Ts							

GROOM — **BRIDE**

T | **JUL** | **DEC** | **1927** | **BRONX**

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Turetzky	Joseph M.			5x7	July	30	1927
Tuskan	Werner B			6136	Sep	1	.
Tuveman	George			6176	–	2	–
Turner	Max			6539	–	13	–
Turner	Gregoria C			6592	.	14	.
Turitz	Leo			7108	Oct	6	–
Turnick	Max			7121	–	–	–
Tumsky	Benjamin			7418	″	22	
Tuthill	Ralph H			8335	Nov	22	.
Turner	Raymond			8578	Dec	3	'
Turner	Theodore			9075	″	21	–
Turetzky	Joseph			9192	Dec	24	
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tw							
Tw							
Tw							
Tw							
Tyfalder	Harry			6370	Sept.	7	1927
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Ty							
Tzach	Summer			8860	Dec	17	1927

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Tucker	Winifred M.			5551	July	27	1927
Turkewitz	Anna			5573	Aug	6	″
Turer	Clair L.			5787	″	27	.
Turner	Mary E			6106	.	31	.
Turetzky	Yetta			6188	.	–	.
Turetzky	Rose			6110	.	.	.
Tuchman	Ella			6166	Sept	1	.
Turtz	Anna			6633	.	16	.
Turetzky	Rose			6886	.	27	.
Tuchfeld	Fannie			7366	Oct	17	–
Tucci	Henrietta			8523	Dec	1	.
Turteltaub	Irma			8767	″	10	.
Turkevich	Rose			9202	″	24	.
Tully	Bessie			9221	.	27	.
Tuitt	Ebelina			9219	.	28	.
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tu							
Tweston	Louise			6593	Sep.	14	27
Tw							
Tw							
Tw							
Tyler	Florence G			6055	Aug	30	27
Tynan	Catherine			7483	Oct	21	–
Tynan	Florence			7646	.	27	.
Tynkody	Rose			9039	Dec	20	.
Ty							
Ty							

GROOM

BRIDE

U

JAN

JUN

START

U

FILE

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

U

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Udell	Reuben			800	Feb	7	1927
Ullman	Sol D			2792	May	14	"
Utal	Louis			3036	"	24	"
Ulick	Nathan			3200	"	28	"
Uhlmann	Walter			3358	June	1	"
Usterman	Milton			3419	"	2	
Unger	Edward D			3794	"	10	"
Ulrich	Nathan			3470	"	14	
Uhlig	Charles E			4017	"	15	"
Ustimenko	Jacob			4058	"	10	"
Ushkow	Joseph			4070	"	16	"
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

NAME OF BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Unger	Elsie			254	Jan	13	27
Unistadter	Grace			368	"	18	"
Ueberacher	Nellie			755	Feb	4	"
Urlaub	Clara			1118	"	19	"
Utstein	Lee			1251	"	25	"
Ungar	Elsie			1327	Mch	1	"
Updegrove	Lois Emma Kathryn			2686	May	9	"
Ulstein	Rose			3012	"	21	"
Underhill	Frances M			3461	June	3	"
Umland	Mathilda			3714	"	8	"
Uhl	Eleanor L.			4052	"	15	
Urbach	Mollie			4219	"	20	"
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

GROOM

BRIDE

U

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Ulotzky	Nathan			4857	July	9	1927
Unger	Max			6864	Sep	27	"
Ulish	Abraham			7175	Oct	8	"
Unger	George			7260	"	13	"
Unger	Harry C			8571	Nov	5	"
Ufers	Frederick A E			9303	Dec	29	"
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Usell	Evangeline V.			5153	July	27	1927
Uretzky	Fanny			5344	Aug	6	"
Umlas	Jane			5403	"	8	"
Umlas	Sadie			5404	"	"	"
Uhland	Hilda			5549	"	13	"
Unger	Bertha			5662	"	18	"
Umacery	Cecelia			6370	Sept	8	"
Udoff	Lilly			6617	"	15	"
Ulstein	Gertrude			6666	"	16	"
Unger	Anna			6873	"	27	"
Urgo	Jessie			7026	Oct	1	"
Uhl	Mathilda B			7113	"	6	"
Utz	Lucy A			[illegible]	"	22	
Ungar	Diana			8392	Nov	25	"
Urdang	Dorothy			8546	Dec	2	"
Underhill	Mary St J			8795	"	12	"
Uzel	Ida			8995	"	19	"
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							
U							

GROOM

BRIDE

V

JAN

JUN

START

V

FILE

1927

BRONX

V JAN JUN

1927 BRONX

GROOM

44,799

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Valet	Walter			313	Jan	15	27
Vatticono	Anthonino			471	.	24	.
Van Kirk	Robert P			888	Feb	9	.
Valentine	Sidney			990	.	15	.
Valestin	Mathias			1394	Mar	5	"
Valenti	James			1569	.	14	.
Van Den Kerkhof	John			2195	April	18	.
Varley	John E			2626	May	6	.
Vastola	Anthony			2771	-	11	-
Valentino	Philip J Jr			3010	"	14	-
Vail	Wm			3304	.	31	.
Varick	Clement A			4617	June	29	"
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Vaggi	Matilde M			539	Jan	26	27
Varrecchio	Vincentina			547	"	26	.
Valenti	Giuseppina			773	Feb	5	.
Vaccaro	Marie			1473	Mch	9	.
Valente	Annette J.			1801	"	28	
Vacchiano	Rose			1832	.	26	
Van Hoven	Estelle			2140	April	9	-
Vaccarino	Mary			2273	.	18	.
Varley	Ellen N			2443	-	20	-
Van Slaveren	Rose			2497	.	27	.
Vacile	Jessie			2758	May	12	.
Valentino	Rafaele			2791	"	14	.
Vanelli	Margaret M			2945	.	19	.
Vaupel	Anna V			3084	"	20	-
Valters	Mildred E			3150	.	26	.
Van Slaveren	Minnie			3287	.	31	.
Vardowsky	Ceylya			3545	June	4	.
Valenti	Lucy			4496	.	25	.
Valentine	Francis L.			4623	.	7	
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							

GROOM **BRIDE**

V

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Verrone	Natale			13	Jan	3	1927
Ve rtun	Jesse J.			57	–	4	–
Veasey	Herbert C			521	.	25	.
Ve lez	Raymond S.			688	Feb	1	.
Veltung	George			1179	.	23	.
Velleca	Jerry M			1846	Mar	28	–
Ve nney	George J.			1940	Apr	–	.
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							

NAME OF BRIDE: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Vedin	Elise			1101	Feb	18	27
Verheyen	Gladys			1183	.	23	.
Vento	Madeline			2542	Apl	30	.
Vennard	Helen E R			2585	May	2	.
Velasco	Belen			2773	–	11	–
Verlock	Elizabeth			3282	.	31	.
Veich	Fannie			4508	.	25	.
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							

YUROLIS

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Victor	Michael J			289	Jan	14	27
Viarengo	Pasquale			391	-	19	-
Vinick	Morris			1000	Feb	15	-
Vincow	Hyman			1357	Mar	3	-
Vitale	Ralph L.			1801	-	26	-
Visone	Gabriele			2041	Apl	5	-
Vishaw	Rosa J.			2156	-	11	-
Videll	Peter			2331	-	19	-
Viette	Auguste			2491	-	27	-
Vitale	Salvatore			2498	-	28	-
Vitolo	Aniello			2546	-	30	-
Vivas	Adolfo			2723	May	11	-
Vincent	Robert			3076	-	24	-
Vitolo	Edward F			3621	Jun	6	-
Viggiano	Louis			3707	-	8	-
Viggiano	Albert			3906	-	11	-
Vipfrick	Harry			4352	-	22	-
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vignali	Florence W.			1311	Feb	28	27
Virgilio	Filomena E			1330	Mar	1	-
Viola	Rose M			2330	April	19	-
Visely	Rae			2552	-	30	-
Visconti	Jennie			3444	June	4	-
Vickery	Ruth E			3691	-	8	-
Vinnick	Anna H			3999	-	14	-
Vith	Pauline			4616	-	29	-
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							

GROOM

Surname (Name of Groom)	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Vlastilica	Paul			675	Feb	1	27
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							

BRIDE

Surname (Name of Bride)	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							

V

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

V

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

44,798

NAME OF GROOM

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Volkheimer	Henry			148	Jan	8	1927
Von der Heide	John J			225	.	12	.
Vogel	Albert C			321	.	17	.
Voyg	Frank			806	Feb	7	"
Volpi	Jos E			879	.	9	.
Voschick	Herman			2311	Apl	18	.
Vokula	Paul			2338	.	20	.
Von Holt	George			2440	.	26	.
Von Iglahn	Albert			2486	.	27	.
Voigt	Harold G.			2849	May	16	.
~~Von Achen~~							
Vogel	Frank			3301	"	28	
Vogt	Valentine V			4594	June	29	.
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

NAME OF BRIDE

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Voltz	Anna V.			245	Jan	13	1927
Volpe	Laura			740	Feb	3	.
Volpicelli	Philomena			903	.	10	.
Vogel	Dorothy F			1797	Mch	25	.
Voss	Elvira			1999	Apl	4	.
Volpi	Ethel S			2081	.	7	.
Volckey	Elsa			2476	.	27	.
Vollrath	Marion J			2905	May	18	.
Von Achen	Mathilda			3123	.	26	.
Volino	Rose M.			3306	"	28	.
Vought	Veronica			3753	June	9	.
Voloff	Marie			3886	.	11	.
Vogel	Lillie			4002	.	14	.
Vollmer	Frances B.			4214	.	20	.
Vorwerk	Meta A			4248	.	.	.
Vonasek	Helen M			4332	.	22	.
Vo							

V

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vutaus	Eugenio			3115	June	4	1927
Vu							
Vysaka	Emil			2875	May	17	27
Vy							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vu							
Vu							
Vyovich	Ilse A.			3973	June	14	1927
Vy							

V

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Vanni	Peter J			5647	Aug	17	27
Vance	John D			5897	"	25	"
Vanderhoef	Peter P			6133	Sep	1	"
Vallon	Paul			6x24	"	3	
Van Note	Steven			6397	"	8	"
Varon	Jerome S			6601	"	15	"
Vazquez	[illegible]			6665	"	16	"
Vassallo	Ralph			6732	"	20	"
Valerio	Thomas			6780	"	22	"
Valente	Rocco			6830	"	24	"
Vail	Leslie J			6938	"	28	"
Vanni	Joseph			6990	"	30	"
Valentich	PETE ~~[illegible]~~			7069	Oct	4	"
Vanderhelst	Frank			7179	"	7	"
Valero	John			7x0[illegible]	"	16	"
Van Fleet	Eugene			[illegible]690	"	29	
Van Baudt	Russell			7775	Nov	1	"
Valinsky	Nathan			8888	Dec	15	"
Valerio	Rene			9366	"	31	"
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Vazquezteller	Dolores			5006	July	18	27
Van Brunt	Ellie			5060	"	21	"
Van Keuren	Mary A			5113	"	25	"
Varone	Angelina			5[illegible]33	Aug	13	"
Vasko	Elizabeth			6013	"	29	"
Vallon	Sylvia			6087	"	30	"
Valentin	Louise			6[illegible]	Sept	3	
Van Valkenburgh	Angelina L			6341	"	7	"
Van Cleve	Vesta L			6706	"	19	"
Valentine	Marion E			6742	"	21	"
Vasi	Frances			7018	Oct	1	
Vallance	Ruth V			7150	"	8	"
Vahle	Anna E			7633	"	27	"
Vasi	Vincenza			7[illegible]	"	29	
Valentino	Edna			7832	Nov	3	"
Van Raalte	Elaye			7853	"	4	"
Vasser	Rose			8123	"	15	"
Van Hoesen	Emma G. G			8372	"	23	"
Valkenburg	Winifred M			8813	Dec	13	"
Vaast	Meta A			9066	"	20	"
Vanderson	Estelle			9190	"	24	
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							
Va							

V

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Venturino	Anthony J			4758	July	5	1927
Velci..	John			5286	Aug	3	"
Veter	Gaetano			6084	Sept	3	"
Venturino	Fiorente			7103	Oct	6	"
Vera	Frank			7636	"	27	"
Vetter	Alfred			7745	"	31	"
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vetter	Theresa			4885	July	11	1927
Vernich	Nellie			5049	"	20	"
Vetter	Louise M			5558	Aug	15	"
Verritt	Mary E			5917	"	26	"
Vergari	Mary			6629	Sep	15	"
Vera	Margaret J			6796	"	23	"
Velore	Margaret			6820	"	24	"
Velletto	Antonette			7715	Oct	22	
Vestandig	Sadie			8884	Dec	3	
Verusso	Concetta			9015	"	19	"
Velazquez	Stella			9177	"	24	"
Vernon	Hattie			9327	"	30	"
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							
Ve							

GROOM

BRIDE

V

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Vitale	Anthony			4667	July	9	1927
Visser	Gerret			4978	"	16	"
Vila	Cesar M C			5048	"	20	"
Victor	Joseph			5483	Aug	11	"
Viggiano	Frank			5544	"	13	"
Visco	Michael J			5978	"	27	"
Vilardi	Salvatore			6605	Sep	15	"
Vidsmand	Carl			6850	"	26	"
Vitere	Vincenzo			7347	Oct	12	
Villarosa	Sebastian			7357	"	15	
Vincent	William J.			7452	"	19	"
Vitter	Morris			7548	"	24	"
Vicente	Eliseo F			7894	Nov	4	"
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Viger	Blanche J			5607	Aug	16	27
Vinaccia	Assunta			6821	Oct	1	
Viggiano	Lucy			7336	"	15	
Visconto	Henrietta			7408	"	18	"
Vincenzi	Bridget			7658	"	27	"
Viola	Antoinette V			8531	Dec	1	"
Vitti	Margaret			8737	"	10	
Vitagliano	Rose			9006	"	19	"
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							
Vi							

V

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Vlock	Esther			8857	Dec	14	27
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							
Vl							

YUROL

V

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

44,799

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Voogt	Jacob			4819	July	7	1927
Voigt	Henry			6058	Aug	30	"
Vogtlander	Arthur J.			6354	Sept	7	"
Vogel	Louis H			7012	Oct	1	
Vogel	Hyman			7450	"	19	"
Vogel	William			7656	"	27	"
Voegtle	Julius C			8338	Nov	22	"
Vogelstein	Harry A			[illegible]	"	[illegible]	"
Vogel	Bernard			8909	Dec	16	"
Voelker	William F.			9054	"	20	"
Volpi	John D			9193	"	24	
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

123

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Volz	Lillian R			5268	Aug	2	27
Volpe	Ella R.			6485	Sept	12	"
Von Diezelski	Martha			6594	"	14	"
Vogelsanger	Hannah M			6618	"	15	"
Vogt	Theresa M			6772	"	22	"
Vollhacht	Anna M			7229	Oct	11	"
Vormstein	Helen F			8458	Nov	28	"
Voronoff	Josephine E			8564	Dec	3	"
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							
Vo							

YURO

GROOM

BRIDE

V

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vroudos	Demetri			9256	Dec	28	27
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vu							
Vu							
Vy							
Vy							

NAME OF BRIDE SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vr							
Vu							
Vu							
Vyner	Ruth L.			4812	July	7	1927
Vy							

GROOM

BRIDE

W

JAN

JUN

START

W

FILE

1927

BRONX

W

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wall	Arthur			36	Jan	4	1927
Walsh	Robert			81	"	5	"
Waibel	Wm C			345	"	18	"
Warner	Paul			390	"	19	"
Wachs	Rob			392	"	-	"
Walsh	Michael			423	"	21	"
Wacht	Herman			677	Feb	1	"
Ward	Joseph			691	"	1	"
Wanderer	Jmay			702	"	2	"
Walsh	Cornelius			735	"	3	"
Walters	Thomas W			820	"	7	"
Waistlatt	Samuel			836	"	8	"
Watchman	Leo			897	"	10	"
Walker	Richard			1183	"	23	"
Wagner	Sidney			1418	"		"
Wasser	Murray			1636	Mar	17	"
Watters	Chas.			1799	"	25	"
Waldman	Lewis J.			1869	"	29	"
Wallman	Fred			1985	Apr	2	"
Walker	Elbert O			2114	"	9	"
Wall	Walter			2243	"	15	"
Waterman	Geo W			2276	"	18	"
Walters	Arthur			2287	"	"	"
Walton	Francis E			2493	"	27	"
Warren	Frank E			2537	"	30	"
Walkley	Theodore			2627	May	5	"
Walsh	Peter			2746	"	12	"
Warshawsky	Isidor			2790	"	21	"
Walls	Edward R			3130	"	26	"
Warren	Spalding E			3161	"	27	"
Wagner	Otto			3349	June	1	"
Warnock	Alexander J			3435	"	2	"
Waller	Simon			3521	"	4	"
Washington	Alphonse			3568	"	"	"
Ward	John M			3622	"	6	"
Wacker	August			3630	"	"	"
Warrens	Edward			3632	"	"	"
Wasserman	Leo B			3663	"	7	"
Warren	Walter R			3724	"	8	"
Waldron	Charles			3787	"	9	"
Walter	Sol A			3841	"	11	"
Walker	Sidney J			3932	"	14	"
Walter	George E			4010	"	15	"
Walters	Geo W			4099	"	16	"
Wasserman	Jack			4116	"	17	"
Wassel	Benjamin			4165	"	18	"
~~Waggoner~~ Watts	Herbert J			4190	"	18	"
Wagner	Henry			4399	"	23	"
Walker	John Jr			4402	"	"	"

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wallach	Jessie L			114	Jan	7	1927
Walsh	Madeline M.			147	"	8	"
Wallace	Francis L			209	"	11	"
Wallach	Frances			371	"	18	"
Walsh	Agnes			434	"	22	"
Ward	Ray			505	"	25	"
Wallach	Lillian			529	"	26	"
Wasser	Frances			576	"	31	"
Wachs	Augusta			700	Feb	2	"
Wagman	Eve			846	"	8	"
Wacker	Florence			870	"	9	"
Wasserman	Celia			990	"	15	"
Ward	Minnie L			1151	"	21	"
Walsh	Ann Teresa			1152	"	21	"
Waltzer	Frieda			1201	"	23	"
Walsh	Catherine			1228	"	24	"
Warren	Kate L			1232	"	24	"
Waltzer	Anne			1332	Mar	1	"
Wasserman	Seati			1453	"	8	"
Walsh	Dorothy H			1710	"	21	"
Wax	Clara			1727	"	22	"
Walsh	Mary M			1791	"	25	"
Wastafsky	Rose			1807	"	26	"
Wagner	Mary			1935	Apr	1	"
Wallach	Anna			1945	"	1	"
Warnig	Johanna			1946	"	2	"
Waring	Agnes			1963	"	"	"
Waters	Libby			1968	"		
Washauer	Sarah			2089	"	7	"
Wagner	Susie			2110	"	8	"
Wagner	Nellie			2127	"	9	"
Wangdahl	Ajia M			2207	"	13	"
Waters	Miriam G			2211	"	"	"
Wallace	Helen V			2260	"	16	"
Wallace	Elena B			2264	"	"	"
Walsh	Gertrude R			2284	"	18	"
Walsh	Nellie			2336	"	19	"
Wagner	Elsie			2377	"	21	"
Ward	Catherine			2390	"	22	"
Watstein	Betty			2515	"	28	"
Wasserman	Ruth			2593	May	3	"
Watson	Leona			2600	"	"	"
Walsh	Mary C			2678	"	9	"
Wabuda	F Frances			2697	"	10	"
Wade	Nellie			2733	"	11	"
Waldron	Kate			2770	"	13	"
Walsh	Catherine			2826	"	14	"
Walsh	Margaret			2977	"	20	"
Walsh	Catherine R			3273	"	21	"

GROOM

BRIDE

W JAN JUN 1927 BRONX

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wagner	Albert			4427	Jun	24	27
Wagner	Henry C			4440	"	27	"
Ward	Stillman A			4654	"	30	"
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Waibel	Ethel			3327	Jun	1	27
Wawrzenski	Helen			3398	"	2	"
Wasserman	Shirley			3418	"	"	
Waters	Esther			3473	"	3	"
Wagner	Thelma			3496	"	4	"
Wang	Julia V.			3558	"	"	"
Wachowicz	Josephine E			4329	"	22	"
Wachstetter	Nellie			4453	"	25	"
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							

GROOM | BRIDE

W | JAN–JUN | 1927 BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Weinstein	Joseph			29	Jan	3	1927
Wehner	George E			117	"	7	"
Wolf	Edward A			144	"	8	"
Weissbard	Harry			198	"	11	"
Weber	Philip M			217	"	12	"
Weber	Edwin			234	"	"	"
Weintraub	Jacob			248	"	13	"
Welsh	Edward			280	"	14	"
Weinberger	Meyer			297	"	15	"
Weisman	Isidor			322	"	17	"
Weiss	Fred F			347	"	18	"
Weissman	Harry			352	"	"	"
Weitzner	Max			377	"	19	"
Weitzman	Harry			487	"	24	"
Weiss	Albert B			588	"	28	"
Weiler	Charles			673	Feb	1	"
Weintraub	Isaac			746	"	4	"
Weinstein	Morris			857	"	8	"
Weber	Harold J			869	"	9	"
Weinstock	Max			886	"	"	"
Weber	Irving			994	"	15	"
Weltman	Irving			1005	"	"	"
Weissblum	Harry			1020	"	"	"
Weiner	Sallie H			1021	"	"	"
Wexler	Nat			1074	"	17	"
Werner	Alexander			1080	"	"	"
Weiss	Isidor			1106	"	19	"
Weitzman	Lazar			1276	"	26	"
Weber	Edward G H			1318	"	28	"
Werner	David			1343	Mar	2	"
Weber	Rudolph A L			1360	"	8	"
Weiser	Aaron			1480	"	9	"
Weiss	[illegible]			1502	"	10	"
Werner	Abraham			1505	"	11	"
Weiss	Morris			1500	"	12	"
Weitzler	Meyer M			1558	"	14	"
Weed	Raymond			1566	"	"	"
Weiss	Morris			1662	"	18	"
Weinstein	Joe			1768	"	19	"
Weissman	David			1789	"	22	"
Weiner	Eugene			1757	"	"	"
Werner	Paul			1877	"	29	"
Weinstein	Samuel			1886	"	"	"
Wenig	Robert F			1944	Apr		
Weinblad	Victor J			1995	"	4	"
Wenig	William			1999	"	"	"
Wassermann	Adolph			2035	"	5	"
Weaver	Joseph H			2055	"	6	"
Werle	Eugene			2177	"	12	"

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Wenglinsky	Rebecca			35	Jan	4	1927
Weiss	Betty			60	"	"	"
Welch	Jessie E			89	"	5	"
Weitzman	Tillie C			171	"	10	"
Weinman	Sadie			187	"	11	"
Weiss	Mae			229	"	12	"
Weinberger	Violet			304	"	10	"
Weinstein	Sue			392	"	19	"
Weisberg	Gertrude			487	"	24	"
Weiss	Anita			566	"	27	"
Weiner	Jean S			580	"	28	"
Weininger	Belle G			609	Feb	1	"
Wexler	Etta			671	"	"	"
Weill	Sadie			674	"	1	"
Weinstock	Henrietta H			681	"	"	"
Wessely	Louisa			821	"	7	"
Weitzen	Helen			835	"	8	"
Wetterer	Bertha			884	"	9	"
Wecklein	Lena			921	"	10	"
Weintraub	Sadie			954	"	14	"
Weiss	Ethel			1031	"	16	"
Weber	Ruth			1069	"	17	"
Weissman	Louis			1285	"	26	"
Weitzman	Fanny			1407	Mar	5	"
Wechsler	Anna			1480	"	12	"
Wessel	Auguste			1568	"	14	"
Weinstein	Adelaide A			1607	"	16	"
Wenitsky	Helen			1650	"	18	"
Weinstein	Rose			1868	"	29	"
Weinwich	Nancy			1877	"	"	"
Weiss	[illegible]			1879	"	"	"
Weintraub	Shirley			1890	"	30	"
Wertheim	Rose			1997	Apl	4	"
Weitzman	Nessie			2026	"	5	"
Wechtermann	Ada			2027	"	"	"
Weinberger	Dora			2083	"	7	"
Weiss	Esther			[illegible]	"	11	"
Wexler	Elsie			2219	"	14	"
West	Florence R			2229	"	"	"
Welch	Elizabeth G			2272	"	18	"
Werner	Goldie			[illegible]	"	19	"
Weis	Marie C			2350	"	20	"
Weinberg	Miriam H			2387	"	22	"
Wendroff	Anna			2389	"	"	"
Welsford	Mabel C			2523	"	29	"
Weber	Lillian E			2713	May	10	"
Weinstein	Jeanette			2813	"	14	"
Wesley	Lillian			2853	"	16	"
Wehner	Claire M			2899	"	18	"

Continued next page

GROOM — BRIDE

W — JAN — JUN — 1927 — BRONX

Name of Groom

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Wenzler	Frank			2411	Apr	23	1927
Wenkert	Harry			2416	"	23	"
Wedler	Walter			2450	"	25	"
Weinstein	Morris			2490	"	27	"
Welsh	Hubert			2496	"	"	"
Weiner	Sam			2559	"	30	"
Weiss	Stanley			2617	May	5	"
Weiner	Albert			2643	"	6	"
Weiser	Philip			2663	"	7	
Weiss	Louis			2694	"	10	"
Weingarten	Hyman			2700	"	"	"
Weinstein	Ike			2778	"	14	
Wendrow	Meyer			2822	"	"	"
Wehring	Frederick H.			2826	"	16	"
Weinberg	Jerome M			2862	"	17	"
Weiss	Ralph			2910	"	18	"
Weber	Murray			2930	"	19	"
Weilbaum	Harry			2982	"	21	"
Weissbach	John			3045	"	24	"
Weissman	Milton			3057	"	"	"
Weitzler	Joseph J			3064	"	"	"
Wechter	Louis			3112	"	25	
Wexler	Irwin			3139	"	26	"
Weissman	Jacob			3146	"	"	"
Werner	Richard E.			3173	"	27	"
Weinberger	Benny			3331	Jun	1	"
Weber	Charles A			3332	"	"	"
Weisberg	Mark M.			3418	"	2	"
Weitzer	Joseph D.			3472	"	4	"
Weiler	Jerome			3640	"	7	"
Welsher	Irving			3688	"	"	"
Wetzler	John J.			3784	"	9	"
Weinberg	David			3836	"	11	"
Weber	Michael J			3901	"	"	"
Weissman	Ben			3930	"	14	"
Weiffenbach	Adam W			3937	"	"	"
Weitzner	Joseph			3940	"	"	"
Weinberg	Abe			3977	"	14	"
Wesaler	William H			4077	"	16	"
Weidman	Carl J			4140	"	17	"
Werns	Alexander			4150	"	18	"
Weiss	William			4231	"	20	"
Weber	Ludwig			4276	"	21	"
Weitzner	Andrew			4368	"	23	"
Wendroff	Harry			4409	"	"	"
Werner	Emanuel			4414	"	24	"
Weisman	Morris			4424	"	"	"
Wernitz	Kenneth G			4431	"	"	"
Wenig	Irving			4585	"	28	"

Name of Bride

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Weh	Edna L			2920	May	18	27
Weiss	Helen			2964	"	20	"
Weiss	Ethel			2983	"	21	
Weiss	Jean			3074	"	24	"
Wentling	Clara E.			3114	"	25	"
Weiss	Lillian			3121	"	26	"
Weiss	Minnie			3166	"	27	"
Weitz	Sadie			3182	"	"	"
Weinstein	Sylvia H			3315	June	1	"
Weissman	Helen			3381	"	2	"
Wessell	Lillian M			3441	"	2	"
Webber	Ida			3458	"	3	"
Weisberg	Rae			3475	"	"	"
Werklein	Augusta			3479	"	"	"
Wetterhahn	Lottie E			3639	"	7	"
Weiner	Sue			3649	"	"	"
Weinstein	Frieda			3672	"	"	"
Wenofsky	Rose			3700	"	8	"
Weisglass	Grace			3843	"	11	"
Weiss	Rosalie			3863	"	"	"
Weinstock	Anna			3896	"	"	"
Weinstein	Sadie			3960	"	14	"
Weinstein	Belle			3995	"	14	
Westphalen	Eva C			4047	"	15	
Westphalen	Geraldine C			4048	"	"	"
Webb	Isabel			4069	"	16	"
Weiss	Mary			4271	"	21	"
Weiss	Helen K			4275	"	21	"
Weiss	Minna			4327	"	22	"
Weinkrantz	Evelyn			4352	"	22	"
Weiliker	Elizabeth			4436	"	24	"
Weiss	Mathilda			4468	"	25	"
Weinstock	Florence			4484	"	"	"
Westervelt	Elsie M			4540	"	27	"
Weinberg	Nettie			4570	"	28	"
Weissberg	Florence			4577	"	"	"
Weiss	Rose			4580	"	"	"
Weitz	Pauline			4611	"	29	"
Weingarten	Bertha			4641	"	30	"

GROOM

BRIDE

W

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Whitney	Henry S			5	Jan	3	1927
Whalen	Reginald			15	.	.	.
Whitty	Daniel J			943	Feb	11	.
Whitehead	Ralph			3096	May	25	.
White	Arthur H			3186	.	27	.
White	Dudley J			3239	.	31	.
White	Henry P			3305	.	.	.
Whitehead	Howard M			3448	June	3	.
Whelan	Chester V			3816	.	10	.
White	William			4047	.	15	.
White	Arthur P			4449	.	25	.
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Day	Year
Whelan	Ellen F			393	Jan	19	27
White	Julia R			499	.	25	.
Whisnant	Geraldine			882	Feb	9	.
White	Josephine J			1640	Mar	17	–
White	Mabel M			1655	.	18	.
Whitehorne	Mary H			1717	.	21	.
Wheeler	Frances M			4328	June	22	.
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							

W

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year
Wiesenthal	Max L			330	Jan	17	1927
Wiener	Herman			356	"	18	"
Withem	Aaron			466	"	22	"
Williams	James			479	"	22	"
Wiebe	Richard C			525	"	25	"
Winkler	Nicholas			608	"	29	"
Wilensky	Jacob			778	Feb	5	"
Wiggers	Erich G.			1064	"	17	"
Williams	Joseph			1099	"	18	"
Winkler	Louis			1258	"	26	"
Winfield	Frank S			1262	"	"	"
Wise	Raymond L			1330	Mar	1	"
Willner	Sanford			1593	"	15	"
Witkin	Meyer			1609	"	16	"
Williams	Clarence			1629	"	17	"
Winograd	Abraham			1836	"	28	"
Wildthorn	Gordon			1841	"	"	"
Wissmann	Charles			2053	Apl	6	"
Wissmann	Ludwig			2176	"	12	"
Wilson	George W			2221	"	14	"
Wieder	Morris			2252	"	16	"
Wilkowirsky	Morris			2279	"	18	"
Willman	Maurice			2282	"	"	"
Wilson	Walter G			2299	"	18	"
Winter	Paul			2325	"	19	"
Williams	Leonard			2424	"	23	
Wiffstadter	Harry			2863	May	17	"
Wilson	Charles H			2907	"	18	"
Wilke	Gordon H.			3049	"	24	"
Williams	Arthur S			3162	"	27	"
Wiener	Sam			3346	June	1	"
Willers	Hans H. C			3488	"	4	"
Windt	Jack			3576	"	4	"
Wickler	Irving			3597	"	6	"
Wishaw	Irene			3620	"	"	"
Wilkowski	Peter			3801	"	10	"
Willner	Abraham			4014	"	15	"
Wise	Paul			4168	"	18	"
Willig	Frederick E			4248	"	20	"
Witzel	Geo McG			4269	"	21	"
Wickleder	Max A.			4519	"	27	"
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date Month	Date Day	Date Year
Willoughby	Virginia G.			140	Jan	8	1927
Wirth	Anna			667	"	29	"
Wissig	Louise A			727	Feb	3	"
Wilensky	Gertrude			940	"	11	"
Wilson	Ethel M			974	"	14	"
Wilcott	Vera A			1019	"	17	"
Winograd	Rae			1157	"	21	"
Wickelns	Anna			1233	"	24	"
Winkle	Lydia			1457	Mch	8	"
Wiener	Rae			1492	"	10	"
Wise	Esther			1800	"	26	
Wightman	Katharine H			1808	"	26	
Winkler	Carrie			1820	"	26	
Witzel	Martha			1987	Apr	2	"
Wishmeyer	Dorothea A			2135	"	9	"
Wintrich	Vera C			2228	"	14	"
Williams	Mabel M			2253	"	16	"
Wiellwohl	Theresa			2442	"	20	"
Witzig	Bertha			2540	"	30	"
Witzman	Florence H			2570	May	2	"
Wilke	Marion C			2689	"	9	"
Windhorst	Anna			2706	"	10	"
Wisniewsky	Rae			2750	"	12	"
Wiener	Anna			2945	"	18	"
Wisch	Emma			3048	"	24	"
Wickelmann	Clementine A			3056	"	"	"
Wiestenhaefer	Frances			3072	"	"	"
Winter	Anna M			3080	"	"	"
Wischrad	Agnes C			3367	June	1	"
Williams	Emily H			3395	"	2	"
Widner	Eleanor F			3427	"	2	"
Wilson	Theodora W			3528	"	4	"
Wilinsky	Julia			3653	"	7	"
Willinski	Sarah			3752	"	9	"
Wildenberg	Florence			3836	"	11	"
Willinsky	Florence			3934	"	14	"
Wilsey	Olive Lea			3975	"	14	"
Winner	Dorothy			3993	"	14	"
Winfield	Bonnie J			4009	"	15	"
Wiedermann	Daisy			4068	"	16	"
Wilensky	Lillie			4127	"	17	"
Wildman	Ethel M.			4148	"	17	"
Wilks	Rose			4494	"	25	"
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							

Continued next page

W

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wl							
Wl							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wi							
Wl							
Wl							

W JAN JUN

1927 BRONX

GROOM

44,700

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wolkopsky	Louis			617	Jan	29	927
Wolf	Geo J			1095	Feb	18	.
Wolinsky	Meyer			1131	.	19	.
Wolf	Alfred G			1238	"	24	"
Wolf	Maurice			1269	.	26	.
Wolf	Solomon			1573	Mar	11	–
Wolff	Julius			1595	.	15	.
Wordsman	Daniel S			1619	.	16	.
Wohlpart	Joseph P.			1866	"	29	–
Wo[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Apr	–	.
Wolff	Charles A / Dietrich			2149	–	11	–
Wolf	August			2184	–	12	.
Woodson	Geo J			2396	.	22	.
Woerner	Robert			[illegible]	"	23	–
Woods	James			2707	May	10	–
Wolff	John J			3399	June	2	.
Wood	Albert			3472	.	3	.
Woldman	Abraham			3558	.	4	.
Wolfe	Bernard			3965	.	14	.
Woods	James F			4065	.	16	.
Wondsel	Theodore G.			4830	"	27	"
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							

127

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wolff	Anna			713	Feb	3	27
Wolf	Ida E			1237	"	24	.
Wolf	Nora C			1303	.	28	.
Wolfe	Anne			1350	Mar	2	–
Woehler	Mathilde			1427	"	5	.
Woronoff	Rose			1583	.	15	.
Wolosky	Hannah			1813	"	26	.
Woodruff	Eva B			2265	Apl	16	.
Worrell	Mary M			2269	.	.	.
Wolny	Marjorie B			2623	May	5	.
Wodofsky	Hattie			2837	–	16	–
Wollman	Mattie			2958	.	19	.
Wolf	Cecile			2968	.	20	.
Wood	Beatrice E			3024	–	23	–
Wolfsie	Shirley			3624	June	6	.
Wohl	Isabel			3665	.	7	.
Wolff	Paula			3745	.	9	.
Wood	Gladys L			4000	"	14	.
Wocher	Bertha			4042	.	15	.
Wolfthal	Sophie			4422	.	24	.
Wolf	Alice			4427	"	27	
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							

W

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	John C			750	Feb	4	27
Wray	Bertrand W. P.			3105	May	20	"
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wulffleff	William A			1754	Mar	22	27
Wuttke	Paul			2372	Apl	24	"
Wunderlich	Frank G.			4366	June	22	
Wu							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wright	Mercedes Josephine			101	Jan	6	1927
Wrubel	Lillian			1008	Feb	15	"
Wright	Agnes C			3239	May	28	"
Wright	Lillian			3499	June	4	
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wu							
Wu							
Wu							
Wu							
Wynkoop	Florence M			770	Feb	1	1927
Wynne	Anna M			2112	Apl	8	"
Wynn	Dorothy R			2788	May	21	
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							

GROOM

BRIDE

W

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

Surname (Groom)	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Warfield	Aaron			4946	July	14	1927
Walters	Irving			5009	"	19	"
Walker	William G			5054	"	21	"
Wallace	Edward			5218	"	30	"
Warner	Andrew			5303	Aug	3	"
Ward	Martin E			5342	"	6	"
Walthall	John C			5344	"	6	"
Waters	Joseph J			5437	"	13	"
Walther	Henry J			5635	"	17	"
Walbach	Jacob			5707	"	19	"
Wagner	George A			5927	"	26	"
Ward	John			5956	"	27	"
Wachs	Ben			6059	"	30	"
Warren	William J			6412	Sept	9	"
Warkenthien	Emil			6471	"	10	"
Warshaw	Benjamin			6481	"	12	"
Wade	James G			6635	"	16	"
Wargo	George			6619	"	16	"
Walker	Ellwood B			6697	"	19	"
Wagner	Irving			6722	"	20	"
Waechter	John C			6746	"	21	"
Wachsmuth	Frank C			6904	"	27	"
Wallace	Moss J			6997	"	30	"
Warnock	James J			7023	Oct	1	
Wallace	Lewis R			7056	"	3	"
Wahnow	Jacob			7062	"	"	"
Warzenberg	Joseph			7344	"	29	
Wanninger	George			7782	Nov	2	"
Wagner	John Jr.			7979	"	9	"
Waftskin	Morris			8000	"	19	"
Waters	Eugene L			8170	"	16	"
Wallin	Ghurman			8243	"	17	
Wagner	Louis			8266	"	17	"
Walzreicher	William F			8473	"	29	"
Wadham	Melbourne F			8591	Dec	3	"
Wattman	William H			8707	"	10	"
Walsh	John			8860	"	14	"
Waltz	Sam			8845	"	17	
Watson	Delmer L			8998	"	19	"
Wagner	Joseph W			9132	"	22	"
Waldman	Harry B			9172	"	28	"
Washington	Ellis			9306	"	29	"
Waters	Paul S			9310	"	"	"
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							

Surname (Bride)	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Waters	Ruth			4836	July	8	1927
Wagner	Virginia M			4889	"	11	"
Wagner	Rose			4994	"	18	"
Wall	Alice			5055	"	21	"
Walsh	Anna			5106	"	23	"
Waechter	Elenora			5240	Aug	1	"
Waschick	Helene			5261	"	2	"
Watchmaker	Sophia			5273	"	"	"
Way	[illegible]			5373	"	13	
Wagner	Anna			5625	"	16	"
Walker	Louise F			5650	"	17	"
Watkins	Mary M			5685	"	18	"
Wagner	Marie			5786	"	27	
Walker	Florence			6003	"	27	
Waxman	Sylvia			6044	"	30	"
Wasserman	Mollie			6134	Sep	1	"
Waas	Viola G			6186	"	"	"
Walsh	Alma M			6528	"	10	"
Walsh	Lillian			6645	"	16	"
Wax	Gertrude L.			6607	"	16	"
Waffer	Margaret J			6843	"	26	"
Wald	Sadie			6890	"	27	"
Wall	Alice			6949	"	28	
Walsh	Harriet A			6994	"	30	"
Walton	Ethel			7015	Oct	1	
Waldman	Bessie			7091	"	5	"
Walther	Antoinette			7164	"	8	"
Walsh	Anna A			7253	"	11	"
Walter	Mary M			7396	"	17	"
Walkomer	Mildred			7465	"	20	"
Waller	Amelia			7542	"	24	"
Walsh	Eileen H.			7621	"	26	"
Waldinger	Marie E			7663	"	28	"
Walton	Beatrice			7690	"	29	
Wagner	Matilda B.			7840	Nov	3	"
Wagner	Anne J			7862	"	4	"
Wachsman	Augusta J			7918	"	7	"
Walter	Katherine J			7948	"	7	"
Walton	Alta M			8003	"	10	"
Watts	Emmeline			8057	"	12	
Warner	Ruth			8086	"	14	"
Wasserlauf	Esther			8108	"	15	"
Wasserberger	Lillian			8184	"	17	"
Warner	Anna M			8233	"	18	"
Wadiczafsky	Goldie			8292	"	21	"
Walsh	Mary			8374	"	23	"
Wakeley	Ruth A			8377	"	25	"
Wagner	Lillian K			8576	Dec	3	
Wagner	Pearl			8827	"	1[illegible]	

Continued next page

W

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wagner	Rose			8828	Dec	13	27
Wascowitz	Minnie			8925	"	16	"
Waldron	Della			8926	"	"	"
Warafeor	Eva			8950	"	17	
Wattenberg	Rose			9075	"	21	"
Wagner	Marion M			9132	"	22	"
Wafderone	Rosalie			9204	"	24	"
Wallach	Anne			9262	"	28	"
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							
Wa							

GROOM — BRIDE

W

JUL — DEC

1927

BRONX

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Weidman	Leo			4682	July	1	1927
Weiss	Irving			4853	"	9	"
Weber	Henry A			4936	—	13	—
Weorich	Noah			4998	.	18	.
Weeks	Richard B			5071	.	22	.
Weinberg	Abe			5315	Aug	4	.
Weiss	Gustaf			5365	"	6	"
Weleig	Harold			5369	"	6	"
Weber	Fred			5391	"	6	"
Weiss	Louis S			5494	—	11	—
Weinrich	Solomon			5532	"	13	"
Weinberg	Dave			5633	.	17	.
Weinstein	Barney			5737	"	20	"
Weinberg	Max D			5798	.	23	.
Wertheim	Arnold			5908	.	25	.
Weber	Alfred			5974	.	27	.
Wetmore	Raymond E			6084	.	30	.
Weiss	Joseph			6112	.	31	.
Wehmeyer	Henry L			6306	Sept	6	—
Weissd	Alfred			6314	—	—	—
Weissblatt	Isidor			6327	—	7	—
Werner	Morris D			6353	—	—	—
Wettstein	Adolph			6423	—	9	—
Weinstein	Manny			6457	"	10	
Weiss	Jack			6491	—	12	—
Weichman	Adolph			6514	—	—	—
Weissman	Louis			6561	.	14	.
Weinrich	Harry P.			6661	"	16	.
Weyer	William			6677	"	16	.
Wehner	Fred			6891	.	27	.
Westmark	Erich			6925	"	28	.
Weinstock	Al.			6963	"	29	
Wentworth	William			6966	"	29	"
Weiss	Edward L			7007	Oct	1	
Weller	Charles E			7117	—	6	—
Weber	Arnold K			7131	—	7	—
Weiser	Max			7181	.	10	.
Weinstein	Hyman			7225	.	11	.
Weiss	Louis			7290	"	14	—
Weichols	Abraham			7291	—	—	—
Weiss	Karl H			7316	"	15	
Weinstein	Alex			7379	—	17	—
Wendell	Morris			7467	"	20	—
Weissberger	Joseph			7597	"	25	.
Weise	Aaron			7617	"	26	.
Wechsler	William A			7626	.	27	.
Werner	Sidney			7664	.	28	.
Wenger	Samuel			7666	.	.	.
Weiss	Joe			7797	Nov	2	—

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Weiss	Rosalyn			4741	July	8	1927
Weiss	Helen			4953	—	15	—
Weil	Julia			4959	—	—	—
Weiner	Ray			5007	.	19	.
Webb	Virginia B			5136	.	26	.
Wexman	Ethel A			5140	.	27	.
Welch	Eleanor M			5188	.	29	"
Wexler	Ida			5293	Aug	3	.
Weiss	Viola			5298	.	.	.
Wexler	Sadie			5375	"	6	
Weintraub	Lillian			5420	—	9	—
Weiner	Ida			5495	—	11	—
Weinberger	Helen			5528	—	12	—
Weinstein	Pauline			5622	.	16	.
Weissman	Mollie			5914	.	25	.
Weber	Anna			5932	"	26	.
Weiss	Julia			5970	.	27	.
Weinman	Helen			6007	.	30	.
Weinstein	Dorothy			6121	.	31	.
Wegner	Elsie M.			6277	Sept	3	
Weber	Evelyn			6553	—	13	—
Werner	Ruth			6608	.	15	.
Weiss	Bertha			6711	—	19	—
Weisberg	Lillie			6782	.	22	.
Weissberg	Mollie			6936	.	28	.
Weintraub	Lilly			6940	"	28	
Weltman	Ruth			6991	.	30	.
Wetmore	Katherine			7001	.	.	.
Weitzel	Elsie A			7107	Oct	6	—
Weritsky	Jean			7220	.	11	.
Weber	Leah			7378	—	17	—
Weber	Margaret			7586	.	26	.
Wertzen	Sadie			7662	.	27	.
Welsor	Helen L.			7780	Nov	2	—
Wernicoff	Estelle			7817	—	3	—
Weissmann	Margaret			7905	"	5	"
Wertheimer	Lee Lena			7906	—	7	—
Weintraub	Fanny			8021	—	11	—
Weingarten	Elizabeth			8042	"	12	
Wechsler	Frieda			8044	"	—	
Weiss	Lena			8311	.	21	.
Weinrich	Louise			8336	.	22	.
Weiss	Miriam			8615	Dec	5	—
Wecker	Dorothy			8705	.	9	
Weingarten	Lillian			8760	"	10	
Weisenberg	Julia			8850	.	14	.
Weinfeld	Sybil			8875	.	.	.
Weinstein	Sylvia			8888	.	15	.
Weitzman	Fannie			8897	.	16	.

Continued next page

W

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

NAME OF GROOM					DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weiner	Louis H.			7805	Nov	2	1927
Weber	Irving			7825	"	3	—
Weiler	George J.			7856	"	4	—
Weite	Joseph B.			7937	Nov	7	—
Weber	Emil			7983	—	9	—
Weinberg	Ben			8015	—	11	—
Weitz	Sidney			8022	—	—	—
Westervelt	Sidney			8051	"	12	
Wechselblatt	Morris			8063	"	12	
Weiss	Abraham			8079	—	14	—
Weiner	Samuel J.			8085	"	—	—
Wenzel	Robert P.			8118	—	15	—
Weingarten	Meyer			8174	—	16	—
Weiss	William			8199	—	17	—
Weinstein	Samuel			8215	—	—	—
Werner	Frederick J.			8243	"	19	
Weintraub	Julius			8285	.	21	.
Weiss	Abraham			8314	.	.	.
Weselak	Otto C.			8438	.	28	.
Weissner	Frank			8569	Dec	3	
Weinstein	Charles			8572	"	3	
Werner	Samuel			8639	—	6	—
Weisburd	Solomon			8766	"	10	
Weiss	Adolph D.			8768	"	10	
Weiss	Louis			8846	.	14	.
Weissman	Jack R.			9016	—	19	—
Weinbaum	George			9061	—	20	—
Weissman	Abraham			9275	.	28	.
Weiss	Abraham			9312	.	30	.
Wellen	Louis J.			9318	.	.	.
Weingarten	Jack			9361	"	31	"

NAME OF BRIDE					DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Weiner	Esther			8849	Dec	17	1927
Weiss	Blanche R			9043	"	20	—
Weiner	Diana			9050	—	—	—
Weintraub	Anna H.			9082	—	21	—
Weidman	Martha			9180	"	24	.
Weiss	Ethel			9255	.	28	.
Weigand	Adelaide			9347	"	31	
Weinli	Claire			9348	"	31	"
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							
We							

GROOM

BRIDE

W

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
White	Walter H.			5444	Aug	9	27
White	Michael J.			5480	"	10	"
Whitman	Benny			5615	"	16	"
Whelton	William			5747	"	20	
Whateley	Arthur			6502	Sept	12	"
Whelan	James			7143	Oct	7	"
Wheeler	Clarence R.			7397	"	17	"
White	Andrew J.			7747	"	31	"
Whitbeck	Charles A			7807	Nov	2	"
Wharlenby	Jos V			8486	"	29	"
Whiston	John			9148	Dec	1	
Whyman	Henry C			9217	"	28	"
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Whalen	Helen			5069	July	21	27
~~Whitman~~	~~Sabina~~						
Whiteley	Helen			5646	Aug	11	"
White	Helen			6017		29	"
White	Mildred			6490	Sept	12	"
Whelan	Mary H.			6510	"	12	"
Whalen	Florence W			6747	"	21	"
White	Sophie Gabriel			7064	Oct	4	"
Whaley	Helen G			7223	"	11	"
White	May			7735	"	31	"
White	Anna			7760	Nov	5	"
White	Elsie M			8099	"	14	"
White	Helen			8317	"	21	"
Whittle	Ethel			8535	Dec	1	"
White	Estelle			9345	"	31	
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							
Wh							

GROOM

BRIDE

W

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

44,700

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wingender	George C			4724	July	2	1927
Williams	Arthur J.			4908	"	12	"
Wickstrom	Helge E.			4940	"	13	"
Wildaw?	Gust?			4960	"	15	"
Wirth	Charles			5080	"	23	"
Wilson	Moss D?			5137	"	26	"
Will	Anthony P			[illegible]	"	30	"
Wisotsky	Harry			5312	Aug	4	"
Wider	Jack			5318	"	"	"
Winquist	William N			5468	"	10	"
Wilsker	Otto			5599	"	16	"
Wippert	George R			5764	"	[illegible]	
Williams	John V.			5927?	"	26	"
Willinger	Hyman M.			5954?	"	27	"
Wittlach	Adolf			6093	"	30	"
Willer	Richard E			6196	Sept	2	"
Witzybach?	Anton			6237	"	3	
Williams	Clement E			6248	"	3	
Wilson	William A			6351	"	7	"
Willner	Nathan			6648	"	16	"
Williams	Raymond E			6738	"	21	"
Wirth	Alfred			6911	"	24	"
Wimpel	Abraham			6926?	"	28	"
Wills	Arthur S			7079	Oct	4	"
Winters	Frank			7155	"	8	"
Williams	John E			7244	"	11	"
Williamson	Simon			7338	"	[illegible]	
Winters	Robert C			7396	"	17	"
Willmore	Allan			7410	"	18	"
Wiegand	Harry F.			7434	"	24	"
Witte?	Jacob?			7611	"	26	"
Wilken	Richard			7639	"	27	"
Wisner	Edward C			7772	Nov	1	"
Wiesener?	Herman			7905	"	5?	"
Widmann	Harry A			7922	"	7	"
Wichelrin?	Roy W.			7923	"	6?	"
Wicke?	Karl M			7980	"	9	"
Wissney?	Richard			8068	"	12	
Wiertz?	Arthur			8149	"	16	"
Wittman	Isador			8208	"	17	"
Wirth	Carl			8295	"	21	"
Winter	Fred			8431	"	20	"
Witzer?	Morris			8487	"	29	"
Williams	Charles			8539	Dec	1	"
Wiesenfeld	William			8670	"	7	"
Wilson	William J			8684	"	7	"
Wishlitzky	Bernard D.			8769	"	12	"
Wisrdig?	Leon			8875	"	14	"
Wilson	Robert			8907	"	15	"

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Williams	Theresa			4756	July	5	1927
Wiener	Etta			4783	"	6	"
Winner	Belle			4827	"	8	"
Wiener	Rose			4931	"	13	"
Willensky	Sarah			4945	"	14	"
Wilson	Etta			5211?	"	23	
Williams	Blanche			5454	Aug	10	"
Windenbaum	Rose			5600	"	16	"
Wildstein	Lottie			5614	"	"	"
Wildstein	Sabina			5615	"	"	"
Wildner	Gertrude E			5727?	"	20	"
Willson	Virginia			5830	"	23	"
Wielandt	Hattie A			5872	"	25	"
Wilsenberg	Goldie			5902	"	"	"
Wingo	Beatrice L.			5930	"	[illegible]	
Wilkman?	Grace A.			5981?	"	[illegible]	
Wittlich	Augusta			6372	Sept	8	"
Williams	Amy E			6443	"	10	
Wille	Albertine			6819	"	24	"
Wisinski	Camille H.			6860	"	26	
Wielyn?	Harriett L.			6874?	"	27	"
Windschauer	Vivian			6900	"	"	"
~~Wirth~~	~~Alfred~~			~~6911~~	~~"~~	~~24~~	
Willis	Ruth S			6999	"	30	"
Winters	Rose			7039	Oct	3	"
Winogradsky	Lillian			7156	Oct	8	"
Winkelmes?	Martha			7198	"	10	"
Winitt	Barbara			7365	"	17	"
Wierzba	Rose			[illegible]	"	22?	
Williamson	Grace B.			7534	"	24	"
Wilson	Ruth			7863	Nov	5?	
Williams	Sarah			7942	"	7	"
Wisoky?	Esther			8048	"	12	
Wilson	Lucy L.			8105	"	15	"
Wiseman	Anna			8166	"	16	"
Wisner	Adele E			8171	"	"	"
Wilson	Susan V			8216	"	19	
Windman	Sophie B			8367	"	23	"
Wiener	Mary			8492?	"	[illegible]	
Wimmer	Edith			8493	"	29	
Wiener	Sadie M			8515	Dec	1	"
Witzel	Helen G.			8587?	"	5	
Winsky	Sally			8617	"	5	"
Wittman	Johanna?			8745	"	10	
Wiener	Rose			9069	"	20	"
Wiener	Ethel			9087	"	21	"
Wilson	Edith			9108	"	22	"
Willer	Jessie			9186	"	24	"
Wiener	Diana			9249	"	28	"

2 Continued next page

W

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wilde	Sam			9070	Dec	20	1927
Wilks	Abe			9128	"	22	"
Wi							
Wl							
Wl							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE: SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE: MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wiscotch	Amelia			9313	Dec	30	27
Wisdman	Florence			9343	"	"	"
Wi							
Wl							
Wl							

GROOM

W

JUL

DEC

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wolfson	Joseph			5772	Aug	20	27
Wolf	Harry			5766	"	20	
Worden	H Jewett			5825	"	23	"
Wolff	Ralph			6131	"	31	
Wolfson	Harry			6549	Sept	13	—
Wood	Walter J			6571	"	14	"
Wolle	Geo H			6588	"	"	"
Woodcock	Francis H			6843	"	26	"
Wolfman	Louis			6956	"	28	"
Wollman	Saul			7156	Oct	8	"
Walfson	Isidore			7236	"	11	"
Wood	Gerald J			7438	—	19	—
Wolf	Karl			7875	Nov	5	"
Worthman	Morris			7987	—	9	—
Wolf	David			8134	—	14	—
Woldman	Benjamin			8291	"	21	"
Walther	David			9124	—	22	"
Wolf	Joseph			9[illegible]	Dec	27	"
Wahl	Abe			9334	"	30	"
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							

127

BRIDE

1927

BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Wolf	Edith			4816	July	9	1927
Wolanek	Barbara A			4956	—	15	—
Wolf	Lillian A			5161	"	28	"
Wood	Florence E			5187	"	30	"
Walther	Ida			5805	Aug	23	"
Wolf	Catherine			5839	"	24	"
Woods	Margaret A			5848	"	"	"
Wolock	Shirley R			6061	"	30	"
Wood	Marion M			6356	Sept	7	—
Wood	Emma B			6408	—	9	—
Worm	Gertrude E			6804	"	23	"
Worell	Teresa F			6918	"	28	
Wohlman	Nina			7038	Oct	1	
Wolff	Elsie			7538	—	24	—
Wolf	Sally L			7579	"	25	"
Woodbridge	Ellen E			7628	"	27	"
Wolbert	Elsie			8194	Nov	17	—
Wolff	Caroline			8474	"	29	"
Wolf	Pauline			8682	Dec	7	"
Woods	Grace			8944	"	17	
Wolff	Rose			9051	"	20	—
Wolff	Rose			9061	"	—	—
Wolf	Mae J			9291	"	29	"
Wolff	Rose			9552	"	31	"
Wolf	Bella			9554	"	31	"
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							
Wo							

W

JUL – DEC

1927 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wurman	Joseph S			4912	July	12	1927
Wuterich	Philip			5018	"	19	"
Wu							
Wu							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Wright	Catherine			5585	Aug	15	1927
Wright	Millie			5769	"	22	"
Wrenn	Clara			6558	Sept	13	—
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wr							
Wuchterpfennig	Martha			5597	Aug	16	27
Wubbenhorst	Wilma			7311	Oct	11	
Wucher	Minnie			9110	Dec	22	—
Wu							
Wylie	Ray			7967	Nov	9	1927
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							
Wy							

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

JAN

JUN

START

XYZ

FILE

1927

BRONX

1927 BRONX

X Y Z

JAN JUN

GROOM

NAME OF GROOM — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
X							
X							
Youngelson	Harry			31	Jan	4	1927
Yastygar	Harry			273	″	14	″
Yappel	Manuel			285	″	[illegible]	″
Yaple	Geo C			316	″	15	″
Yager	Leroy			417	″	21	″
Youngerman	Jacob			1431	Mar	7	″
Yeager	Rudolph			1552	″	14	″
Young	Thomas F B			1784	″	24	″
Yarmark	Isidore			1813	″	26	″
Yarmuch	Julius			1897	″	30	″
Yantelli	Larry			2418	Apr	23	″
Young	Harold W			2459	″	26	″
Youdelman	Samuel			2487	″	27	
Yanni	Antonio			2794	May	14	″
Yelman	William			2961	″	19	″
Yost	George G			3022	″	23	″
Yavnch	Zalmon			3167	″	27	″
Yates	Charles A.			4188	June	18	″
Yellin	Harry			4337	″	22	″
Yadar	Arthur			4617	″	30	
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

BRIDE

NAME OF BRIDE — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
X							
X							
Young	Ella			26	Jan	3	1927
Young	Marion A			214	″	12	″
Yagor	Bertha			498	″	25	″
Yennington	Rose			585	″	28	″
Young	Gertrude			606	″	29	″
Yrman	Esther			647	″	31	″
Young	Mabel H			929	Feb	11	″
York	Irene C			2236	April	15	″
Yedlin	Irene			2806	May	14	″
Yampol	Sonia			2831	″	16	″
Yaverber	Frances			3172	″	27	″
Yankowitz	Betty			3322	June	1	″
Yavlensky	Shirley			3504	″	2	″
Yotta	[illegible]			3577	″	4	″
Yudow	Nettie			3619	″	6	″
Yellen	Mary			3678	″	7	″
Yung	Esther			3762	″	9	″
Yasser	Rose.			3822	″	10	″
Yarshorn	Rae M			4146	″	17	″
Yorio	Lena M.			4184	″	18	″
Yungstein	Pearl			4345	″	22	″
Young.	Anna			4626	″	30	
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

Continued next page

X
Y Z

JAN
JUN

1927
BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

BRIDE

Name of Bride — Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date — Month	Day	Year
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

GROOM

BRIDE

XYZ	JAN–JUN	1927	BRONX

Name of Groom

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Ziblatt	Aaron			57	Jan	4	1927
Zaklow	Benjamin			53	–	–	–
Zaronow	Saffe			168	.	10	.
Zuit	Carl H			226	.	12	.
Zella	Anthony			252	.	13	.
Zarrella	James			360	.	18	.
Zablotsky	Karl			382	.	19	.
Zenker	David			566	.	27	.
Zebrowitz	Joseph			905	Feb	2	.
Zyfers	Nicholas C			801	"	7	"
Zartman	Theodore C			874	.	9	.
Zaritzky	Abe			940	.	11	.
Zucker	Julius			975	.	14	.
Zimmerman	Abraham			1051	.	16	.
Zabitz	Samuel			1301	.	28	.
Zappala	Alberto			1363	Mar	3	–
Zbich	Abraham J			1670	"	17	"
Zeccaro	Leonard			1683	"	19	.
Zabler	Louis			1744	.	22	.
Zaruba	Walter			1870	.	29	.
Zelman	Rubin			1914	.	31	.
Zuccardi	Urban A			1912	Apr	2	
Zill	Zit			2141	.	9	.
Zeiken	George			2571	.	28	.
Zelvin	Samuel			2522	.	29	.
Zingolini	Nazzareno			2554	.	30	.
Zilg	Alois Wm			2861	May	16	–
Zimmerman	Isidore			2865	.	17	.
Ziegenbalg	Wm H			2883	.	.	.
Zavodnick	Samuel			2895	.	18	.
Zang	Richard J			2928	.	19	.
Zwillinger	Harry			3018	–	23	–
Zadelson	Hershel			3199	.	28	.
Zwissler	Edward			3284	.	31	.
Zeiss	Anton			3370	June	1	.
Zelko	Martin			3422	.	2	.
Zenklin	Louis			3636	.	7	.
Zyber	Ludwig			3770	.	8	.
Zuckerburg	Albert			3764	.	9	.
Zinder	Harry			3771	.	.	.
Zariello	Patsy			3885	–	11	–
Zaser	Frederick F			4095	.	16	.
Zenker	William			4311	.	21	.
Zanni	Joseph			4480	.	25	.
Zuppardi	Serafino			4496	.	.	
Zniegdzin	Erich			4438	.	27	–
Z							
Z							
Z							

Name of Bride

Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Month	Day	Year
Zichella	Maria			137	Jan	8	1927
Zucker	Lillian			221	.	12	.
Zweifler	Betty			331	"	17	"
Zatkin	Jessie			386	.	19	.
Zunch	Celia C			477	.	24	.
Zimlichman	Sylvia			522	.	25	.
Zander	Erma J			579	.	28	.
Zupitza	Lucia			855	Feb	8	.
Zeitler	Teresa			869	.	9	.
Zuckerman	Ada			912	.	10	.
Zatkin	Tillie			999	.	15	.
Zeltzer	Florence			1026	.	.	.
Zink	Harriet			1478	Mch	9	.
Zaliaznik	Esther			1517	"	12	.
Zoberman	Esther			1643	.	18	.
Zimmerman	Mollie			1647	"	19	
Zito	Rose			1773	–	23	.
Zaides	Lillie			1795	.	25	.
Zamen	Rae			1921	.	31	.
Zoghlin	Sonia			1998	Apl	4	.
Zeifer	Clara			2031	.	5	.
Zeller	Alice E			2050	.	.	.
Zito	Angelina			2116	.	9	.
Zalaznick	Goldie			2252	.	16	.
Zapka	Elizabeth			2338	.	20	.
Zuckerberg	Anna			2368	.	21	.
Zonis	Rose			[illegible]	"	23	.
Zucker	Leah			2514	.	28	.
Zeitler	Julianna			2814	May	14	–
Zinsser	Louise W			2972	.	20	.
Zoli	Pauline			3005	"	21	
Zweig	Anna			3093	.	25	–
Zaroftsky	Philipa			3234	.	30	.
Zeider	Lillian			3261	.	31	.
Zinman	Rose			3311	June	1	.
Zagaela	Edna			3327	.	.	.
Zulkowski	Dorothy			3390	.	2	.
Zarcone	Anna			3452	.	3	.
Zavatkay	Ella			3591	.	6	.
Zwerling	Anna			3705	.	8	.
Zabludovsky	Millie			3721	.	.	.
Zweben	Sylvia			3739	.	4	–
Zelmanowitz	Ruth			3742	.	9	.
Zalkind	Anna			3776	.	.	.
Zemansky	Jessie			3771	.	14	
Zomsky	Ida			4161	.	18	
Zacches	Jean			4209	–	–	–
Zelman	Frances			4215	–	20	–
Zinshtein	Sonia			4301	.	21	.

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

X Y Z

JAN

JUN

1927

BRONX

NAME OF GROOM		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Z							

NAME OF BRIDE		VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE		
SURNAME	GIVEN NAME				MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zachman	Lillian			4361	June	22	1927
Zimmerman	Florence			4390	"	23	"
Zlochower	Bessie			4655	"	30	

Continued next page

XYZ

JAN JUN

1927 BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							

Continued next page

X Y Z

JUL – DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
X							
X							
Yager	Herman W			4716	July	2	1927
Younkheere	William H			4768	–	6	–
Young	Fred W			4837	–	8	–
Youfmans	Raymond A			4937	–	14	–
Yervos Jr.	John			4989	.	18	.
Yablonsky	Meyer			5486	Aug	10	–
Yedlen	Louis			6040	.	29	.
Young	Walter			6278	Sept	3	.
Yager	David			6580	–	13	–
Yoerges	Henry G			6823	–	24	–
Yingstein	Harry A.			6915	Sep	28	.
Young	Wesley J.			7282	Oct	12	–
Young	Alfred			7384	–	17	–
Yellen	Salem			7389	–	[illegible]	–
Young	Primus			7448	–	18	–
Yanpiello	Raphael			7708	"	29	"
Yontef	Louis			7947	Nov	7	–
Yost	Charles P			8444	.	28	.
Yachnowitz	Herman			8489	–	29	–
Yoselowitz	Joseph			8770	Dec	12	–
Yurdin	Albert E			8804	–	–	.
Young	Albert J. Jr.			8939	"	17	.
Young	Ah			9309	.	29	.
Yurman	Leo			9363	"	31	"

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
X							
X							
Youngerman	Gertrude			4701	July	2	1927
Young	Ah Hee			5132	.	26	.
Yekominick	Mary J			5279	Aug	2	.
Yudkowitz	Sylvia			5706	.	19	.
Young	Mary A			5741	"	26	.
Yodice	Rose G			6882	Sep	24	.
Yager	Daisy			7493	Oct	21	–
Young	Josephine A			7519	"	–	.
Youlovsky	Dorothy			7947	Nov	7	–
Yudevitch	Anna			8068	"	12	
Young	Elizabeth			8595	Dec	3	–
Yablok	Esther			8919	.	16	.
Yassor	Sarah			9029	–	20	–
Yanko	Selma			9156	–	23	–

Continued next page

X
Y Z

JUL
DEC

1927
BRONX

GROOM

44,793

Name of Groom: Surname	Name of Groom: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Name of Bride: Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Date: Day	Date: Year
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							
Y							

GROOM

X Y Z

JUL DEC

NAME OF GROOM — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zilli	Frank F			4889	July	11	1927
Zimmerman	Louis			5290	"	23	"
Zafarino	Louis			5348	Aug	6	"
Ziegler	Harry			5552	"	13	
Zito	Frank L			5584	"	15	"
Zutell	Harry W.			5735	Aug	26	"
Zaroff	Max			5959	"	27	"
Zigler	Benjamin			6068	"	30	"
Zarotskin	Abram			6180	Sept	2	"
Zuckerberg	Samuel			6192	"	"	"
Zukerman	Marks			6286	"	6	"
Zegarelli	Louis			629[illegible]	"	"	"
Ziegler	Louis			6665	"	16	"
Zych	Andrew			6724	"	20	"
Zirfass	Arthur J			6794	"	23	"
Zuccardo	Frank			6979	"	29	
Zucker	Jacob			7032	Oct	1	"
Zimmer	Harry A			7091	"	5	"
Zimmerman	Kalman			7238	"	11	"
Zeek	Charles			7251	"	11	"
Zucker	Charles			7310	"	14	"
Zinn	William			7340	"	15	
Zimmerman	Robert			7401	"	18	"
Zoobris	Myron M			7463	"	20	"
Zaritsky	Herman			7617	"	26	"
Zerner	Elias			7725	"	29	"
Zaientz	Sam			7742	"	31	"
Zaretzki	Joseph			7810	Nov	2	"
Zeasky	Curt			8317	"	21	
Zucker	Abe			8380	"	24	"
Zielinski	Anthony			8414	"	26	"
Zuckerberg	Morris J			8421	"	26	"
Zeccola	John R			8541	Dec	1	"
Zelinka	Newton			8656	"	6	"
Zur	William			8688	"	7	"
Zuckerman	Benjamin			8831	"	13	"
Zorn	Morris			8936	"	17	"
Zader	Louis			8977	"	17	
Zibit	David A			9036	"	20	"
Zelniker	Solomon			9062	"	"	"
Zimberg	Irving			9202	"	24	"
Zwiebach	Harry			9286	"	29	"
Zerni	Harry			9325	"	30	"
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							

BRIDE

1927 BRONX

NAME OF BRIDE — SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	VOL.	PAGE	NUMBER	DATE — MONTH	DAY	YEAR
Zarro	Caroline V			4758	July	5	1927
Zajatz	Antonia V			4964	"	15	"
Zelenka	Margaret M			5001	"	18	"
Zittle	Anna			5180	"	27	"
Zozzaro	Lena			5474	Aug	10	"
Zeltin	Ise			5612	"	16	"
Zambrano	Fannie			5880	"	25	"
Zippen	Shirley			6052	"	30	"
Zeller	Tillie			6116	"	31	"
Zarro	Antoinette M			6133	Sep	1	"
Zeig	Hannah			6384	"	8	"
Zipfall	Anita			6461	"	10	"
Zimmermann	Margaret			6486	"	12	"
Zissen	Rae			6566	"	14	"
Zicha	Lillian			6570	"	"	"
Zwanzig	Edna A			657[illegible]	"	16	"
Zorn	William			6678	"	16	"
Zimmay	Emma			6726	"	20	"
Zwoboda	Mildred			6761	"	21	"
Zuela	Louise			6913	"	28	
Zuckerhof	Molly			6916	"	29	
Zirillo	Hilda			6977	"	29	
Zietz	Lillie			7052	Oct	3	"
Zucker	Sylvia			7154	"	8	"
Ziegler	Pearl			7[illegible]03	"	22	
Zelikowitch	Esther			7549	"	28	"
Zierold	Adelaide L			7828	Nov	3	"
Zucker	Fannie			7870	"	5	
Zweigbaum	Mae			8127	"	15	"
Ziff	Byrde			8172	"	16	"
Zelinski	Sophie A			8192	"	17	"
Zeidel	Minnie			8261	"	19	"
Zaretsky	Anne			8288	"	21	"
Zeitler	Louise M.			8573	Dec	3	
Zammito	Lillian			8622	"	5	"
Zimbalist	Shirley F			8695	"	8	"
Zoba	Anna			8720	"	9	"
Zeffi	Eleanor			8721	"	10	
Zeidman	Frances			8770	"	12	"
Zawel	Dora			8796	"	1	"
Zucker	Mildred A			8812	"	13	"
Zehngebot	Victoria			9070	"	20	"
Zonis	Betty			9183	"	24	"
Zimmert	Rose			[illegible]	"	27	"
Ziegel	Betty			9316	"	30	"
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							

Continued next page

X
Y Z

JUL
DEC

1927

BRONX

GROOM

Name of Groom: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							

BRIDE

Name of Bride: Surname	Given Name	Vol.	Page	Number	Date: Month	Day	Year
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							
Z							

Continued next page

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

DENSITY TEST

GROOM BRIDE

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

BRONX

MICOR

1.0 2.8 2.5 3.2 2.2 3.6 2.0 4.0 1.1 1.8 1.25 1.4 1.6

30X

BIELS SINCE 1939
MICROFILM CORP.

Methylene Blue
Analysis

Customer Name: Micor Inc.

Address: 800 Clarmont Ave. Bensalem, PA. 19020

Your sample film strips have been tested for archival quality (residual thiosulfate concentration). They were tested according to the methylene blue method described by the American National Standards Institute.

Concentrations of less than (<) 1.4 µg (micrograms) indicate archival quality, and greater than (>) 1.4 µg indicate non-archival quality. The test is only meaningful and accurate if performed no later than two weeks after processing. It is our understanding that we have received your film within the 2 week time-frame.

Actual test readings are provided below, as well as "pass/fail" check marks.

TEST IDENT.	ACTUAL CONCENTRATION	MEETS ANSI STANDARD (<) 1.4 µg	DOES NOT MEET ANSI STANDARD (>) 1.4 µg
MARRIAGE Bureau 8/19/91	.19	✓	

Archival quality, as measured by residual thiosulfate concentration, is defined in ANSI Standard IT9.1—AS: "A photographic film composed and treated so that under archival storage conditions it is suitable for the preservation of records having permanent value". This same Standard sets the archival limit at 1.4 µg for residual thiosulfate.

Comments: ______

Lab Technician BJ Date: 8/29/91

Association for Information and Image Management

1201 INDIAN CHURCH ROAD • BUFFALO, NEW YORK 14224-1383

1927 BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

JUL

DEC

END

ROLL 1927

CERTIFICATE OF AUTHENTICITY

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE MICROPHOTOGRAPHS APPEARING ON THIS REEL ARE ACCURATE AND COMPLETE REPRODUCTIONS OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N.Y. 10007
CREATED DURING ITS COURSE OF BUSINESS AND MICROFILMED AS PART OF THE OFFICIAL RECORDS PROGRAM. IT IS FURTHER CERTIFIED THAT THE FILM USED MEETS THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS FOR PERMANENT MICROPHPTOGRAPHIC COPY.

DATE 10-3-91 OPERATOR [signature]

1927

BRONX

GROOM

BRIDE

X
Y Z

JUL

DEC

1927

BRONX

THE CITY OF NEW YORK
OFFICE OF THE CITY CLERK
MUNICIPAL BUILDING
NEW YORK, N. Y. 10007

END TARGET

PLEASE REWIND

33